



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

PR

1261

M419+

v. 21

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

LIBRARY INDEX

Cornell University Library
PR 1261.M419 v.21

Documents relating to the office of the



3 1924 013 324 706

~~NOV 19 1949~~

~~AUG 3 188 AUG 6~~

~~FEB 5 1960 C W~~

ref

~~JUN 28 1961~~

**Materialien zur Kunde
des
älteren Englischen Dramas**

Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas

UNTER MITWIRKUNG DER HERREN

F. S. Boas-LONDON, **A. Brandl**-BERLIN, **R. Brotanek**-WIEN, **F. I. Carpenter**-CHICAGO, **Ch. Crawford**-LONDON, **G. B. Churchill**-AMHERST, **W. Creizenach**-KRAKAU, **E. Eckhardt**-FREIBURG I. B., **A. Feuillerat**-RENNES, **R. Fischer**-INNSBRUCK, **W. W. Greg**-LONDON, **F. Holthausen**-KIEL, **J. Hoops**-HEIDELBERG, **W. Keller**-JENA, **R. B. Mc Kerrow**-LONDON, **G. L. Kittredge**-CAMBRIDGE, MASS., **E. Koeppl**-STRASSBURG, **J. Le Gay Brereton**-SIDNEY, **H. Logeman**-GENT, **J. M. Manly**-CHICAGO, **G. Sarrazin**-BRESLAU, **† L. Proescholdt**-FRIEDRICHSBORF, **A. Schröder**-CÖLN, **G. C. Moore Smith**-SHEFFIELD, **G. Gregory Smith**-BELFAST, **A. E. H. Swaen**-GRONINGEN, **A. H. Thorndike**-EVANSTON, ILL., **A. Wagner**-HALLE A. S.

BEGRUENDET UND HERAUSGEGEBEN

VON

W. Bang

o. ö. Professor der Englischen Philologie an der Universität Louvain

EINUNDZWANZIGSTER BAND

LOUVAIN
A. UYSTPRUYST

LEIPZIG
O. HARRASSOWITZ

||
1908

LONDON
DAVID NUTT

Gr. Brit. Office of the Revels.

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

OFFICE OF THE REVELS

IN THE TIME OF

QUEEN ELIZABETH

EDITED, WITH NOTES AND INDEXES

BY

Albert Feuillerat



	LOUVAIN	
	A. UYSTPRUYST	
LEIPZIG	||	LONDON
O. HARRASSOWITZ		DAVID NUTT
	1908	
	D	
	57	

S72
11/4/08

1000
1000
1000

A. 222095

TO
PROFESSOR W. BANG
THE LEARNED AND DISINTERESTED EDITOR
OF THE « MATERIALIEN »
I DEDICATE THIS VOLUME
AS A TOKEN OF MY
SINCERE FRIENDSHIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	XI
A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS, MASQUES &C. MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME	XIII

PART I.

THE OFFICE AND OFFICERS.

I. Of the first Institution of the Revels, with a Draught of certain Rules to be observed for the better Management of the Office	5
II. A « Platte » of Orders to be observed for the better Management of the Office	Table I & 17
III. An Inventory of the Stuff of the Revels, taken in 1560	18
IV. A Survey of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, the seat of the Revels Office	47
V. The Order of Precedence of the Master of the Revels	50
VI. A Commission touching the Powers of the Master	51
VII. Royal Appointments of Masters of the Revels :	
A) Sir Thomas Cawerden	53
B) Sir Thomas Benger	54
C) Edmund Tyllney.	55
VIII. Royal Appointments of Clerk-Controllers :	
A) Richard Leys	56
B) Edward Buggyn	58
C) William Honnyng	60
D) Edmund Pakenham	63
IX. Royal Appointments of Clerks :	
A) Thomas Phillips	66
B) Thomas Blagrove	68
X. Royal Appointments of Yeomen :	
A) John Holte	70
B) John Arnolde	72
C) Walter Fysshe	73
D) Edward Kirkham	74

PART II.

ACCOUNTS.

1558 (Christmas) to 1559 (30 September). Account-Book	77
I. From 11 December 1558 to 8 January 1558-9	79
II. From 8 January 1558-9 to 2 February 1558-9	84
III. From 2 February 1558-9 to 28 February 1558-9	90
IV. From 2 May 1559 to 25 May 1559	97
V. From 31 May 1559 to 14 June 1559	102
VI. From 24 July 1559 to 30 September 1559	105
1559 (Christmas) to 1567 (13 April). Summary of Expenses.	109

1559 (Christmas) & 1559-60 (Shrovetide). Estimate	110
1560 (10 December). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	112
1560 & 1561. Brief Certificate of Sums due	113
1562 (10 May). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	114
1562 (Pentecost) to 1563 (20 November). Warrant for Issue	115
1563 (Christmas) to 1564-5 (Shrovetide). Estimate.	116
1565-6 & 1566-7. Warrant for Issue.	118
1567 (14 July) to 1567-8 (3 March). Warrant for Issue	119
1567-8 (19 February) to 1567-8 (4 March). Account-Book	120
1568 (Christmas) & 1568-9 (Shrovetide). Warrant for Issue	124
1569 (Christmas) & 1569-70 (Shrovetide). Warrant for Issue	125
1569-70 (Shrovetide) to 1570-1 (Shrove-Tuesday). Warrant for Issue	126
1570-1 (Shrove-Tuesday) to 1572 (31 May). Account-Book	127
I. From Shrove-Tuesday 1570-1 to 30 November 1571	129
II. From 1 December 1571 to Shrove-Tuesday 1571-2	132
III. From Shrove-Tuesday 1571-2 to 31 May 1572	147
1572 (31 May) to 1573 (31 October). Account-Book	149
I. June 1572	153
II. From 1 July 1572 to 30 November 1572	169
III. From 1 December 1572 to 28 February 1572-3.	171
IV. From 1 March 1572-3 to 31 October 1573	182
1572 (12 July). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	187
1573 (31 October) to 1573-4 (1 March). Account-Book	189
I. From 31 October 1573 to 20 December 1573	191
II. From 20 December 1573 to 11 January 1573-4	193
III. From 11 January 1573-4 to 5 February 1573-4.	206
IV. From 5 February 1573-4 to 1 March 1573-4	213
1573-4 (March 1) to 1574-5 (28 February). Account-Book	223
I. From 1 March 1573-4 to 31 October 1574	225
II. From 1 November 1574 to 28 February 1574-5	230
1573-4 (1 March) to 1575-6 (11 March). Warrant for Issue	250
1575-6 (11 March) to 1576-7 (21 February). Account-Book	251
I. From 11 March 1575-6 to 20 December 1576	254
II. From 20 December 1576 to 4 February 1576-7	256
III. From 12 February 1576-7 to 21 February 1576-7	270
1576-7 (21 February) to 1577-8 (14 February). Imprest Certificate	280
1577-8 (14 February) to 1579 (1 November). Account-Book	281
I. From 14 February 1577-8 to 20 December 1578	285
II. From 20 December 1578 to 15 January 1578-9	286
III. From 1 February 1578-9 to 6 March 1578-9	303
IV. From 6 March 1578-9 to 1 November 1579	312
1577-8 — 1579. Extract from a Declared Account.	313
1578-9 (7-10 January). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff & Letters relating to the same	314
1579 (1 November) to 1580 (1 November). Account-Book	317
I. From 1 November 1579 to 20 February 1579-80	320
II. From 20 February 1579-80 to 1 October 1580	329
III. From 1 October 1580 to 1 November 1580	330
1580 (1 November) to 1581 (31 October). Account-Book	333
I. From 1 November 1580 to 18 March 1580-1.	336
II. From 18 March 1580-1 to 1 April 1581	340
III. From 1 April 1581 to 1 October 1581	341

TABLE OF CONTENTS

IX

1581 (1 November) to 1582 (31 October). Declared Account.	Table II
1581 (April). Money to be allowed in Prest	345
1581. Brief Note of Provisions	346
1582 (1 November) to 1583 (31 October). Account-Book	347
I. From 1 November 1582 to 14 February 1582-3	349
II. From 14 February 1582-3 to 1 November 1583	360
1583 (1 November) to 1584 (31 October). Declared Account	Table III
1584 (31 October) to 1585 (31 October). Account-Book.	361
I. From 31 October 1584 to 25 February 1584-5	365
II. From 25 February 1584-5 to 31 October 1585	372
1586 (31 October) to 1589 (1 November). Warrant for Issue.	374
1587 (31 October) to 1588 (1 November). Account-Book	375
1587 (31 October) to 1589 (31 October). Account-Book.	385
1587 & 1588. Note of allowances to the Officers	395
1589 (31 October) to 1592 (1 November). Warrant for Issue.	396
1593 (1 November) to 1597 (31 October). Warrant for Issue.	397
1597 (31 October) to 1598 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	398
1598 (?). Extract from the Order Books.	399
1598 (31 October) to 1599 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	400
1599 (31 October) to 1600 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	401
1600 (31 October) to 1601 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	402
1601 (31 October) to 1602 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	403

APPENDIX.

A Petition of Richard Leys for the Office to be surveyed	407
A Petition of William Bowll for the Office of Yeoman	408
A Complaint of Thomas Gylles against the Yeoman of the Revels, with a Note of Masques lent in 1571-2	409
A Note of Things to be redressed in the Revels	411
A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels	412
A Supplication of Bryan Dodmer.	413
A Petition of William Bowll, touching Sums due to him	416
A Petition of the Creditors and Servitors of the Revels	417
A Collection of Payments out of the Receipt of the Exchequer from Easter Term 1560 down to 22 March 1602-3.	419

NOTES	425
GLOSSARIAL INDEX	479
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES	484
SUBJECT INDEX.	498
CORRIGENDA	513

PREFACE

This volume is but the first of a series which will be the fulfilment of a wish I have long cherished: to bring together, as in a sort of *Corpus*, all the documents relating to the history of the English Court drama, as well such as have been already printed as those which still remain unpublished in public or private archives. A second volume relating to the Revels in the time of Edward VI and Mary, chiefly from the Loseley MSS., is ready; and Prof. Bang, the energetic Editor of the *Materialien*, is anxious to print it as soon as possible. A third volume on the Court Festivities in Henry VIII's time is in preparation, and will be followed later on by a fourth on the Revels in the days of the Stuarts. If I succeed in bringing this ambitious undertaking to an end, I trust I shall have rendered some service to the historians of the English stage.

It may seem somewhat odd that, with this program in view, I should begin with the Revels of Elizabeth's time, and thus be obliged, in my future publications, to go backwards. My simple reason is, that I had to collect these later documents before the others for literary researches of my own, and that my keeping them by me would have delayed the execution of my design for a considerable time. Besides, they cover the most important period in the history of the Court drama, and most of them have been published by Cunningham, or used by Collier. Both of these editors are discredited, though constantly, if reluctantly, quoted for want of more reliable sources. It was most urgent, therefore, that somebody should dispel the mist of suspicion which has for long paralyzed the efforts of many scholars, when it has not led them into dangerous pitfalls.

This has been the more important — and, perhaps, the more useful — part of my work in the present volume (1); for Collier and Cunningham were indefatigable searchers, and they have not left much for their successors to discover. The kindness of Mr. W. More Molyneux, however, enables me to lay before the public for the first time a valuable Revels Book and a still more valuable Inventory of the Office of the Revels. I present also a certain number of Exchequer documents, which had not yet been searched systematically, and which form the first nearly unbroken record of the expenses of the Revels. Lastly, my notes contain a batch of extracts from, or references to, other documents in the Record Office which I have not printed in the body of my book, either because they were not interesting enough, or because they would have been a useless repetition. I hope I have thus gathered into one volume all the remaining documents on the subject for the reign of Elizabeth.

It was my intention to write an Introduction to this volume, in which I should have given, as it were, the marrow of the documents. But while correcting the proofs, I realized better their importance in the history of stage scenery in England; and finally, as my enquiries on the subject grew to

(1) I am glad to say that in the part of Cunningham's *Revels* included in this volume (I leave the 1605 and 1612 Books out of the question at present) I have found no forgery; on the contrary, it is but just to say that his publication is most accurate, and that I have counted no more than five or six serious misreadings. Unfortunately, I cannot say the same of Collier, as my notes will show.

cumbersome proportions, I decided not to swell too greatly the size of a book already too bulky, but to treat the question elsewhere with all the amplitude it deserves.

There remains to say a few words on the method adopted in this publication. I have endeavoured to reproduce the documents, not exactly in facsimile, but as nearly as it is possible to imitate written documents with printers' type. The spelling and the punctuation have been religiously preserved. In the case of certain letters, I have even tried to distinguish between true capitals (printed in my book as such) and mere initial forms (printed as minuscules); but this, I recognise, is mere loss of time, and I shall never do it again, so long as I have to deal with XVIth century, and even XVth century documents. For typographical reasons, I have omitted the « probantur's », « examinatur's » and other notes with which the Auditors have sometimes lavishly covered the pages of the originals (1). But whenever such annotations have the smallest tittle of interest they have been recorded in the notes. All contractions (those still in use excepted) have been expanded, and are indicated by italics. When the documents are in two or more hands, the handwritings other than that of the document have been set in different type, and are preceded by an asterisk (*). When it was doubtful whether what looked like an addition was or was not in a different hand, I have printed it in the same type as the rest of the document, but I have used an asterisk to distinguish it. These are somewhat complicated rules, and, to be sure, they have caused me much trouble, sometimes necessitating five and even six « proofs » (2); but this complication may be of use to those who are familiar with old documents, and like to imagine what the original may have been. I hope there are not many inconsistencies in the application of those rules, but I shall not be astonished if a few contradictions have been unavoidable in a work of this length, in which I have had to deal with at least seventy different scribes. At any rate, true paleographers, if they come across any irregularities, will, I am sure, excuse me.

I have several obligations to acknowledge. To Mr W. More Molyneux, the enlightened possessor of a splendid collection, the Editor of the *Materialien* and myself return our most heartfelt thanks for permitting us to include some of his literary treasures in this volume, and to him, historians of the drama will soon be indebted for the publication, so long wished for, of the Loseley MSS. Dr F. J. Furnivall, as disinterested as a man as he is great as a scholar, has added to the many obligations I have to him by revising the manuscript of my notes. To Mr R. A. Roberts whose courtesy is unexampled, to Mr E. Salisbury, of the Record Office, and generally to the officials of this Institution, to Mr J. A. Herbert, of the British Museum, whose patience is inexhaustible, I am much indebted for valuable help and the facilities they have given me. To M. A. Macé, Professor of Latin Paleography at the University of Rennes, I owe also many a suggestion. To my friend Prof. W. Bang I apologize for spoiling his holidays last year, by my incessant pouring-in of proofs; in fact, he has had as large a share in the printing of the book as myself. Finally, I thank my wife — last but not least — who has been to me the most patient and the most intelligent of secretaries. Without her help in searching and transcribing, this book would never have seen the light, and therefore, if it prove useful to scholars, the greater thanks are due to her. She has also compiled the Index of Proper Names.

A. F.

(1) I have made one or two exceptions to this rule when such annotations were particularly interesting for the history of the drama.

(2) I may perhaps mention that I have corrected all the documents by the originals at least three times.

**A Chronological List of Plays, Masques &c.
mentioned in this volume.
(1559-1589)**

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1558/9	January 16	A Maske	? Westminster		88.17 & 89.8
	January 22	A Maske	? Westminster		88.24 & 89.8
	Shrove Sunday	A Maske of swartrutters	? Westminster		94.20 & 95.25
		[A Maske of] ffysshermen and fysshwyves	? Westminster		94.28 & d°
	Shrove Tuesday	[A Maske of] Market wives	? Westminster		98.15 & d°
1559	May	A Maske of Astronomers	Westminster		97.4
	September ?	A Maske of Shypmenn and maydes of the cuntrye	Horsley		105.4-5
1559/60	New Year's Eve	A Maske	Whitehall		110.20
	New Year's Day	A Maske of Barbarians	d°		20.7 & 110.20
		A Maske of Patriarkes	d°		20.4 & d°
	Twelfth Night	A Maske of Italyen wemen	d°		32.20; 35.26 & 110.20. Cf. 10.20
	Shrovetide	Two Maskes of men	d°		110.34-37
	Shrove Tuesday	One Maske of wemen	d°		110.34-37 & 34.30
	?	A Play		Children of the Chapel	34.40 & *
1563	Christmas &	Three Plays	Windsor		110.3-4
1563/4	Candlemas				
1564	June	Thre Masks and other devises	Richmond		110.23-4
		A Maske			110.39
	Christmas	A Showe			
		A Play (Edwardes tragedy)		Children of the Chapel	d° & 110.36
1564/5	January	Plays		Grammar School of Westminster & Children of Paul's	117.1-2
		A play maid by Sir percivall hartts Sones			117.8
	February	A Maske of huntars & diuers devises			117.9
		Showes. Diana. Pallas		Gentlemen of Gray's Inn	117.17
	Shrovetide	Foure masks	(Two of them not used)		117.14

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1567 & 1567-8	Christmas & Shrovetide	A Play : as playne as Canne be	(Two of them not shown)		119.13 &c.
		— The paynfull pillgri- mage			
		— Iacke and Iyll			
		— Sixe fooles			
		— Witte and will			
		— Prodigallitie			
		— Orestes			
		A Tragedie of the kinge of Scottes			
1568	Christmas	Sixe Maskes			
	& Shrovetide	Playes	(Two of them not shown)		124.8
		Tragidies			
1568/9	Shrovetide	Maskes			
1569	Christmas	Playes			
	& Shrovetide	Tragedyes			125.8
		Maskes			
1569/70	Shrovetide	Maskes			
1570	Christmas	Comodies			
	& Shrovetide	Tragedies			126.8
		Maskes and Showes			
1570/1	St John's Day	Lady Barbara		Sir Robert Lane's	145.1
1571	Innocents' Day	Effiginia a Tragedye		Children of Paul's	145.3
1571/2	New Year's Day	Ajax and Vlisses		Children of Windsor	145.5
	Twelfth Day	Narcisses		Children of the Chapel	145.7
	Shrove Sunday	Cloridon and Radiamanta		Sir Robert Lane's	145.9
	Shrove Tuesday	Paris and Vienna		Children of Westminster	145.11
	?	vi Maskes			146.18
1572	June	One Maske	Whitehall		153.6
		A Play	Hampton Court	Children of Paul's	180.22. Cf. 171.6 & 174.19
	Christmas	A Play	d°	Earl of Lincoln's	176.2 & n d°
		A Play	d°	Earl of Leicester's	180.8 d°
		A Play	d°	Earl of Leicester's	180.15 d°
		A Play	d°	Children of Windsor	174.24 & n; 180.4 d°
		A Play	d°		
1572/3	[New Year's Day]	A Maske (perhaps the Maske of Ianvs mentioned below)	d°		180.29 d°
	[Twelfth Day]	A Play	d°	Children of Eton	174.15 & n; 27; 180.39 Cf. 171.6
	[Shrove Tuesday]	A Play	Greenwich	Merchant Taylors'	174.22 & n; 33. Cf. 171.6
	?	Maske of Ianvs	?		175.30
	?	A dubble Mask	?		180.36
1573	November or Dec.	A Mask	Greenwich		191.4
	St Stephen's Day	Predor : & Lucia	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	193.12
		Alkmeon	d°	Children of Paul's	193.15
	St John's Day	A Maske of Lanceknights	d°		193.28

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS &C.

XV

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES	
1573/4	Innocents' Day	Mamillia	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	193.17	
	New Year's Day	Truth, ffaythfullnesse, & Mercy	d°	Children of Westminster	193.19	
		A Maske of fforesters or hunters	d°		193.32	
	January 3	Herpetulus the blew knight & perobia	d°	Lord Clinton's	193.22	
	Twelfth Day	Quintus ffabius	d°	Children of Windsor	193.25	
		A Maske of Sages	d°		193.36	
	Candlemas	Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander	Hampton Court	Merchant Taylors'	206.4	
		A Maske of vi Vertues	(not shown)		206.6	
	Shrove Monday	Philemon & philecia	Hampton Court	Earl of Leicester's	213.11	
	1574	Shrove Tuesday	Percius & Anthomiris	d°	Merchant Taylors'	213.13
A Maske of Warriars			d°		213.15	
c. July		A Maske of Ladyes	d°		213.17	
		Pastyme	Windsor	Italian players	225.15-6 & 227.35	
July		d° [A pastoral]	Reading	d°	d° & 227.37n	
[St Stephen's Day]		A Play	Hampton Court	Earl of Leicester's boys	227.21-2; 229.3; 25n	
[St John's Day]		? Pretestus	d°	Lord Clinton's	d°; 238.42-48n	
1574/5		[New Year's Day]	Panecia	d°	Earl of Leicester's men	d° 238.29; 239.25 & n
		[January 2]	? Two Plays	d°	Lord Clinton's	d° 238.47
		[Twelfth Day]	A Play	d°	Children of Windsor	d° 238.7 & n
	[Candlemas]	A Play	d°	Children of Paul's	241.20; 26 & n	
	[Shrove Sunday]	A Play	Richmond	Children of the Chapel	241.34 & n; 36	
	? Christmas	The Pedlers Mask	? Hampton Court		258.34	
	? Christmas	The history of Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia	? Hampton Court	Lord Chamberlain's	258.21 & n	
	1576	St Stephen's Day	The Paynters daughter	Hampton Court	Earl of Warwick's	258.13
		St John's Day	Toolie	d°	Lord Howard's	258.15
		December 30	The historie of the Collyer	d°	Earl of Leicester's	258.17
1576/7 New Year's Day		The historie of Error	d°	Children of Paul's	258.19	
		The historye of Mutius Scevola	d°	Children of Windsor and the Chapel	258.21	
Candlemas		The historye of the Cenofalles	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	258.23	
Shrove Sunday		The Historie of the Solitarie knight	Whitehall	Lord Howard's	270.14	
Shrove Monday		The Irisshe Knyght	d°	Earl of Warwick's	270.16	
Shrove Tuesday		The historye of Titus and Gisippus	d°	Children of Paul's	270.18	
		A longe Maske	d°		270.20	
1578	? A Play of Cutwell	?	?	277.12 & n		
	St Stephen's Day	An Inuentyon or playe of the three Systers of Mantua	Richmond	Earl of Warwick's	286.11	
	St John's Day	The historie of....	d°	Children of the Chapel	286.15	

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1578/9	Innocents' Day	An history of the creweltie of A Stepmother	Richmond	Lord Chamberlain's	286.19
	January 4 (but see note to 286.23)	A Morrall of the marriage of Mynde and Measure	d°	Children of Paul's	286.22
		A pastorell or historie of A Greeke maide	d°	Earl of Leicester's	286.25
	Twelfth Day	The historie of the Rape of the second Helene	d°	[Lord Chamberlain's]	286.28
	January 11	A Maske of Amasones	d°		286.30; 287.6 & 299.12-16
		A Maske of knightes	d°		287.11 & 299.12-16
	Candlemas	The history of....	(not shown)	Earl of Warwick's	303.11
	Shrove Sunday	The history of the Knight in the Burnyng Rock	Whitehall	Earl of Warwick's	303.16
	Shrove Monday	The history of Loyaltie and bewtie	d°	Children of the Chapel	303.19
	Shrove Tuesday	The history of murderous mychaell	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	303.23
1579	St Stephen's Day	A mores maske	(not shown)		303.26
		A history of the Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua	Whitehall	Lord Chamberlain's	320.19
	St John's Day	A history of Alucius	d°	Children of the Chapel	320.25
1579/80	Innocents' Day	A historie of.....	(not shown)	Earl of Leicester's	320.31
	New Year's Day	A history of the foure sonnes of ffabyous	Whitehall	Earl of Warwick's	320.36
	Sunday aft. Jan. 1	The history of Cipio Africanus	d°	Children of Paul's	321.1
	Twelfth Day	The history of.....	d°	Earl of Leicester's	321.7
	Candlemas	The history of Portio and demorantes	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	321.13
	Shrove Sunday	The history of the Soldan and the Duke of.....	d°	Earl of Derby's	321.18
1580	Shrove Tuesday	The history of Serpedon	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	321.23
	St Stephen's Day	A Comodie called delighthe	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	326.9
	St John's Day	A storie of.....	[d°]	Lord Chamberlain's	326.12
1580/1	New Year's Day	A storie of.....	d°	Earl of Derby's	326.14
	Twelfth Day	A storie of Pompey	[? White] hall	Children of Paul's	326.17
	Jan. 6, Jan. 22	A Challenge at the Tilte	d°		326.20
	Candlemas	A storie of.....	?	Lord Chamberlain's	326.24
	Shrove Sunday	A Storie of	?	Children of the Chapel	326.27
	Shrove Tuesday	A Storie of.....	[? White] hall	Earl of Leicester's	326.31
	March	Masks	(? not shown)		340.3 & 341.12
	? d°	A challenge & a tryumphe	?		341.4-5
1581	Christmas	v Playes twoe Maskes & one fightinge at Barriers with diuerse Devises			T II. 5
1581/2	Shrovetide				

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS &C.

XVII

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1582	St Stephen's Day	A Comodie or Morrall'devised on A game of the Cardes	Windsor	Children of the Chapel	349.12
	St John's Day	A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery	d°	Lord Hunsdon's	349.18
	Sunday bef. Jan. 1	A Historie of Loue and fortune	d°	Earl of Derby's	349.23
1582/3	New Year's Day	Sundrey feates of Tumbling and Activitie	[d°]	Lord Strange's	349.28
	January 5	A maske of Ladies	d°		349.32
	Twelfth Day	A historie of ferrar	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	350.1
	Shrove Sunday	A historie of Telomo	Richmond	Earl of Leicester's	350.6
	Shrove Tuesday	A historie of Ariodante and Geneuora	[d°]	Merchant Taylors'	350.11
	?	A Maske of Sixe Seamen	(not shown)		350.17
1583	Christmas &	vi histories, one Comedie one Maske and other devises			T III. 5
1583/4	Shrovetide				
1584	St Stephen's Day	A pastorall of phillyda & Choryn	Greenwich	Queen's	365.12
	St John's Day	The history of Agamemnon & Vlisses	d°	Earl of Oxford's boys	365.18
1584/5	New Year's Day	Dyuers feates of Actyuytie	d°	Symons & his fellows	365.21
	Sunday aft. Jan. 1	The history of felix & philomena	d°	Queen's	365.26
	Twelfth Day	An Inuention called ffue playes in one	d°	Queen's	365.30
	Shrove Sunday	An Inuention of three playes in one	(not shown)	Queen's	365.35
	Shrove Tuesday	An Antick playe & a comodye	Somerset Place	Queen's	365.39
1587	Christmas &	vii playes besides feattes of Activitie and other shewes		Queen's	278.13-6
1587/8	Shrovetide		Greenwich	Children of Paul's	
1588	Christmas			Gentlemen of Gray's Inn	
1588/9	New Year's tide	ffyve playes besides sondry feates of actyvity tumbling & Matachives		Queen's	366.24-30
	Twelfth-tide		Richmond	Children of Paul's	
	Shrovetide		Whitehall	Lord Admiral's	
1589	September	A maske sent into Scotland			392

PART I

THE OFFICE & OFFICERS

**Of the first Institution of the Revels with a Draught of certain Rules
to be Observed for the better Management of the Office.**

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. art. 59.

- 5 **The Office of** the Revelles as it shoulde seeme by reporte hath in tymes past bene in that order That the Prince beinge disposed to pastyme would at one tyme appoynte one persone, at sometyme an other, suche as for creditte pleasaunte witte and habilitye in learnynge he thought meete to be the *Master* of the Revelles for that tyme, to sett fourthe suche devises as might be most agreable to the Princes expectation/ The workes beinge fynished It is thought that the Princes Tayler havinge the oversight of the workemanshippe brought in the Bill of charges and was payed for it wherevpon is gathered that Iohn Houlte yeoman of the Revelles vsed to saye Concerninge allowaunce of charges in the office of the Revelles it hath bene but a Taylers Bill.
- 15 It is alledged by some that afterwarde The Revelles together with the Tenters and Toyles was made an office and certen of the kinges householde servauntes appoynted by patent to have care thereof Off whiche office there was a Seriaunt yeoman groomes &c some of theym by the Kinge speciallye appoynted as it shoulde seeme for that they hadde *lettres patent*es of the same office where commonlye others of their callinge in office in the Courte have their offices without patent, And some thinke that the Revelles was kept and wrought within the Princes owne pallace :
- 25 **After the deathe** of Travers Seriaunt of the said office Sir Thomas Carden Knight beinge of the kinges Maiesties pryvie Chamber beinge skilfull and delightinge in matters of devise, preferred to that office, did mislyke to be tearmed a Seriaunt because of his better countenaunce of roome and place beinge of the Kinges Maiesties privye Chamber And so became he by patent the first *Master* of the Revelles.
- 30 **Afterwardes** Sir Thomas Carden havinge by all likelihoode mistrust of loose and negligent dealinges by Inferiour officers or others in that office and because hym selfe coulde not be alwayes there present to oversee the charge of the office procured at the kinges handes That there shoulde be also a Clerke Comptroller of the said office who beinge the Princes sworne man and caryinge that name might with some countenaunce or authoritye stande hym in good steede for the better government and direccion of the said office, and for the amendement of the loose dealinges

In what state the office of the Revelles is reported to haue bene in.

The Reuelles Tenters and Toyles made an Office.

The first Master of that office by patent.

The first Clerke Comptroller by patent.

both to his owne ease and the Princes good service/ whiche Clerke Comptroller was Iohn Barnard who was the first Clerke Comptroller of the said office for the Revelles and Tent^s by patent.

It might seeme that in tymes past the same office beinge kept in the Kinges house The Clerke Comptrollers of the Kinges houshold or one of theym hadde 5 eye vpon the Princes charges in that behalfe whiche might enduce a President for the establishment of a Clerke Comptroller in the said office.

The first
Clerke by
Patent.

Sir Thomas Carden after that beinge driven as it should seeme from tyme to tyme to have his bookes of accompte made vp by the Clerke of the Kinges woorkes as the office might be vsed when it was kepte in the Princes Courte thought it expedient by reason of greate charge and expences daylie growinge by reason of the same office To have some necessarye person who beinge the Princes sworne ser- 10 vaunte and havinge office and wages or fee by Patent therefore might register and enter the | charges anye waye growen by reason of the said office from tyme to tyme **¶ 158 r.** who also might be a good witnes of the vpriht service both of the masters and 15 others dealinges in the said office and to make vppe and perfitt the bookes reconynges and accomptes of the said office with more readye vnderstandinge by reason of attendaunce then the Clerke of the woorkes beinge a straunger thervnto coulde doe, procured Thomas Philippes to be Clerke of the said office who was the first Clerke by Patent of the said office 20

The deuision
of the Offices

The Quenes maiestye that nowe [is] devided the said Office into diverse offices videlicet.

The Revelles to Sir Thomas Benger knight.

The Tent^s to Mr Henrye Sakeford of her Maiesties privie Chamber.

The Toyles to Mr Tamworth of her Maiesties privie Chamber. 25

The offices bi
deathe to be
vnyted agayne
into one.

If the offices of the Tent^s and Toyles might in tyme be vnyted agayne into the said office of the Revelles The Prince might therebye have an office of better accompte The officers might also be the better enhabled to do her Maiestye good service and her highnes charges might somewhat be dyminished.

The habilltye of the officers of the Revelles for their trust and skill might 30 sufficientlly serve for execucion of anye of the other offices.

The woorkemen servinge in the Revelles may very aptly serve in the other offices.

The prouision maye be made by one Commission for all.

The Storehouses of theym all be presentllye in one place. 35

The Clerke Comptroller and the Clerke of the Revelles have hitherto bene and yet are officers both for the Revelles and tent^s.

Syr Thomas Carden as I am enformed hadde the dealinges of all three offices at once.

Howe the
office might
be taken in

It maye be thought that if the officers weare discharged That the Quenes Maies- 40 tye might be served by ^{some} one person to take charge thereof after a rate for lesse

then her Maiestye is nowe charged with This muche I knowe That the officers
 whiche be presentlye in the said office doe spende in the convenyent service of
 the prince whiche of necessitye cannot be avoyded havinge consideracion
 what is meete and due to the Princes service more then is allowed by the
 5 Prince in fee or wages for the execucion of the said office/ I suppose that anye one
 that will enter into that service for tyme of Continuaunce after a rate will rather seeke
 to gayne by it then loose by it And then will the office be more chargeable to the
 Prince then nowe it is I see not howe any man takinge it by an annuall rate canne per-
 forme it but either the Prince must be overcharged or the partye muche hyndered and
 10 in daunger of vndoynge vnles he be of greate wealthe/ Bycause the charge of that
 office will alwayes growe accordinge to the Princes pleasure/ if the party be overch-
 arged releife wilbe sought and obtayned at the Princes handes (and by that meanes the
 more easelye to be adventured) to be taken in hande/yf the Prince shalbe overcharged
 by the rate so muche the more wilbe the parties gayne, if the partye shall gayne any
 15 thinge thereby It is more then the officers presentlye desire to doe.

ferme after a
 rate is very
 vncertaine.

The next waye after a rate that canne be devised is for the Prince to appoynte
 an ordynarye howe manye maskes howe manye playes everye maske of what value
 158 v. everye playe of what charge wherein the nomber is to be considered | and the riche-
 nes of the stuffe Devises and shewes cannot well be put in nomber or valued for the
 20 charge that shalbelonge therevnto/ yf there shalbe an ordynarye charge, and an
 extraordynarye as it must needes, because Princes are alwayes to have thinges accord-
 inge to their pleasure Then is it not of certentye for anye man to gesse the annuall
 charge/ ffor the banquetinge houses the charges will growe accordinge to the Princes
 pleasure in the nomber of theym in the length bredth fasshion and forme of theym
 25 and in the costlye or sleight deckinge or trymyng of theym The charges thereof as
 I thinke cannot be well gessed and therefore not be vndertaken by annuall rate but
 either the Prince ouercharged or the partye as aforesaid in hazarde of vndoinge.

No rate can
 well be made
 of thoffice.

ffor the nomber of officers that be presentlye or for the Princes charge in that
 behalfe It maye be sayed and trulye sayed That they and their servaunt^s if everye
 30 one hadde more then they have weare not to manye to looke to all the workemen
 both for the hast of the preparacion and safeguard of the stuffe whiche some of woork-
 kermen and manye there is readye to spoyle filche or steale without good oversight/
 No officer carefull of the office but shall of necessitye spende more then his fee and
 wages cometh vnto and be driven to attende and watche both daye and night Noe
 35 service more troblesome for the tyme of the woorkes then the service of the Revelles
 both for the bodye and the mynde The fee and wages whiche anye one of the officers
 hath will not in my symple opynyon suffice to maynteyne any man beinge of meane
 and symple estate accompted the Princes officer (havinge nothinge els to take to)
 albeit he were a sole man without charge of wife or children.

The number of
 officers breed-
 es not the
 charge to the
 Prynce.

The Eyringes
necessarie.

It may be thought that the charges maye growe to muche for the Eyringes It is very convenient the stuffe be layed abroad^{to} and eayred and that the officers in tyme of Eayringe be present to see the safetye of it and to gather vpon the laying^{to} of it abroad^{to} certen devises from tyme to tyme howe thinges translated or amended maye serve afterwarde to good purpose where otherwise it is not possible for the officers to carye in memorye the forme of thinges they be so manye and of suche diversitye whiche manye tymes maye serve aswell to purpose as if the Quenes Maiestye shoulde be at charge to make newe/ A tyme of eyringes maye be certenlye appoynted and howe manye dayes everye Eyringe shall laste. 5

One officer
more to be
added to the
office.

for the better execucion of the office of the Revelles in my simple opinion yf 10 one officer more weare added to the office the Prince might be the better served and the office better ordered whereof I most humblye crave to vtter my meaninge.

The Maister
of the office.

first I woulde wishe for the Princes honour That some one of Countenaunce and of credit with the Prince might beare the name of *Master* Suche as the Quenes Maiestye thought meetest to receyve her highnes pleasure from tyme to tyme atten- 15 daunt in the Courte and to delyver the same over by speache or platt to one suche as followeth. videlicet.

A Seriaunt of
the office.

A Seriaunte of the Revelles learned and skilfull howe to execute the devise receyved or to invente a newe meete and necessarye with the allowaunce of the *Master* whiche Seriaunte is thoroughly to followe the devise in the office of the 20 Revelles from the begynnyng to the latter ende ffor if a platte be never so well devised yf it be not aswell followed it will never come to his perfeccion whiche said Seriaunt after the devise of the *Master* is to bende hym selfe wholye to devise and to see everye man to woorke accordinge to his devise whiche will occupye hym sufficientlye and thoroughlye and this will muche ease the *Master* who cannot 25 alwayes wayte vpon the Queenes pleasure and vpon the devise and all the workemen/ fortherevnto maye belonge devise vpon devise The Seriaunt besides is with the *Master* and the reast of the officers to be at the rehersall of playes, he is to conceyve the Masters opynyon to correcte and chaunge the matter after the Masters mynde to see wrought and sett fourthe anye devise that belongeth therevnto that ought to 30 be followed for matter of learninge and devise The rest of the officers for the provision of the stuffe and for makinge of the garmentes and other thinges accordingelye |

¶ 159 r.

A Privitie to
be amongst
the officers.

The Maister and Seriaunte are bothe to calle and conferre with the Clerke Comptroller Clerke and yeoman of the office howe their devise maye be ordered to 35 the leste charge of the Prince with the helpe of suche stuffe as the office is furnyshed alreadye with all And that the devise growe not more chargeable then well satisfyinge the Princes expectation of necessitye it ought.

The Clerke
Comptrollers
office.

The Clerke Comptroller is to be contynuallye attendaunte in the office of the Revelles in the tyme of service who in dede shoulde have the speciall charge of hus- 40

bandinge of the stuffe or prouision of the office and of Checke and rate for the Prynces commoditye but to prouide no stuffe ^{or} anye greate charge to the Prince nor deliver the like to be occupied without warraunte from the *Master* or *Seriaunte* The Clerke Comptroller to kepe with the Clerke of the same office a Iornall booke
 5 of the charges of the office, both their Iornall bookes to be extant at all tymes of the woorkes in the office to the ende the *Master* and *Seriaunt* maye be alwayes pryve therevnto The Clerke Comptroller to make noe prouision of anye matter of weight in charge to the Prince without the consent of the *Master* and *Seriaunte* and the privitye of the rest of the officers for the Price.

- 10 **The Clerke** is to note all the partes of the service from tyme to tyme to kepe perfect bookes to enter all the woorkemans names to call theym mornynge and eveninge and other tymes of the daye by name to note their absence to make the Clerke Comptroller pryve to their defaultes whereby he maye checke theym of their wages accordinge to their desertes The Clerke is also to make vppe and perfitt all
 15 reconynges considered of by the officers besides the keapinge his Iornall booke whiche Clerke maye be a good witnes of the good or ill service of the Prince and a meete man by reason of entringe of the charges to discerne whither the Prince be abused in the service or noe.

- The Master** of the office alwayes to have authoritye to call to accompte any
 20 the said officers for anye thinge apperteyninge to the Princes service

- It maye** be also thought that the *Master* of an office, is to have the onely care and governement of the same accordinge to his discesion without further order to be prescribed then suche as he shall appoynte/ And it maye be thought also vnmete and inconvenyent that inferiour officers shoulde seeke to procure anye other
 25 ordynaunces or articles besides But forasmuche as a platte forme of certen ordynaunces touchinge the said office hath bene before my tyme delyvered over to some of the Quenes Maiesties most honorable pryve Counsell The whiche or the cople whereof remayneth with some of theym as I am enformed at this present I make bolde to bringe to remembraunce some parte of those ordynaunces hereafter
 30 followinge and to adde therevnto some more articles and ordynaunces to be considered of/ whiche ratified and allowed by the Quenes Maiesties Counsell woulde I suppose stande the office in verye good steede, for the Princes better service/ And touchinge the cause that doth me to be of that mynde whereof others weare before me I desire that two poyntes next followinge maye speciallye be noted.

- 35 **The one** whether the Quenes Maiestie or her highnes privy Counsell shall please to allowe That the *Master* of the said office shall have suche absolute power and auctoritye as that the vnder officers shall onelye doe that whiche he commaundeth and that the *Master* onelye shall make prouision rate price of wares and stuffe rate wages give allowaunce of all manner of thinges accordinge to his discesion
 40 onelye And that his hande setto the booke for all allowaunces and charges

The Clerkes
office.

The Masters
Superioritye

Question of
ordynaunces.

One pointe
concerninge
the Masters
authoritie
whether ordi-
naunces be
requisite or no.

whatsoever shalbe sufficient warraunte to the inferiour officers to subscribe their handes to the booke whereby the Prince is to be charged and to make payment for the same accordingly yf this maye be vnderstande to the inferiour officers to be the Princes pleasure and that some warraunt might be hadde in that behalfe Then shall they be assured that performinge their diligence accordinge to the Masters 5 appoyntement they shalbe free from the Princes blame and besides not accomptable to the Prince but onely to the Master of the said office The Master onelye to have prayse or blame for the well or yll execucion of the office and he onelye to aunswere for all thinges done in the said office In this poynte the Inferiour officers shall neede no other ordynaunces then suche as the Master shall prescribe. | ¶ 159 v.

But this perhaps maye followe that if the Master shalbe blamed for thinges not done accordinge to the Princes expectation that he will partelye excuse hym selfe and alledge that he cannot so well rule the inferiour officers beinge the Princes sworne servauntes as he coulde his owne/ So maye the Master put the blame from hym selfe to theym Albeit they wilbe more carefull to obeye those his com- 15 maundementes whiche apperteyne unto the Princes service as dutye bindeth theym to doe then his owne servauntes woulde be Surelye this waye without verye good choyce of a speciall good Master The Prynce maye be worse served Then if the Master onelye shoulde take the charge throughlie to performe it by hym selfe and his owne servauntes/ ffor when blame maye be shifted of by one meane or other There 20 wilbe the lesse foresight howe to avoide it Thus muche of the first poynte.

A Seconde
pointe con-
cernynge
ordynaunces.

The other poynte/ yf there shalbe a Master of the said office that will vse anye indirect dealinges whereby the Prynce may be ill served And that the Quenes Maiestie doth make accompte that the inferiour officers shoulde helpe it or complayne for remedye It is not for Inferiour officers to repugne the Master his doinges 25 hym selfe beinge in place Albeit there be never so greate cause but shalbe ruled over as shall please the Master vnles some good ordynaunces remayninge of recorde in the same office discribinge perticulerlye everye mans charge for most necessarye dealinges weare to leade order therein And the same ordynaunces ratified and allowed either by auctoritye of the Prince or some of her maiestyes most honorable 30 Pryvie Counsell at all tymes to be extant in the said office ffor when matters of greate charge are to be executed with greate spede Inferiours with superiours are not to dispute or to vse controversye concerninge their auctoritye given to theym by patent especiallye with a Master of an office Therefore desired that theise ordynaunces and Articles hereafter followinge maye be considered of and standinge 35 with the Princes pleasure or the pleasure of the Counsell to be commaunded to be penned and perfited by some suche as theye shall thinke meete and ratified and allowed.

Ordynaunces concernynge
the Reuelles.

Articles and ordynaunces concernynge the office of
the Revelles aswell for the due execucion of all workes laboures 40
and attendaunces and other busynes done exercised and practized

within the same office as for the Prouision receipt induccion
 employment bestowing safekeeping and true aunsweringe of all
 suche store garmentes vestures tooles instrumentes and other uten-
 sells and employments of the same for the good and due vsage
 thereof to the honow^{most} profite and good service of the Quenes
 Maiestie by her highnes with the aduise of her most honorable Pry-
 vye Counsell the daye of Anno domini in the
 fiftenth yere of her most gracious Reigne appoynted established
 and stractlye commaunded to be observed performed fulfilled and
 kepte of the officers woorkemen attendaunt^s and all others charge-
 able and that have to doe within that office in all poyntes accord-
 inge to certen articles and Instruccions herevnder lymyted videlicet.

first against Hollantide Christmas Candelmas and Shrovetide and all other
 tymes appoynted for preparacion of any thinge to be done within the office or for
 the accomplishment of any appoyntement from the Prince or by speciall warraunte
 or order from the Lorde Chamberleyne the vice Chamberleyne or others in that
 behalfe authorised or assigned The Master and Officers aforesaid shall repayer to
 the office and there togethers pervse the remayne of the whole stuffe and other store
 lefte at the last vewe ffor consideracion what is best and meetest to make that
 whiche is there alreadye to stretche to serve to the turne requyred with lest spoyle
 and charges And what monye is to be demaunded in Prest aswell for payment daylie
 to be yssued as for husbandrye of empcions to be hadd at lesse price for readye
 monye then canne be gotten of trust or otherwise as shalbe most expedient for the
 Quenes Maiesties better service :

whiche Platt devised to be drawen and sett fourthe in payntinge by some
 connyng Artificer in that Arte and to be considered of by all the officers And the
 best devise that canne be to serve the Prince accordinge to the devisors inuencion
 with lest charge to the Prince as aforesaid may be used as shall seeme meete to the

¶ 160 r. Master of the said office. |

The trust concernynge the Princes charges in that office woulde be commytted
 to some carefull and diligent persons suche as will more regarde the Princes profit
 then their owne paynes more the Princes savinge then their owne commoditye more
 the pleasinge of the Prince then the displeasure of wastfull persons and that of a
 greate number whiche have bene are and wilbe contynuallye gapinge after spoyle in
 the same office Those servitours must be contynuallye attendaunt within the said
 office and have authoritye to rate prices to rate wages to place and displace anye
 workeman misdemeanyng hym selfe not beinge an officer appoynted by patent.

The cheife busynes of the office resteth speciallye in three poyntes In makinge
 of garmentes In makinge of hedpeces and in payntinge.

The connyng of the office resteth in skill of devise, in understandinge of histo-
 ryes, in iudgement of comedies, tragedyes and shewes, in sight of perspective and

Meetinge of
 officers togi-
 thers.

The trust of
 the office.

The cheife
 busines of the
 office.
 The connyng
 of the office.

architecture some smacke of geometrye and other thinges wherefore the best helpe
for the officers
 is to make good choyce of cunyng artificers severally accordinge to their best
 qualitie, and for one man to allowe of an other mans invencion as it is worthie
 especiallye to vnderstande the Princes wayne and to order it so that every man
 may learne somewhat the more what service meaneth and as everye officer maye 5
 be made the more able to serve/ ffor whiche service there woulde be an order
 made as nere as maye be what shoulde be every mans charge within the office
 accordinge to his skill and habilitie &c.

Howe worke-
 men shall be
 appoynted.

At the beginnyng of the woorkes the Clerke Comptroller and yeoman are to
 agree howe manye woorkemen shalbe appoynted to woork and their names to be 10
 entred ymediatlye into the Clerkes booke and their wages agreed vpon and rated
 by the Clerke Comptroller otherwise comynge to woork without that order The
 Clerke Comptroller to discharge the Prince of charges for them.

Howe many
 howers wor-
 kemen shall
 worke.
 The entrie and
 checke of
 their names.
 for prest
 monye.

Everie of those woorkemen to woork for their dayes wages tenne howres and 15
 for their night wages sixe houres.

And for the better execucion of these woorkes The Clerke of the said office
 shall keepe entrie of their contynuaunce at worke & delyver over a Coppye of their
 names to thende the Clerke Comptroller maye checke their defaultes.

As it weare necessarye that monye shoulde be allowed in prest for the better
 service of the said office because readye monye will mucche further to the abatement 20
 of a greate parte of charge that otherwise woulde be more burdenous to the
 Prince by givinge creditte to the office Soe is it meete to appoynte to whom the
 ymprest shalbe delyvered by whom it may most conuenyentlye be layed fourthe
 that a iuste employment thereof may be aunswered.

Concerninge
 stuffe brought
 into the office

And lykewise for the receipte of stuffe from the Quenes Maiesties greate warde- 25
 robe or other places of store there woulde be order to whom the stuffe brought into
 the office and entred into the Iornall bookes it shalbe delyvered in custodye, and in
 what sorte it shalbe delyvered out that a iust employment may be made thereof and
 entred into the Iornall bookes.

for empcions
 in the office.

for empcyons of stuffe wantinge besides the wardrobe store there woulde be 30
 order taken by whose warraunte everye thinge accordinge to the Qualitie thereof it
 maye be prouided into whose custodye and by what order to be redelyvered so as
 as iust employment maye be aunswered agayne thereof.

for receyvinge
 thinges by
 measure and
 weight

All stuffe brought into thoffice the measure weight qualitie or quantitye to be
 considered of by some one to be appoynted in the receipte and so to be deliuered 35
 by like weight measure &c. and the purpose shewed by the delyverer or demaunder
 and entred perticularly into the Iornall bookes In whiche cheifely and most com-
 monlye are to be noted theis parcells followinge most vsuallye occupied. |

¶ 160 v.

Stuffe cheife-
 lie occupied in
 the Revelles.

wardrobe stuffe vizardes heare Lawne ffringe lace Buttons Buckerams thredd 40
 silke wood coles lightes collours for paynters besides manye other thinges thou-
 sandes that cannot be rehersed presentlye

for the wardrobe stuffe because it is a matter of greate charge to the Prince I have thought good partelye to declare myne opynion howe it maye be best ordered in receipte and in employment.

Howe ward-
robe stuffe
may be
ordered.

I **t**ake it, the wardrobe stuffe especiallye for anye masse of stuffe woulde be delivered openlye in the office in the presence of the officers and the same stuffe receyved measured out and entred into the Iornall bookes yt would then be put in chestes or presse as shall seeme most convenyent vnder the severall lockes and keys of the *Master* Clerke Comptroller and Clerke when it shalbe taken out the purpose therefore declared and entred into the Iornall bookes and likewise what cut out and
10 what remayninge.

A speciall
order concer-
nyng ward-
robe stuffe.

There woulde also be a speciall order that the yeoman shall cutte out noe garment but by the appoyntement of the *Master* or Clerke Comptroller and in the presence of theym or one of theym and the Clerke to thende it maye be entred into the Iornall bookes what cutt out and what remayninge yf the yeoman shall refuse so to doe, or
15 be absent in tyme of necessitye of the Princes service Then that the officers maye have libertye to call some other workeman in his place to cutt out and make suche garmentes as shalbe requysite and needefull by reason of his absence or defaulte Otherwise shall the officers be subiecte to the wilfulnes of the yeoman in tyme of spede and the yeoman maye also committe that wast whiche the officers cannot helpe.

The employ-
ment of war-
derobe stuffe.

20 The yeomans fees woulde be certeyne.

for **f**rynge lace and Buckerams &c. they maye remayne in presse or Chestes vnder the lockes and keys of the Clerke Comptroller and Clerke to be delyuered over in their presence by their servauntes to suche as shall neede it alwayes entring the same into the Iornall bookes the cause wherefore &c. and in like sorte other stuffe
25 of diverse kindes.

An order of
emploiment of
fringe lace &c.

for **w**oode coles lightes &c. The Clerke Comptroller to take suche order as with the allowaunce of the *Master* shalbe thought meete.

for woode
and coles.

for the **P**aynters prouision of colours to be made by the officers/ And one of their servauntes to be contynuallye attendaunt vpon theym, so that as litle wast as
30 maye be vsed the rest of the Coloures to be reserved and to put in a place of store The paynters names and their servauntes to be entred the tyme of their service and their wages, Some one speciall officer to have commaundement over theym and Commission to rate their wages and to punyshe theym for their absence or negligence, otherwise the Prince is like most commonlye to be ill served of those kinde of men
35 bothe for absence wages wast and loytering whiche breadeth the Prince many tymes mucche more charge then neadeth.

for painters
and coloures.

Anye garment translated vpon the newe translacion woulde ymediatlye be brought and showed vnto the Clerke Comptroller and Clerke that the same maye be entred into the Iornall bookes in the same sorte as it is in his first forme to be
40 discharged, and in the newe forme to be charged, in the Indenture of Inuentorye remayninge with the yeoman.

Translacion
of garmentes

- Concernynge newegarmen-
tes made in the
office. **Anye suyte** of garmentes newe made vpon the fynysHINGe of the same and anye
other other garment newe made woulde be entred into the Iornall bookes vpon the
fynysHINGe of theym to thende they maye be afterwardeS entred into the Indenture of
Inuentorye This woulde be done before the tyme they be occupied in the Prince
service to thende it maye be knowen what is lackinge if anye disorder happen in the 5
tyme of service as many tymes it dothe.
- An order for
Properties. **And likewise** all propertyes and other thinges newe made and fynyshed
whatsoever to be likewise entred and so committed over to the yeoman to take charge
thereof till the service be done. | **¶ 161 r.**
- Parte of the
Yeomans
charge. **The seruice** done and all thinges shewed It woulde be the yeomans charge to 10
see all thinges safelye brought into the office The whiche of hym selfe if he cannot
doe then officers then to aide hym in that behalfe.
- Meetinge of
officers after
service done. **The officers** all togethers if they canne or the most parte of theym within three
dayes after the service done to meete at the office and see the estate of every thinge
as it remayneth and cause everye thinge to be fayer layed vppe and entred into the 15
Indenture of Inventorye and so delyvered over in charge to the yeoman safelye to
be kepte.
- Consideracion
of the Iornall
Bookes. **Item at that tyme** woulde the Iornall bookes be considered of and the remayne
of stuffe seene and noted and the officers handes sett to the Iornall bookes in allowinge
or disallowinge and order taken for the perfitinge vppe of theym into some breife 20
order whereto daye woulde be given as they see cause.
- Daie giuen to
Creditours to
bringe in their
Billes. **At that tyme also** woulde order be given what daye the Creditours shall
bringe in their bills at their perill if any bill be not readye at that tyme whiche
woulde be a verye shorte daye then that they tarye till the next accompte ffor that
the Clerke is to make vppe his bookes after the Bills brought in. 25
- The Prince not to be
charged but bi the tes-
timonye of the officers. **In that breife booke** it woulde be ordered that the Clerke enter no bill or other
matter to charge the Prince or the office vnles the handes of the officers or suche of
theym as shalbe appoynted shalbe subscribed therevnto.
- A ligearde booke for
the office. **And lykewise** a greate Ligearde booke woulde be kepte in the office wherein
that observacion would likewise be kepte by the Clerke. 30
- Debenters for
the Creditours. **At the bringinge** of the breife booke woulde all debtes to everye person be
debentred vnder the handes of the Master or Clerke Comptroller So that it may be
knowne to everye Creditour what he is to trust to.
- A cunnynge painter
to put in recorde all
shewes maskes etc. **At that syttinge** woulde order be given to a connyng paynter to enter into a
fayer large ligeard booke in the manner of L[y]mnynge the maskes and shewes sett 35
fourthe in that last service to thende varyetye may be vsed from tyme to tyme.
- A quarter daie to be
kept for meetinge of
the officers. **It were goode that** once everye quarter The officers did appoynte as it weare
a quarter daye of meetinge both to consider of the state of the office and of thinges
meete and necessarye to be thought of concernynge the same.
- Item an Yerelie mee-
tinge for the considera-
cion of the Inuentorie. **Item once euery yere** at a daye certen they all togethers to meete and to 40
consider of the stuffe and to conferre the Inventorye with the same.

Item concernynge the lending furthe of the Queenes Maiesties stuffe in the office of the Revelles The stuffe once made and put in Inventorye resteth onelye in the yeomans charge who hath the kepinge of it by Patent and therefore the rest of the officers not to be charged for any misdemeano^{ur} concerninge the same Nevertheles
 5 suche order may be taken therefore as shall seeme meete and convenyent.

That the
 Queenes Maiesties stuffe be
 not lent forthe

The officers of the Revelles (as other officers servinge the Queenes Maiestie in other offices) have hadd their fees whiche have bene knowen to be certen for the whiche some order maye be taken and noe hinderaunce to the Prince and yet some suche benefitte to the officers as thereby they maye be encoraged to serve
 10 the more paynefullye & somewhat the more be enabled to serve and yet reape no more benefit then shall countervayle their charges spent in the Princés service where otherwise if pore men shalbe preferred to theis offices the Queenes Maiestie maye be worse served

Officers fees
 to be considered of.

for the better execucion of the said office There woulde be a Commission for
 15 the same office whiche wantinge the Queenes Maiestye cannot be so well served as otherwise her highnes may be and yet noe Iniurye offred vnto the Subiectes vnles they shall muche abuse theym selves in refusinge to doe conuenient service for the Prince it needeth not be vsed whiche if they shall refuse to doe It weare meete to have suche Commission as might enforce theym and also punyshe theym and any
 20 other notorious malefactours concerninge the same office.

A commission
 verie necessarie for the
 office.

Thys Platte of orders and state of the office is the first and surest meane whereby the Quenes **Maiestie** may be most truly, aptelie and honorable serued, if it may be throwghlie obserued in all poyntes /

The seconde is that the Maister of the office be appointed and choisen suche, as be neither gallant, prodigall, nedye, nor gredye, for if any of theis, suerlie he will never be fullie lyhable to this order, but
 5 make waiste, sucke the Quene, or pynche the poore, or all thre, And that he also be of suche learning wytt and experience as hable of hym self to make and devise suche shewes and devises as may best fitt and furnissh the tyme place and state *with* leaste burden, and to frame all other speciall appointementes to the best shewe with leaste chardge and most spede /

The thirde meane viz. to eaze or spare the greatest Disburcementes of money which riseth by employment and provision of the costliest and most sumptiest parte of theis affaires is that oute of the pryve or speciall wardrops of her **Maiesties** seuerall houses or the tower or greate wardrop of suche store as hath layen longe and decayed or now growen vnmete for the first purpose or to *serve* the present vse any lenger may be deliuered over to be ymployed to the best and ferthest stretchie of this turne (as was in Sir Thomas Cardens tyme as well oute of the hole pece as in hanginges and garmentes and other sorte) but not any other thing
 15 which is not alredy there of olde store to come from thence by any new provision but by the officers to be chosen most metest for fitnes to *serve* and eaze of chardge and taken and bought at the first hande for redy money /

The fourth is that redy money may be vpon reasonable request deliuered for the chepest prouision of necessaries and other Emptions in suche tyme as they may be best had by the officers appointment of
 20 them which can best skill of it / And preparacion to be made of that is knowen mete to be put in a redynes to be before hande done by them ^{better} which are most meete and for more reasonable hier in hope of present payment then can be had or done vpon the soden (which asketh doble waiges for watche and hynderaunce of their aduantage in tyme of worke and gayne and greater price for seking when and where is scante and no choise nor certeyntie of payment but feare of longe forbering their money) which shall never
 25 be well done by any straunger to the office, nor *withoute* redy money /

And this advice taking place, I dare take vpon me, that her **Maiestie**, shall haue more done, and better by a thirde parte for lesse chardge by a thirde parte then hetherto I haue knowen, and will yelde a iust and trewe accompte both of stuffe and money / If it please her highnes to bestowe the **Mastership** of the office vpon me (as I trust myne experience by acquayntaunce *with* those thaffaires and contynuall dealing therein by the space of xxvij or xxviij yeres deserveth being also the auncient of the office by at the leaste xxiiij of those yeres otherwise I wolde be lothe hereafter to deale nor medle *with* it nor in it further then apperteyneth to the clerke whose waiges and allowaunces is so small as I gyve it holy to be discharged of the toyle and attendaunce, I haue hetherto *withoute* recompence to my greate chardge and hynderaunce, borne the burden of the **Master** and taken the care and paynes of that, others haue had the thanks and
 30 rewarde for, which I trust her **Maiestie** will not put me to, *withoute* the fee allowaunce and estimacion long-ing to it / nor if her highnes vouchesafe not to bestowe it vpon me to let me passe *withoute* recompence for that is done and paste /

If the ffee and allowaunce be thought to muche, then let what her **Maiestie** and honorable counsaile shall thincke mete for any man that shall supplie that burden and place to haue *towards* his chardges be
 40 appointed of certeyntie and I will take that, and serve for as litle as any man that meanes to Deale truly so I be not to greate a loser by it /

The Costes of any thing to be done oute of this office can not be aymed at any neare estymate *withoute* fore knowledge what is required and loked for as howe many maskes, and whether riche or slite, what plaies banketing houses and other shewes of pastyme / and those whether statelie or meane may suffice to be
 45 ordinairelie appointed for her highnes recreacion which growing to some certeyn pitche the chardge may be roved at / Or her highnes resolving vpon some certeyn yerelie somme of money which she will not passe, the **Master** and officers may frame to stretche the same to her highnes most honour and liking, and yet finding her contentacion served with lesse then that is appointed deale accordinglie and be aunswerable the remayn vpon accompte /

III

An Inventory of the Stuff of the Revells taken in 1560.

Loseley MSS.

Revelles

The Charge Imploymente and remayne aswell of all the Stuff and Store *within* that Office ffounde and lefte chargeable and meete to serve agayne by a Survey the xxvjth daye of Marche. 1555. In the ffirste and Second yeares of the Reignes of the late kinge Philippe and queene Marie, taken by Sir Iohn Gage knighte then Lorde Chamberleyne, and Sir Robert Rochester, and Sir ffraunces Inglefeld knightes, then of the said queenes Privie Counsaill and Comysioners 5 emonges others speciallie appointed and aucthorised to viewe and take the Accompte State and remayne of that Office, as of all suche *percelles* of Stuff and Store as vpon warrauntes either ffrom the said late queene Marie or Elizabeth the quenes Maiestie that nowe is hathe bene deliuered oute of their greate Warderoopes into this Office ffrom the said xxvjth of Marche vntill the of . 1560. in the Second yeare of the Raigne of *our* seid Soueraigne 10 Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England ffraunce and Ireland defendour of the faithe &c. Hard viewed *pervsed* examyned taken and allowed by the Righte Honorable

Mennes Maskes

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
5	vij Ierkins of purple clothe of golde barred over <i>with</i> gardes of clothe of grene Silver.	All the blewe and purple clothe of gold of this Maske translated into vj hungarians garments <i>with</i> longe sleeves and ageyne translated iiij of them into wemens kirtels of Dianas Nymphes, and thother twoo to <i>performe</i> the winges and collors of the patriarkes maske	nil. sole but in the Maskes of the patriarkes and Nymphes to be charged as percell of the same.
10	Maryners. vij. Sleeves of the same & hoodes of blewe clothe of gold edged aboute <i>with</i> redd Silke lace.		
15	vij paire of Sloppes parted, the one legge of the said blewe clothe of golde and the other of greene Clothe of Silver.	the greene clothe of Silver translated into lyninge of the Almaynes sloppes and agayne cut in peces to payne ffisher mens sloppes & bodies and agayne translated in to A Maske of Marryners and againe translated into Torchebearers for a maske of Turkes	nil. for the same beinge so often shewen and translated was forworne and not serviceable nor chargeable but dampned for fees.
20	vij longe streighte gownes of Clothe of Tissewe gold & Silver raysed playne.	translated into vij Almayne Ierkins <i>with</i> greate wide sleeves and plackerdes and agayne translated into vj garments of A womans maske.	nil. but in A Maske of Weemen that Served on Twelf nighte. 1559. A ^o <i>Secundo</i> regine Elizabeth as percell of the same.
25	Venecian Senators Patrons of galleys. vij. Longe hanginge sleeves on y ^e same <i>with</i> collours of Clothe of Tissewe gold and redd velvett.	translated into hed peces & vnder sleeves for Turkes and ageyne from thence in to Shoes and nowe	
30	Vnder sleeves of the same		not Serviceable nor chargeable.

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
Turkes. Magistrates. vj.	vj longe streighte turkye gownes of redd cloth of gold <i>with</i> Roses and Scalloppe shells stripped downe and garded <i>with</i> a brode gard of Redd Dornixe embroidered vpon <i>with</i> clothe of gold and Siluer threed and edged <i>with</i> blacke silke lace.	translated into a Maske of Astronomers and againe into A Maske of Barbarians and so Shewen on Newyeares daye at Nighte. 1559. anno Secundo Regine Elizabeth and yeate remayninge.	nil. sole but in the said Maske of Barbariens and the same so often translated and shewen forworne and knowen as no more seruiceable nor chargeable
	Longe Sleeves of the same		
	Vnder Sleeves of clothe of gold figured <i>with</i> white red and greene vellvett.		
	Capes of the same figured clothe of gold.		
Greekes. Woorthyes vj.	vj longe garments the vpper bodies and vpper baces of white clothe of siluer stayned <i>with</i> colours and on the backes & brestes the names of hercules Iason percus Pirothus Achilles & Theseus writen	translated into A maske of Conquerers and againe the beste of that taken oute and translated in to A Maske of Moores and the Residue remaynes in peces not Seruiceable to any vse, and of that which therof was then seruiceable nowe remaynes.	15
	The middle baces & vpper shorte Sleeves of white clothe of Siluer and redd satten partie paned and stayned withe colours.		20
	The nether baces of the same white clothe of siluer stayned withe colours.		25
	vnder sleeves of the same white clothe of Siluer vnstayned		

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

p 2 r.

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne.	
5	Albomas. Warryers. vj.	vj straighte gownes of clothe of golde blew velvet with Roses of gold rayesd Longe streighte pendaunte Sleeves of the same Vnder sleeves of clothe of silver purple velvett Capes of the same clothe of Silver lyned <i>with</i> blew Clothe of Silver.	translated into a maske of Irishemen and againe in to A Maske of fisshermen & againe into Marryners and after into players garmentes and so often shewen and forworne as therof the same was translated in to Irishe cappes cutte and all to be ffrenge and since often vsed by players and nowe	

15	Turkes. Archers. vj.	vj Turkye gownes of Crymesen rewed with golde threed Longe Sleeves paned of redd Satten and gardes of Clothe of gold embrodered vpon Orrenge colored Satten cutte oute of the hanginges Vndersleeves of Damaske Bawdekyn white and redd partie paned taken oute of the hanginges The Collers turned downe with Orrenge colour clothe of Silver	translated in to buskyns. the same being forworne to moche knowen and not seruiceable to any vse were taken for ffees. and translated into Sloppes ffor children to playe in and so vsed knowen and forworne to noughte as nowe any more.	not Seruiceable nor Chargeable.
----	---	--	---	---------------------------------

20

f^o 2 v.

* T Blagrove
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne.
25	Irishe keyrens. vj.	<div><div><div>vj vpper garmentes with baces of Crymesen Clothe of golde frenged with greene Silke.</div><div>vj shertes of yellowe sarcenett frenged with white and grene Caddace ffrenge.</div></div><div><div>translated into Allmaynes for Torchebearers to the Rutters and so forworne to moche knownen and vsed as nowe any more</div><div>not Seruiceable nor chargeable.</div></div></div>	

f^o 3 r.

* T Blagrove
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys

Masks of woomen.

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne	
Huntresses viij.	viij vpper garmentes of redd Tinsell and Purple Clothe of Silver the bodies of small Scalloppe Shelles and the brestes and collors in Ruffes and lyned and pulled oute <i>with</i> white Sarcenett shorte dooble baces of red clothe of Sillver.			5
		the same being often translated disguised & vsed so forworne & to moche knowen as nowe any more	not Seruiceable nor chargeable	10
	viij neither bodyes and Sleeves of blacke and Tawnye tynsell ruffed garded <i>with</i> broode gardes of redd clothe of golde embrodered vpon redd Satten Siluer threed			15
		* T. Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rycharde Leys		f 3 v.
Venuses or Amorous Ladies vj.				20
	vj vpper bodies withe baces of redd clothe of gold ruffed and turned in garded <i>with</i> a broode garde of clothe of gold embrodred vpon Crymesen Satten taken oute of the Hanginges			25
	The fforestockes of the Sleeves of the same garde ruffed in panes pulled oute <i>with</i> white Sarcenett.	The same beinge often translated transformed and disguised are so forworne and to moche knowen as nowe any more	not Seruiceable. nor Chargeable.	
	Thunder Sleeves and nethe partes of partie panes of white Clothe of Silver purple velvett pinked rewe with Silver threedes yellowe clothe of gold cutte compasse wise garded <i>with</i> clothe of golde chevered <i>with</i> blacke velvett			30
				35
		* T. Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rycharde Leys		f 4 r.

In the tyme of Sir
Thomas Carden knighte
 then *Master* of the Re-
 velles vpon sondry war-
 5 rauntes

Stuff receyued oute of the greate or Standinge
 warderoppe into the Revellles by warrauntes.
 ffrom the

	<i>videlicet</i> by	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
10		velvett red xxv yardes velvett Car- nacion Ten yard- es. More of the same velvet .v. yardes	Imployed into viij paire of Sloppes for All- maynes .3. into the lyninge of viij paire of Sleves and viij plackardes of of the same Maske and the welting and lagginge therof 10/ wherof the hosen were translated into torchbearers to the Swarte Rutters and agaïne the ffissher men and there reste. And the lynynges were translated into nether baces of the wemen on Twelf nighte .1559. Anno Secundo Regine Elizabeth and so reste	nil but in the garments within mencioned as parcell of the same.
15		40.		
20		Clothe of Siluer with workes iiij yardes.	Imployed into vj Bagges for Pallmers	nil for they were all taken away by the Straungers and lordes that masked in the same.
25	The late queene Marye directed to sir Edwarde Walgrave knight then Master of the Wardroppe.	purple gold Sar- cenet ix yardes di. di. quarter	Imployed into gerdells of the same Pallmers	
30		Sarcenet yellowe .xxvj. yardes di. di. quarter.	Imployed into x of the Irisshe mens Shertes whiche were torchebearers to Allmaynes and pallmers, And after that agayne trans- lated into lyninge pullinges oute tuftes tyringes and other garnisshinge as now therof	nil Serviceable nor chargeable
35		Sarsenet Redd. xl ix yardes di.	Imployed into the furniture of iiij drommes and fifes & twoo bagge pipes for the maske of Allmaynes pallmers and Irissshmen .36. which they had to their owne vse by composicion and into girdles garters tuftes & tyringes for the same Maske .12. so that nowe therof	nil Serviceable nor Chargeable
40				
£ 5 r.				

* T Blgrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Charge.	Employmente.	Remayne	
Sarsenet white xxxij yardes di. di. quarter.	Employed and spente in pullinges oute tuft- ynges tyringes gyrdles garters and garnissh- inge of head peces of the said Maske of Allmaynes Pallmers and Irisshe men being in suche ffraction as therof	nā Seruiceable nor chargeable	5
velvet white xxxix. yardes. velvet white lukes. ix yardes quarter	Employed into two white ffriers .16. which were againe translated into Morisshe ffriers and two more added to them .16. with iiij ^{or} Scaplers .10. and iiij hoodes .6. allso newe made to them. All which were againe trans- lated and employed to the performaunce of the Nusquams and so restethe		10
velvet yellowe xxix yardes. velvet yellow xj yardes iij quar- ters.	Employed into two yellowe ffriers with Sca- plers & hoodes .20. In paninge of two Sump- ners cotes .10. In paninge of the sleves hoodes and Scaplers of twooe russett ffriers and twoo grene ffriers 10/ the Sumpners cotes translated againe into apparell of drome and fife the ffriers cotes altered into cassockes of Acteons torchebearers the Scaplers and hoodes into longe sleves and head peces of the same torchebearers and so restethe	nā Sole but in the garmentes within said charged as par- cell of the same.	15 20
velvet russet xliij yardes iij quarters.	Employed whoolie into Twooe Longe gar- mentes of Russet ffriers and so		25
velvet blacke iiij yardes. velvet blacke xxij yardes. vellet blacke vij yardes quarter di.	Employed wholie into legges ffeete Armes and handes for a maske of Moores wherof the lordes that masked toke away parte & the reste was cut into high shoes for the cloynes maske and so therof nowe	nā Seruiceable nor chargeable	30
velvetreddx yard- es iij quarters di. velvet red or Crymmesen. v yardes di.	Employed in performans of vj grete paire of Allmayne sleves and againe translated into torchebearers for the Marryners Maske and often vsed by players and so knowen and worne as nowe therof.		35

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Leys.

p 5 v.

	Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.
5	Satten purple vj yardes di. quarter.	Employed into iiij large garments for two Cardenalls. 40. and two hattes and twoo hoodes to them .6. and in paninge of the Scaplers hoodes and sleeves of two ffriers and two Monkes and for the whole hodes of the twoo Monkes .17. The same ffoure garmentes and ij hoodes againe were trans- lated into iiij garmentes of the torche bearers to the Nymphes And the Scaplers sleeves and hoodes paned translated into two paire of longe Sleeves of the torche bearers to Acteons Maske and so therof.	
10	Satten purple xxxiiij yardes quarter.		
15		Employed into vj large garmentes for twoo Cardinalls and two bishoppes .60. of whiche vj garmentes iiij di. were translated in to viij clownes garmentes and hattes and other .j di. in the gardinge of vj compassed garmentes for women and so therof. In to Ierkins and half Sleeves of Thextronomers. 20 which were again translated into barbariens and so therof.	nil but in the within said Garmentes charged as percell of the same
20	Satten. Crymm- esen. xxv yardes iiij quarters di.	Into gardinge of the neither bace & false sleeves of vj Moores garmentes. 8.	
25	Satten. Crymm- esen xij yardes iiij quarters.	Into viij head peces of the Moorisshe ffriers with longe pendautes .24. the pendants again translated to gard the Sleeves of y ^e said compassed garmentes.	
30	Satten crymm- esen xij yardes di. quarter	Into vj nighte cappes & toppes of turkes headdes peces. 6. In to gardinge of viij white ffriers to the mores .8. into wrethes of Scaplers and buskins of turkes and moores .4. In to garnisshinge of vj hungariens garmentes .6.	
35	Satten crymm- esen xix yardes.	In to greate Cardinalls hattes and hoodes .4. In to panes of two peire of Sleeves and ij paire of sloppes for drom and fife to the fissher men which they had for their fee. 8. and in to paning of the said two Sumpners cotes which were again translated into Ierkins & sloppes for the drom and fife to Acteons Maske whiche they had for their fee 8	not Chargeable.
40			
45			

	Charge.	Implimente.	Remayne.	
Late Quene Mary directed to Sir Ed- ward Wallgrave knighte then <i>Master</i> of the Warderobe	Satten Incarnate iiij yardes. di.	Employed in to depe hoodes and scaplers of iiij ffryers and againe translated in to panes of vnder Sleves of torche bearers to the Nusquams and so therof	nil but in the garments within said as parcell of the same.	5
	Satten yellowe xxv yardes iij quarters di.	Employed in to paninge of two longe gar- mentes for two vergers .7. which were agayne translated in to garmentes for drom and fife. In ffamyng of viij Cassockes and viij paire of Sloppes for torche bearers to the Extrono- mers maske .12. which were removed and sett againe vpon cassockes of the torche bearers to the Cloynes.	nil but in the garments within said and that not chargeable	10
	Satten yellowe iiij yardes di. quarter.	Into wrethes of Scaplers and buskins and hed peces of turkes and mores. 4. In lyninge of eares of the hed peces of the Moorisse ffriers. 1. and in garding of the Mores Mas- kes. 6. of all whiche		15
	Satten greene xix yardes di quarter.	Employed to pane Scaplers and hoodes for the ffryers. 10. which were Againe translated in to panes of longe pendante Sleves for Acteons torche bearers and cappes fro drom and fife/ Into ffore sleves of twooe Cotes of grasiers .2. whiche were againe translated in to Clownes sleves/ In to vj Scaplers for Moores .2. which were trans- lated to turne vp the handes of the patriarke.	nil but in the garments within said charged as parcell of the same	20 25
		In to panes of the twooe Sumpnaers Cotes. 5. whiche were translated againe in to gar- mentes for Drom and fife	not chargeable.	30

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f 6v.

	Charge.	Employmente.	Remayne.
5	Satten Russett xxj yardes Satten russett xx ^d yardes di.	Employed into greate longe frockes <i>with</i> Sleeves for priestes .16. Into iiij ^{or} priestes Cappes and into twoe greate gownes large and wide with hoodes and Sleeves whiche were loste the nighte they served .25. and therfore	nil Chargeable.
10	Damaske Crym- mesen xj yardes quarter/ Damaske Caffa crymsen ix yardes quarter.	Employed into frockes and priestes gownes <i>with</i> wide Sleeves translated twice agayne in to torche bearers and vsed by players and to them geven by Composicion .24. and into clokes and Sloppes for torchbearers .16. <i>which</i> was altered agayne for players and to them geven by the <i>Master</i> by composicion and so therof	
15	Damaske Crym- sen xx yardes.		
20		Employed in to twoo white Englisshe ffriers whiche were translated in to ij Moorishe ffriers and in to iiij morisshe ffryers then newe made to them. 60. All whiche <i>with</i> more added to them were agayne translated in to torche bearers to the Barbarians and therof	nil but in the garments Charged as parcell of the same.
25	Damaske white xviij yardes di/ Damaske white xx iiij iij yardes	In to Sleeves and garnisshinge of the vergers .10. whiche were agayne translated to garments of Drom and fife and taken for their fees and so therof. Into vj hedpeces for the torche bearers to the Barbaryans .6./ In to panyng of the said two Sompners cootes <i>with</i> plites .7. After that translated agayne in to clokes for Drom and fife.	nil Chargeable.
30		In to flaminge of vj paire of vnder Sleeves of the torche bearers to the barbaryans. and in to Iagges and Snippes for defacinge of torche bearers twice shewen .10.	
35			
¶ 7 r.			

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Richard Leys

Charge.	Implimente.	Remayne
Damaske greene .liij yardes di.	Employed into viij Cassockes for torche bearers to the xtronomers .48 agayne translated in to viij paire of hoosen & vij paire of Sleeves for the cloynes maske	nil but in the garmentes as parcell of the same 5
Damaske greene xviij yardes.	Into panynges of the said two vergers garmentes .13. agayne translated in to drom and fife. Into Scaplers and garnisshinge of head peces and turninges vp .9.	nil Chargeable 10
Damaske blacke xxiiij yardes quarter. di.	Employed whoolie in to twoo greate gownes with Ruff Sleeves for Grasiers or Ientlemen of the contrey and so therof	nil but in the garmentes.
Damaske yel- lowe. xij yardes	Employed all whoolie into vj greate Scaplers of mynstrells to the fisshe wives and Market wives on Shroff Tuisdaye nighte	nil but in the garmentes 15
Taffita blacke xxxv yardes di. quarter.	Employed whoolie in to iiij ^{or} greate Large garmentes for twoo Monckes with Cooles.	nil but in the garmentes
Sarcenet redd xxij yardes iiij quarters.	Employed in to viij paire of Sloppes for Torche bearers to the Extronomers 24. whiche was agayne translated and with more put in to the Clownes	nil but in y ^e garmentes 20 and that not serviceable
Sarcenet redd xlviij yardes	In lyninge of visers pullinges oute tuftinges tyenges girdles garters and garnisshinges spente at the Coronacion of the queene that nowe is .46.	25
Sarcenet white xx th yardes	Employed whollie into iiij Rochettes for popes and Cardinalls and After spente in gerdles tyenges.	nil Chargeable.
Sarcenet Tawnye liiij yardes	Employed in lyninge of the two priestes gownes, lyninge of vysers couering of neckes girdels tyenges lynynges of hed peces and furnisshinge of Drome and ffifes.	30
	* T Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys	35 p 7 v.

	Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne
5	Sarcenet yel- lowe. xlvj yardes quarter di. Sarcenet yel- lowe xxx yardes	{ Employed in to the lyninges of.viiij. paire of Sloppes for torche bearers and Drom and ffife to the Rutters Maske. 24. { Into the lyninge and tyeng of xx ^{ti} head peces of wicker for wemen 25. and in to gerdles tyengs coveringe of neckes and garnishinge. 27.	{ nil but in the garmentes. { nil Chargeable.
10	Sarcenet rus- sett. lv. yardes	{ Employed in to the lyninge of all the panes and vestures of the Swarte Rutters Maske	
		{ Employed in to vj paire of Sloppes for Moores.12.	{ nil but in the garmentes
15	Sarcenet Blacke. lix. yardes.	{ In to twooe Tippetts.6. and twooe Cooles. 10. for blacke ffryers whiche were spente agayne in to lyninges and in to girdles coveringe of necks lyninges of head peces and other garnisshinge. 30.	{ not Chargeable

* T Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

In the tyme of Sir Thomas Benger knighte nowe Master of the Revells	Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
	Greene clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes xxix yarde di. quarter	Implied whoolie into the gownes of A Maske of Patriarkes shewen on Twelff nighte whiche allso toke five yarde iij quarters and one nayle more of like stuff boughte for the performaunce therof and so therof.	5
	Greene clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes j yard quarter iij nayles		nil but in the garmentes <i>within</i> said charged as <i>parcell</i> of the same.
	Purple Clothe of Siluer <i>tissued</i> the backe side tynsell ix yarde iij quar- ters	Implied whoolie in a gowne and kirtell for Diana and therof.	10
		Implied in to twoo garmentes for twoo Nymphes of Dyana .10/	15
	Purple Clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes xix yarde di.	In turninge downe and performinge of Sertops and garnishinge of head peces. wherof .6.	nil chargeable. 20
		In the Stuff not imployed to any vse.	iij yarde. di.
	karnacion Clothe of Siluer <i>withe</i> workes xj yarde di. quarter.	Implied whoolie in to twoo vpper gar- mentes of twoe Nymphes to diana and so therof.	
	Blacke gold Tyn- sell broched xxix yarde quarter.	Implied whoolie in to vj Clokes of Acteons Maske and therof	nil but in the garmentes <i>within</i> said charged as <i>parcell</i> of the same.

* T Blgrave

30

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

p 8 v.

	Charge.	Employment.	Remayne.
5	Purple cloth of Silver <i>with</i> workes x yardes.	{ Employed whoolie in to twoo vpper garments to twoo of Dianas Nymphes and so therof	
	Blew clothe of gold playne Ten yardes.	{ Employed whoolie in to twoo vpper garments for Twoo of Dyans Nymphes and so therof	
10	Clothe of Siluer <i>with</i> workes iij yardes quarter	{ Employed whoolye in to the Cape and scarppler of Acteons hedpeces and xij dogges Collers for the same Maske and so therof	{ not seruiceable nor chargeable
	Crymmeson golde to any vse	Bawdekynne twoo yardes. di. not Employed	{ ij yardes quarter j nayle
15	white velvet raysed <i>with</i> copper gold vij yardes iij quarters di	{ Employed whoolie in to a doblett and a peire of hosen for Acteon and therof	{ nil but in the same garments which being all to Cutt in small panes and steined <i>with</i> blood are no more serviceable nor chargeable
20	Sarcenett Tawney xxj yardes	{ Employed into girdelles .16. and into lynynges of vizars and coveringes of neckes .3. and so therof restethe	{ nil seruiceable nor chargeable
25	Sarcenet yellowe lx yardes	{ Employed in to torchbearers Sloppes 16. girdelles .18. head peces .6. pullinges oute 12. and tuftinges .8. and so therof	
	Taffeta Towers white xix yardes	{ Employed in to hedginge Mittons for the Cloynes .3. di. wherof nothinge In to lynyng of parte of the patriarkes gownes .12. and in to Scaplers to them .3. di. wherof.	{ nil chargeable.

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
	Employed in to lyninge and Ruffes of Eighte paire of Crymesen damaske Sloppes for the torche bearers of Acteons Maske. 36.	
Damaske white lxxij yardes iij quarters.	Into the bodies of iij large gownes. 18. and in to the vnder Sleves and panyng of longe Sleves. 8. of the torche bearers to the Nus- quams maske to performe the greate Sleves of the torche bearers to the barbaryans Maske 8. and for turninge downe of Collers and Sleve handes .2. and so therof	nil but in the garments within said charged as parcell of the same.
Damaske crym- son. .c. yardes Damaske Murrey xij yardes	In the lynynge of Sixe gownes of the Nusquams. 60. In vj paire of Sloppes. 20. and vj paire of Sleves 10. of the torche bearers to Acteons Maske/ In three gownes. 18. and paninge of three paire of Sleves. 3. of the torche bearers to Acteons maske wherof	15
velvett Carnacion v yardes iij quar- ters.	Employed whoollye in to vj paire of shorte buskyns for the Maske of Italyen wemen on twelf nighte and therof	20 .
velvett Orrenge coollowr xiiij yar- des di.	Employed in to vj paire of longe bus- kyns for the hunters of Acteons Maske and therof	25
velvett yellowe xxiiij yardes.	Employed whoollye in to vj cassockes of viij torche bearers to Acteons maske and so therof	nil but in the garments charged as parcell of the same
velvett Greene. xviiij yardes. di. quarter	Employed whoolie in to fflowes set vpon the lyninge of the Ierkins and Sloppes of the Hunters in Acteons Maske and so therof	nil but in the garments & that not chargeable

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f 9 v.

	Charge.	Implomente.	Remayne.
5	Sarcenet blacke xliiij yardes	{ Spente in girdles. 14. furnisshinge of Drom and ffyfe. 8. lyninge of visers. 10. tapes Tyes and Coveringe of neckes 9. and geven in rewardes. 3. so that therof	not chargeable. nor serviceable.
	Sarcenet greene stripped with gold xxxv yardes.	Employed in nether baces. 12. pendaunte Sleves. 12. and brode ruffed collers. 2. for the Patriarkes Maske. In tuftinge of the barbariens Maske. 8. and in lyninge of the Cloynes cappes 1. wherof	
10	Quenes Maiestie Elizabeth that nowe is directed to the Master Offi- cers there dated the xxvij th of De- 15 cembre .1558.	Crymsen gold Sarcenett xxxv yardes	nil but in the gar- mentes not char- geable.
		{ Employed in to the Sleves. 20. and performinge of the over tuftinge. 10. of the torche bearers to the barbarians maske and in to kirtells of two torche bearers to Diana. 5. besides a greate deale more pulled oute of the Swarte Rutters Sloppes. whereof.	
20	white gold sarcent. 1j yardes quarter white Silver Sarcent. xl yardes	{ Employed in to the lyninge of y ^e Ierkins and hoosen of the hunters in Acteons Maske. 48. in vpper and nether baces of kirtell Sleves and collers of the Italien women on twelf nighte. 18. in vnder kirtells of the Torche bearers to the Nymphes. 5. In the patriarkes head peces .6. and in girdells. 13. wherof	
25	yellowe clothe of gold playne iiij yardes quarter. yellowe clothe of gold playne xiiij yardes	{ Employed whoollie in to vj middle garmentes and Sleves of the patriarkes Maske and therof	nil but in the gar- mentes charged as parcell of the same
	Blacke clothe of gold with workes iiij yardes quarter one nayle.	{ Employed whoollie in Stertoppes for the patriarkes and therof	nil Chargeable.
30		* T Blaggrave * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys	
£ 10 r.			

Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.
yellowe clothe of gold <i>with</i> woorkes one yard	Employed whollie in to Sixe Scaplers for the Nusquams Maske and therof	5
yellowe Clothe of gold <i>with</i> woorkes iij yardes iij quarters j naile		
purple Clothe of gold playne v. yardes.	Employed to performe the Sleeves of one of Acteons hunters.	nīl but in the garments charged as parcell of the same. 10
	In to vj head peces for the patriarkes	
Blacke cloth of gold .j. yard	Employed all in to vj girdles for Dyanas Nymphes wherof	nīl chargeable nor Seruiceable. 15
Satten. purple alias wattchett xxxvij yardes quarter	Employed whollie in iij greate longe garments of the torche bearers to Dyanas Maske besides a greate deale more of old garments wherof	nīl but in the garments and charged as parcell of y ^e same
Sarcenet redd lxxvj yardes iij quarters.	Employed in pullinges oute of Sixe garments of the Italien Ladies on twelff nighte .24. and in furnisshinge of theire Drom and ffife .8. In pullinge oute in the half of viij torche bearers Sloppes 10. and cappes .4. for the Cloynes Maske and therof	nīl but in the garments & that not chargeable nor seruiceable 20
		25
	In to a Cote a hoode a cappe and a girdle for a Shepperd mynstrell to the Cloynes .7. in girdelles .10. in two paire of Sloppes & Scarfes for the womens Drom and ffife on Shroftuidaye at nighte .12. in tyenges necke couerings and garnisshinges. 6. and geven in rewardes one yard di.	30
Sarcenet redd more .vj yardes/ quarter/		
Sarcenet whyte .lxxj. yardes.	Employed in lyninges of the patriarkes gownes .12. In one Shepardes cote hood cappe and girdle .7. in girdles .24. in cappes and coyfes .7. in womens calles .2. in furniture of theire Drom and ffife .6. in tyenges lyninge of vizers and garnisshinge .6. in furnisshinge of a pley by the children of the chapple .5. in reward one yard di. of all whiche	nīl but in the garments and that not chargeable nor seruiceable 35
		40
	* T Blgrave holtes marke †	£ 10 v.

	Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
5	Satten Murrey xxx yardes.	{ Employed into edginge of Stertvppes for the Patriarkes and in to viij paire of buskins for Acteons torche bearers .16. { In to twoo paire of Sloppes .6. and ij paire of Sleeves .3. for two of Acteons torchberers and in to three paire of Sleeves for the Nusquams Torche bearers .5. And so therof	{ nil but in the gar- mentes and charged as parcell of the same
10	Tawney Clothe of Siluer withe woorkes ij yardes.	{ Employed whoolie in to turninge downe of Capes sleve handes and toppes of buskins and therof	{ nil chargeable.
15	Purple Clothe of Siluer withe woorkes ij yardes quarter di.	{ Employed whoolie in to A paire of longe buskins for Acteon and therof	{ nil chargeable.
20	Clothe of Silver playne v. yardes.	{ Employed whoolie in to the brestes of the Nusquams for the devise of poco Apoco and in to the toppes of their hedpeces & therof	{ nil but in the gar- mentes to be charged as parcell of the same
25	yellowe golde Sarcenett xxxviij. yardes.	{ Employed in to twoo kirtelles of torche bearers to Dyana and her Nymphes .5. In gardinge and pullinge oute of vj vpper bodies .4. and performinge the gardes of the nether bodies .6. of the torche bearers to the Italyen Ladyes Maske on Twelff nighte. And in coveringe lyninge and garnisshinge of xlj head peces .21. wherof	{ nil chargeable.

30
f 11 r.

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rycharde Leys

Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.
Tawney clothe of Copper gold striped Sarcenett wise xxj yardes iij quarters di. narrowe.	Imployed whoolie in to the lyninge of the Ierkyn and Sloppes of Acteon beinge an odd garmente all to cutte in narrowe panes and steyned <i>with</i> blood and therfore therof in to vij girdelles for Dyana and her vj Nymphes and therof	nil chargeable. 5
Purple clothe of gold playne xxv yardes quarter.	Imployed whoolye <i>with</i> a greate deale more in to vj Ierkins <i>with</i> Sleves and Sixe paire of Sloppes for the hunters in Acteons Maske and therof	nil but in the garments & charged 10 as <i>parcell</i> of the same
Crymsen Sat-ten xj. yardes.	Imployed in to the toppes and garnisshing of the torche bearers head peces to the Nusquams Maske and in to cappes edginge of Stertuppes and garnisshing of head peces wherof	nil chargeable nor 15 seruiceable

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Richard Leys

The Remyne

of the Revelles in *Anno*
Reginæ Elizabeth dei
gracia &c.

Secundo
 1560.

An Inventory of Remyne in thoffyce of the queens *Maies-*
ties Revells Collected and made by the Righte woorship-
 full *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte *Master* of that office
 Richard Lee Clarke controwler and Thomas Blagrave
 Clerke of that office and Iohn Holte yeman of the same the

1560. in the seconde yeare of the Raigne of *our*
 moste dread Souereigne Ladye *Elizabeth* by the grace of god
 Queene of Englande fraunce and Ierlande defendour of the
 faythe &c. of all the Maskes Stuffe and store within that
 office Chargeable in the queenes *presence* taken vewed and
pervsed by the Righte honorable *Sir* Richard Sackevyle
 knighte one of the queenes *Maiesties* pryvye counsell and
 vndertreasurour of England and *Sir* walter Myldmey
 knighte Chaunselour of theschequer by vertue of A letter
 vnder ix of the Counsells handes her vnder mencioned

To *our* verye Lovinge frendes *Sir* Richard
 Sackevile knighte one of the Queenes *Maies-*
ties previe Counsell and vnderthresoverr of En-
 glande and *Sir* walter Myldmaye knighte
 Chauncellour of Thexchequer.

After *our* verye hartye comendacions, where certaine pieces of Clothe of gowld
 silver and other silkes have been delyuered out of the queenes *Maiesties* greate
 wardrobe to *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte *Master* of the Revelles to be employed in
 Maskes Interludes and other showes as have been *presented* before the Queenes
Maiestie to gither with certeyne monye in *preste* towards the makinge and *prepara-*
 cion thereof the *particularities* wherof the seid *Sir* Thomas Benger desireth that he
 maye declare and soe be dyscharged theyes be to signify vnto yowe that the
 Queenes *Maiesties* pleasor is ye do repayre to Thoffyce of the Revelles & there to
 see aswell howe the mony to hime delyuered hath ben disbursed & also how the stuff
 had owte of the wardrob is emploied & therevpon to take a sufficient Inventorie of
 suche Maskes as ar mete to be showed in her highnes *presence*, and to take order
 y^t the rest being fees incydente to the saide office may be taken by y^e *Master* of y^e
 Revelles & dytributed in soche sorte as have bene accostomed wherof wee praye
 yow not to fayle & soe we bed yow hartelye fayre well ffrom westminster the .27. of
 Apryll 1560.

Your asured loving frendes

N. Bacon
 ff. Bedforde
 ff. Knoll[ys]

W. Northampton.
 E. Clynton/ W. Howard.
 [W]ill Sicill/

E. Derby.
 T. Parry.

Patryarkes vj.	vj Longe gownes of greene clothe of golde with woorkes .vj. payere of vndersleves of playne yellowe clothe of gowld pulled oute vnder the armes with greene golde sarsenet. vj vnder garments of the same playne yellowe clothe of gowld fringed and tasseled with Cullen sylver and vnder skirted with greene gowld sarsenett fringed with cullen sylver the gownes lyned with white towres taffita & sarsenet stayned lyke Ermyns.	flayere and Sarvyshable.	5
	vj hedpeces of purple playne Clothe of gowld edged with <i>parcemane</i> Lace of vennys gowld with rowles of redd gowld sarsenett wrethed & tufted with whyte golde sarsenet with tuftes of redd and white fethers.	not Chargeable	10
	vj payere of Startopps of Blacke and yellowe golde.	not Chargeable	
Acteons vj.	vj huntinge Clookes of blacke gowld tynsell broched fringed abowte with golde & <i>paris</i> sylke.		15
	vj Ierkins with sleeves and vj payer of sloppes of purple clothe of golde playne lined with white golde sarsenet enbrodered vppon with greane vellvet cutt in leaves scallopwise.	Servyshable.	
	vj payre of Buskins of orange collerred vellvet buttoned with Copper buttons.		20
	vj hedpeces of greane gowld sarsenett cutt in Leaves the toppes of yellowe golde sarsenett garnyshed with narrowe frence of Cullen gowld with tuftes of fethers yellowe and greane. vj bore speares of tree and paste paper foyld and paynted fringed with cullen sylver and <i>paris</i> sylke.	not Chargeable.	25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys.

5	Hunters. torcheberers to the Actions. vij.	vij Cassocks of yellowe velvet with longe pendaunte sleeves of the same paned with grene Satten with vj payere of vnder sleeves of crimsen damaske and to payere of Murrey Satten the handes and skirtes ffrenge abowte with narrowe frence of yellowe and greene paris sylke vij payer of sloppes wherof vj payere of crimmesen damaske and to payere of Murrye Satten all Lyned with whyte damaske.	} Servishable.
10		vij Hedpeces of white playne sarsnet covered with Ivey leaves of greene golde & sylver sarsnett lyned with greene taffita. vij payere of longe buskyns of Murrey Satten buttended with	} not Chargeable.
15	Nusquams vj.	vj longe garmentes with sleeves of white velvett cutt in frettes lyned with crimisen damaske ffrenge abowte with cullen sylver and redd paris sylke buttended with vj Scaplers of yellowe clothe of gowld the brestes of clothe of sylver stayned with the posye of poco A poco.	} The Clothe of golde & Crymsen damaske Sarvyshable but the white velvet not sar- vyshable any more.
20		vj Hedpeces of paste paper stayned with asvre with pipes gylded the tappes of yellowe golde sarsnet lyned with Clothe of sylver tarcelled with cullen sylver.	} not Chargeable
25	Turkes Commoners torcheberers to the Musquams. vj.	vj longe gounes of damaske wherof three murreye & white with vnder sleeves enterchaungehable & strayte pendaunt sleeves partie payned of the same stuff ffrenge with shorte white & Murreye frence of paris sylke. vj hedpeces of yellowe golde sarsnet y ^e toppes of Crymmesen Satten stryped with sylver threedes with top tassells of cullen sylver.	} Servyshable. } not Chargeable.

* T Blagrove * Iohn holte †
* Rycharde Leys

venecyans Commones torcheberers to the bar- baryans. vj.	vj gownes of white damaske with greate open sleeves of the same vnder sleeves of the same partie flamed with carnacion satten the open sleeves lyned and the hole garments ouertufted with redd golde sarsnett	Servyshable.	
	vj hedpeces of white damaske garnysshed with redd golde sarsnett greene damaske and yellowe satten with toppe tasselles of cullen sylver.	not Chargeable.	5
Colownes vijj	vijj Cotes of Crymmesen Satten garded with yellowe gowlde Laune with half sleeves of the same and vnder sleeves of greene damaske turned vp with yello gowlde Laune	not servyshable.	10
	vijj payere of playne hosen of greene damaske.		
	vijj Aperns of white gowlde sarsnet edged with veniys gowlde frenge.	gyven awaye by the ^{markers} in ye queenes presence	
	vijj broode hattes Crymmesen satten lyned with greene golde sar- senett.	not Chargeable.	15
	vijj payere of Shewes of Blacke velvett Laced aboue the Aucle.		
Barbaryens vj	vijj flayles and vijj Spades of tree foyled ouer.		
	vj Streighte gownes of owlde redd Cloth of gowlde taken owte of hanginges payned with olde enbrodered gardes ouertufted with greene golde sarsnett edged abowte with shorte frenge of Cullen sylver with vnder sleeves of owlde red Cloth of gold rased	not Servyshable but fees	20
	vj Scaplers of Crymmesen satten Cutt in paines and lyned with yellowe gowlde sarsenett colored with greene damaske & edged abowte with shorte cullen sylver frenge.		25
	vj hedpeces of redd and blacke golde sarsnet garnissed with whyte silver Lane and Cullen sylver frenge topp tasselled with Cullen golde.	not Chargeable.	

* T Blgrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

30

f2v.

5	Almanes. vj.	vj Ierkyns of owlde clothe of gowlde with six payre of greate Ruff sleeves of redd crimmesem and Carnacion velvet iagged and cutt lyned with yellowe sarsnett frenged with small silver freng. vj payere of Sloppes of lyke velvett lykewyse pulled owte Iagged and Cutt. vj payere of nether stockes of redd Clothe.	not servishable butt fees.
10	Moores vj.	vj vpper boddyes of owld clothe of gowlde & blewe velvet rayesed with wyde sleeves of sylver sarsnet the nether baces of wode redd satten paynted & garnished with yellowe satten. vj Corled hed Sculles of blacke Laune wrether abowte with redd golde sarsnett and sylver Lawne. vj dartes of tree & paste paper gilded	not servyshable butt fees. not Chargeable.
15	Hindes Torcheberes to the Cloyens. vij.	vij Cassokes of owlde redd Sarsnett flamed with yellowe satten paynted with vnder sleeves of owlde yellowe gowlde sarsnett. vij payre of sloppes of redd and yellowe playne sarsnett vij Capps of redd and yellow playne sarsnet	not servyshable not Chargeable
20	Swarte Rutters. vij.	vij Ierkyns & vijj payere of longe breches soed to them of brode loome woorke & white & blacke with owte lyninge. vij longe hattes copper gowld Lawne garded garded with the seyed Lome worke vij daggas of tree sylver and paynted over. vij pertisauntes of tree & paste paper paynted and gylded.	not servyshable no Chargeable.

25

P3r.

* T Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

**Odd garmentes and hedpeces
of Men.**

Toe Mvnkes kirtells of blacke taffita with sleeves of purple Satten.	}	not serv uyshable	5
Toe Mvnckes Cooles of black taffita with sleeves of the same			
Toe vnder garmentes of Satten ruffed stryped with wookes with sleeves of the same	}	not serv ishable.	
Toe gounes of blacke damaske for grasyers or gentillmen of the cvntrye with haulfe sleeves of the same			
Toe fryers garmentes of Russett velvet with sleeves of yellowe velvett & purple satten partie payned.	}	not Sarvyshable.	10
vj Scaplers of yellowe damaske garnysshed withe blacke gowlde sarsnett.			
vlij hedpeces of crimsen satten whiche did serve for the fryers that were torcheberers to the Moores.	}	not Chargeable	15

* T. Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

wemens Maskes.

5

one vpper garmente and one nether garmente of purple Clothe of sylver tyssued the blacke side tinsell the vpper garment frenged with narrowe frence of Cullen golde and the nether garment frenged with frence of vennys golde withe gylte bells.

10

Toe longe garments of carnacion Clothe of sylver edged abowte with narrowe cullen golde frence and garnisshed with gilte bells.

ffayere and
Sarvyshable.

**Dyana and
vj Nymphes
Huntresses
15 withe her.**

Toe longe garments of purple Clothe of sylver with woorkes edged abowte withe narrowe Cullen frence golde & garnysshed with bells

Toe longe garments of blewe Clothe of golde playne edged abowte with narrowe cullen golde frence & garnisshed with gilt bells.

vj kirtells of purple Clothe of golde frence withe Cullen sylver.

vij partelettis of white taffita and vij payre of sleeves of gloves on the same.

20

vij hed peces of paste paper gilded sylvered and paynted garnisshed with greene golde sarsnet and woovinge silke dyed and sett with counterfett stones.

not Chargeable.

vij gerdelles of blacke playne clothe of golde gylded & paynted with buckles

vij payre of taffita hosen with soles.

* T Blagrove

* Iohn boltes merke †

* Rychard Leys

f 4 r.

Maydens Torcheberers to the Nymphes vij.	vij Longe garmentes of purple satten edged abowte the coller sleeves and skirtes with frence of cullen sylver and purple sylke.	Servyshable.	5
	vij kirtells of gold sarsnett wherof toe yellowe toe redd to whyte and toe greene edged abowte the skirtes with frence of Cullen sylver.		
	vij partelettes and vij hole <i>payere</i> of sleeves with handes of grograyne Chamlett flesshe cullour.	not Chargeable.	10
	vij <i>payere</i> of Buskyns of the same Chamlett.		
Italyan wemen vj.	vj hedpeces of paste paper gilded and paynted and of woovinge died garnysshed with redd gold sarsnet and sett with counterfett stones.		
	vj garmentes of Clothe of tyssve whyte y ^e vpper bodies pulled owte with redd sarsnett.	Servyshable.	
	vj <i>payere</i> of vnder sleeves vj collers vj middell baces and vj nether baces of crimesen velvet cutt in lozenges spangled and lyned with white golde sarsnett withe doble ruffes of white golde sarsnett spangled the baces and sleeves edged abowte with cullen sylver freenge and tarseled with cullen Silver.	not Chargeable.	15 20
	vj <i>payere</i> of Buskyns of Carnacion velvett.		

* T Blgrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

		vj vpper boddies of owlde red clothe of golde Scallopped barred ouer and garded with blewe vellvet and gowlde cheuened and frenged with narrow greene sylke frenge and frenge & tarsells of cullen sylver.	
5	fisherwyves	vj cumppased kertells of Clothe of golde clothe of Silver blewe velvet with threedes of silvuer and redd tynsell partye payned in wrethes garded with crimesen satten cutt and pulled owte with yellowe gowlde sarsnet and frenged with narrowe cullen sylver frenge.	
10	vj	vj payer of vndersleues of the same stuff and sute	
		vj hedpieces of wycker silver and poynted ouer with redd and wrethed abowte with redd and blacke gowlde sarsnett and tasselled with cullen golde with hattes with in them couered with gowlde Laune.	not Seruyshable.
15		vlij vpper bodies of sundrye sortes of Clothe of gowlde and sylver cutt in to small scalloppes with small poynted baces of redd clothe of sylver collered with purple clothe of sylver frenged with small cullen silver frenge.	
20	Markett wyfes	vlij kirtelles of tinsell cutt in Ruffes and pulled owte with white sarsnett partye payned with redd satten enbrodred vpon with golde and sylver threede.	
25	vlij.	vj hedpieces of wycker sylvered and paynted with redd and tarseled with cullen gowlde and wrethed abowte with white and blacke golde sarsnett with hattes within them couered with gold Laune.	

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Richard Leys

Od garmentes
and hedpeces for weemen.

vj hedpeces of wycker lyke Ruffes silvered
over and wrethed betwene with white and } not chargeable.
blacke Lace. 5

* T. Blagrove
* Iohn holtes merke †
* Rycharde Leys

¶ 5 v.

A Survey of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, the seat of the Revels Office

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 86. Art. 60.

5	.....[Thomas Gra]ves gentleman Surveyour of her maiesties [works Thomas Fo]wler gentleman her maiesties Comptroller of the same .....[John] Colebrand gentleman Master Carpenter to her maiestie. Hum[rey] [Lovell] gentleman Master Mason to her Maiestie. And William Necton gentleman ..touching the Surveye and state of her maiesties house or la[te] Hospital of St Iohnes Jerusalem in the said Countie of M[iddlesex] By the commaundement of the righte honorable Sir William Cecyll knighte Lorde Treasurer of Englonde/ viz.		
10	Two Roomes belowe occupied by warraunte to him graunted by the late marquex of winchester late lorde Treasurer of Englonde Sir Richard Sacktylde knighte late vndretreasorer of her highnes Courte of Exchequer vnder thier handes dated the xvth of Iuly 1581 And with the yerlie fee of 1 ^r x ^d As I am enforced by William fuller Esquyour her maiesties Auditour for the said Countie/	John Dauntsey Porter	
15		Henry Middlemore Esquyour one of her maiesties gentleman of her highnes pre- vy Chamber hold- eth at wyll by her maiesties appoint- ment (as he saith)	
20	The Gatehouse and other Roomes adioyn- ing thervnto in the seuerall tenures of		vij Roomes in the said Gatehouse. whereof vij Chambers And one Roome below on the west ende of the same gate. vsed for A Sellour/ And certeyne other Roomes and Chambers lieng and adioyninge vnto theste ende and North syde of the same Gate viz. ij ^o Chambers aboute One Buttery. One kitchen. One Larder. One yerde. One woodyerde. One lytell wood house to lye drye woode in. One wasshing house with lodging Chambers ouer the same. And one Gardeyne/
25	[The] lodging lieng [ne]xt the said [G]ate house & housez [a]djoyning And on the ste syde of the Courte in the tenure of	Anthony Wingfield Esquyour one of her maiesties gentleman vsshers holdeth	One hall. One kytchien. One Coale house. One Larder. One Seller. having vij Roomes or Chambers ouer them. One large Gardeyne whiche he saith he hathe of her maiesties promise for his lief withoute graunte of the same vnder any Seale of Offyce/
30	The Chappell or Churche in the vse of	Henry Sackforde Es- quyour master of her maiesties pavilions hales and Tentes And Roberte Harvy yoman of the same hathe and vseth	The said Church or Chappell ys converted and vsed by the said Officers of the hales and Tentes : To laye her maiesties Hales and Tentes in And for other necessities to the same belonging And also for other necessities : belonging to her maiesties Lodgings in the Charge of the said Henry Sackford Esquyour duering her maiesties pleasure (as wee enforced).
35	Certeine Roomes & Lodginges lienge nexte, on the North syde of the said Chappell in the occupacion of	Henry Sackford afore said Esquyour holdeth.	One kytchien. One larder. One Coalehouse. iij ^o woodhouses. One wasshing yerde. One Chamber. One Styllhouse in the passage leading to the garden : One fayer Seller for Beare and wyne. One fayer Gardeyne with one Orteyerde walled aboute havinge one doore newly made thorough the wall leading to Clerkenwell and Iselington : One lytell Roome on the syde of the Seller xij Chambers. One hotehouse. One Buttery. Of which xij Chambers one ys devided into ij ^o Roome which serveth for A hall and great Chamber Or Dynyng Chamber/ All which premises he claymeth to holde none otherwise. Then yt dothe appeare in A Memorandum here vndrewritten/
40			

5		Certeayne Roomes and Chambers lieng nexte and on the North syde of the saied Romye occupied by Henry Sackford Esquyowr. occupied by/	Edward kyrkham yoman of the Revelles masks and disguysinges. holdeth.	{ The Greate hall. iij ^{re} working housez. belowe. One Cutting house and one Greate Chambre used as Roomes for the Revelles. And are not graunted By patent otherwise. Then yt shall appeare herevnder emongest the Memorandum/
10		Certeayne Roomes and lodgings lieng nexte to the Roomes in the tenure of the saied Edward kyrkham And on the North syde And west ende of the saied Greate hall and Greate kytchien in the tenure of/	Edmond Tylnay Esquyowr Master of her maties Revelles holdeth as fermour unto william hunnynges Clerke Comptroller of her maties haies and Tentes and of the Revelles &c.	{ One litell parlour. One lytell kytchen. One lytell Celler/ one litell larder/ one lytell hall/ One convenient Gardeyn/ one lytell Rooome used for A Porters Lodge with one olde gate to passe thorough to Clerkenwell grene. One Greate kytchien at The west ende of the saied Greate hall/ One greate Seller at thende of the same hall i ^o Larders One Coale hous nexte to the saied greate kytchien. One lytell Courte at the west ende of the saied Greate kytchien/ One lytell Tenemente adioynge to the westende of the saied [Greate] hall lately in the occupation of one Thomas hall xij Roomes or Chambers over all the saied lowe Roomes/ All which the saied Edmond Tylnay Esquyowr holdeth in ffourme of William hunnynges gentlem ^{an} her maties Clerke Comptroller of the haies Tentes Revelles and Maskes. for the yerlie Rente of xvj ^u by yere/ And which the saied Clerkecomptroller. hadd. And holdeth as A mancton house for his Offyce. As it will further appeare emongest the Memorandum herevnder written/
15		Certeayne Roomes & Lodging sceated & adioynge to the porche of the greate hall on the Righte hand goeng into the hall occupied by	Edward kyrkham yoman of the Revelles holdeth	{ One kytchien one litell parlour/ One Coalehouse iij ^{re} chambers and one Garrett. All which Roomes are sceated on the South syde of the greate hall : on the righte hand goeng into the hall And over the porche of the hall doore/ The certeyntie by what tittle he holdeth the premisses shall appeare here vnder in the Memorandum.
20	Scyte [precink] te and Compasse [of thje late dissolved [Hospital] of St [ohn]es Ierusalem [of] Englonde in the [Coun]tie of Middlesex	Certeayne Roomes lieng on the weste parte of Roomes in the tenure of the saied Edmond Tylnay Esquyowr late in thoccupacion of Thomas hall. And nowe occupied by	Roberte harvy yoman of the Tentes and haies/	{ One hall one kytchien/ one parlour/ i ^o lytell Chambers/ one litell Gardeyn. One greate house called the Toyle house somtyme the Brewhouse and Backe house All seated belowe. with A Toyle yerde/ which Toyle house hathe A Backe doore of olde into Clerkenwell grene/ All which housez. speciallie his Lodginges he hathe bestowed greate Coste. not only in some newe buyding. But also in waynscotting and dealing the Roomes : his estate shall appeare emongest the Reste in the Memorandum herevnder written
25		Certeayne Roomes & lodgings lieng on the west syde of the greate Courte adioynge to the saied Roomes in the tenure of the saied Roberte Harvy occupied by	Thomas Blagrave Clerke of the Revelles haies Pavillions and Tentes holdeth	{ One hall/ one litell parlour/ One kytchien/ One Seller/ One Gardeyne. vij Chambers over the saied Roomes in parte And in parte over the saied Roomes in the tenure of the saied Roberte Harvey/ his estate shall appeare herevnder in the Memorandum/
30		One litell olde house standing by him selfe towerdes the Stables occupied by	John Dauntsey porter aforesaid holdeth the said Roomes	{ conteynynge one lowe Rooome and one upper Rooome somtyme called the horsstable/ having one Backe doore to A house of Mr Thomas Sackfordes Esquyowr And so into his gardeyns/ who hathe no estate but at wille/
35				
40				
45				

3	One Roome sceated amongst the Stables occupied by	Thomas Blgrave Esquy ^{our} aforeseid occupieth & is	used for A Stable
	One Roome sceated nexte to the said Stable in the tenure of	Anthony Wingfeld Esquy ^{our} aforeseid occupieth & is	used for A Stable
40	Two Roomes ioyninge toguyther Adioyninge to the seied former Stables occupied by	henry Sackford Es- quy ^{our} aforeseid oc- cupieth & is	used for Stables which hathe Chambers ouer them/
	One Shedd standing by him selfe newe buyd- ed by	Edmond Tilney Es- quy ^{our} aforeseid oc- cupieth & is	used for A Stable
45	One greate Barne sceat- ed by him selfe within A greate Base Courte occupied by	Henry Middlemore & Henry Sackford Esquy ^{ours} aforsaid And others the Offi- cers of the hales & Tentes do occupie	One greate Barne and Barne yerde devided. The one halfe in the tenure of the Officers of hales and tentes/ And thother halfe. The saied gentlemen do occupie to laye haye in for thier horsez.

Memorandum. That I haue seen euerye the patentees of the saied seuerall Officers of the Revelles, Hales, Pavilions, and, Tentes :
 abouementioned : In which (emongest other thinges) They haue Graunted, from her maiestie, seuerall houses, As dwellinge housez,
 And housez, for keping and exercisinge, thier seuerall offices/ But no one of them do clayme, ne yet can Clayme, by thier
 seuerall patentez. Any of thier saied seuerall Roomes, which any of them do occupie within the saied precinke of the saied late
 dissolved house of St Iohnes/ As housez or Roomes graunted to them in that place/ And that her maiestie maye remove them from
 that place. At her highnes pleasure. To any other house/ Or otherwise to allowe them A yerlie Rente for thier saied seuerall
 houses, As was Accustomed to be allowed by the late kinges of famous meomor^{me} king henry the eighth and king Edward the
 vijth (as I am enformed) | And as by some Accomptes shewed vnto appeareth, who did allowe vnto Sir Thomas Cawarden
 knight deceased being then Master of the saied Revelles Hales and Tentes, after suche tyme As the same Sir Thomas Cawarden
 did purchase of the saied late king henrye the vijth. The howse in the Blackfriars in London : wheare the saied Offices wer then
 kepte He was allowed yerlie after certeyne money in the nature of A Rente. To sondrie the Officers of the saied Offices, for thier
 Lodginges and housez, vntill the Deathe of the saied Sir Thomas Cawarden, which Offices wer then removed. To the saied house
 of St Iohnes/ wherin yche offycer aboue named, hadd thier seuerall Offices and lodginges appointed to them : By the righte honor-
 able late Lord Marquex of Winchester And late Lorde Treasurer of Englonde And so from that tyme hythervnto ; the saied Rente
 allowed to them for thier housez suspended/ All which saied seuerall Roomes, They haue occupied successyvelye one after an
 other withoute any Rente yelded to her maiestie for the same Nevertheles euery of the saied Officers hathe well Repayred the
 same lodginges, which I fynde by viewe

*Examinatur per me William Necton |

154
 [Endorsed, fo 151 :]
 Certificate of ye Surveyor of Her Majesty's Board &
 Works &c.

40
 [Endorsed, fo 155 v :]
 Report of ye Surveyor of ye Queen's Board of Works
 concerning ye State of ye House or Hospital of St Iohn of
 Ierusalem in ye Blackfriars in ye County of Middlesex.

V

The Order of Precedence of the Master of the Revels

Bodleian Library. Tanner MSS. clxviii. p. 120 v^o

The marshal-
linge of the
Master of her
Maiesties Re-
uells.

Whereas M^r Edmonde Tylney Esquier Master of y^e office of the Revells of the Queenes moste excellent maiestie vpon y^e occasion of some doubt and question moved betweene him and 5 others touchinge y^er places and precedences by office, and dignitie at any honorable assem- blies or companyes. And beinge verie vnwillinge (as he sayth) either to preiudice his place and office, and so his Successors therby, or otherwise to Challendge y^t which of right apperteyn- eth not vnto him, hath required me Garter principall King of Armes of England together with Clarenceux King of Armes of the Southe, And Norrey King of Armes of y^e North partes 10 of this Realme That accordinge to the auctorithy and Custome of our Office in all matters and causes of Armes, Honor and Chivalry, we would make suche search in y^e Registers of our office, and signefie the same by way of Certificacon, vnto all to whome it shall apperteyne : fforasmuch therefore as we finde by the auncient recordes and presidentes of our Office That especiall regard hath bin alwayes taken and observed for y^e placinge and marshallinge of all 15 officers of Dignitie perteyninge to y^e Imperiall Crowne of this Realme and estate of y^e Kings maiesties moste royall person, takinge there places in all princely proceedinge after the Digni- ties of y^er Offices of estate and degrees, aswell at the Coronation of the Kings and Queenes of this Realme, and marriages of princes, as also at all solempne feastes Iustes Tryumphes and assemblies of Honour & Chivalry. And for y^t y^e said Edmond Tylney Esquier Master of her 20 maiesties Office called the Revells hath y^e charge and direccion from her highnes for all her marciall Tryumphes and princie Revells in generall by patent vnder y^e broade seale of England, with all rights and privileges y^er vnto belonging In as ample manner as any of his predecessors ever inioyed the same, and so by vertue of y^t Office havinge place of Dignitie attendant vpon her maiesties moste royall person as well by example of forraine kingdomes, as in such like 25 services by himself and other his predecessors also exercised within this Realme of England. It was in regard therof ordered and adiudged by the late right honorable William Lord Burlie Lord High Treasurer of England and Deputed then for y^e Office of Earle marshall of England assisted by Sir Christopher Hatton Lord Chauncellor of England and Henrie Lord Hunsdon, lord Chamberleyne to y^e Queenes maiestie, with others then Commissioners assigned for y^e order- 30 inge and marshallinge of y^t solempne proceedinge before her royall maiestie to y^e Cathedrall Church of S^t Paules in London Anno 1588 That the said Edmond Tylney Esquier Master of y^e Rlls should be placed and marshelled to take place and proceede together with other knightes and esquiers Officers and servantes to her highnes in like Dignities and Degrees as his s^aide predecessors had don, by minglinge with Bachelorknightes according vnto the Antiquitie of y^t 35 Office. videlicet in order together with Sir Robert Constable knight livetenaunt of the Queenes maiesties Ordinance and Artilery, Sir Owin Hopton knight liuetenaunt of y^e Tower of London and M^r Iohn Ashley Esquier Master of her maiesties Iewellhouse with M^r Iohn fortescue then Master of the Queenes wardrope and others, as doth appeare to vs in y^t behalf. We therefore y^e said Garter Clarenceux, and Norrey have herevnto subscribed accordinglie ffrom our office 40 of Armes London y^e xvijth Day of March 1600 and in the yeare of the Raigne of our souereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England ffrance and Ireland Queene Defender of y^e faith &c. quadragesimo tercio

*Reuells

*William Dethecke
Garter principall
Kinge of Armes

*William Camden
Clarenceux
Kinge of Armes

*William Segar
Norrey Kinge
of Armes

43

VI

A Commission Touching the Powers of the Master.

Record Office. Patent Rolls 1606 (Watson's Rolls). m. 34. n° 46.

Elizabeth by the grace of God &c To all manner our Iustices Maiors Sheriffes
 5 Bayliffes Constables and all other our officers Ministers true liege men and Subiectes
 and to euery of them greetinge we lett you witt that we haue aucthorised licensed
 and commaunded and by these presentes do aucthorise licence and commaunde our
 welbeloved Edmunde Tylney Esquire Maister of our Revells aswell to take and
 retaine for vs and in our name at all tymes from hensforth and in all places within
 10 this our Realme of England aswell within ffranchises and liberties as without at
 competent wages aswell all suche and as many painters Imbroderers Taylors
 Cappers Haberdashers Joyners Carders Glasiers Armorers Basketmakers Skinners
 Sadlers waggen makers plaisterers fethermakers as all other *propertie* makers and
 conninge Artificers and laborers whatsoever as our said Servant or his assigne bea-
 15 rers hereof shall thinke necessarie and requisite for the speedie workinge and
 fynisheinge of any exploite workmanshippe or peece of *seruice* that shall at any
 tyme hereafter belonge to our saide office of the Revells As also to take at price
 reasonable in all places within our said Realme of England aswell within ffran-
 chises and liberties as without any kinde or kindes of stuffe ware or Marchandise
 20 woode or coale or other fewell tymber wainscott boarde lathe nailes bricke tile
 leade Iron wier and all other necessities for our said workes of the said office of our
 Revells as he the said Edmunde or his assigne shall thinke behoofefull and expedient
 from tyme to tyme for our said *seruice* in the said office of the Revells together with all
 carriages for the same both by land and by water as the case shall require And further-
 25 more we haue by these presentes aucthorised and commaunded the said Edmunde
 Tylney that in case any *person* or *persons* whatsoever they be will obstinatelie
 disobey and refuse from hensforth to accomlishe and obey our commaundement
 and pleasure in that behalfe or withdrawe themselues from any of our said workes
 vpon warninge to them or any of them given by the saide Edmunde Tylney or by his
 30 sufficient deputie in that behalfe to be named appointed for their diligent attendance
 and workmanship vpon the said workes or devises as to their naturall dutie and
 alleigeance apperteineth that then it shalbe lawfull vnto the same Edmund Tylney or
 his deputie for the tyme beinge to attache the partie or parties so offendinge and him
 or them to *commytt* to warde there to remaine without baile or maineprise vntill suche
 35 tyme as the saide Edmunde or his deputie shall thinke the tyme of his or their impri-
 sonment to be punishment sufficient for his or their saide offences in that behalfe

*De Commis-
sione speciali
pro Edmundo
Tylney
Armigero
Magistro
Revellorum*

and that done to enlarge him or them so beinge imprisoned at their full libertie without any losse penaltie forfeiture or other damage in that behalfe to be susteyned or borne by the said Edmunde Tylney or his saide deputie And also if any person or persons beinge taken into our said workes of the said office of our Revells beinge arrested comminge or goinge to or from our saide workes of our said office of our Revells at the sute of any person or persons then the said Edmunde Tylney by vertue and auctoritie hereof to enlarge him or them as by our speciall proteccion duringe the tyme of our said workes And also if any person or persons beinge reteyned in our said workes of our said office of Revells haue taken any manner of taske worke beinge bound to finishe the same by a certen day shall not runne into any manner of forfeiture or penaltie for breakinge of his day so that he or they ymediatly after the fynishinge of our said workes indevor him or themselues to fynishe the saide taske worke And furthermore also we haue and doe by these presentes aucthorise and commaunde our said Servant Edmunde Tylney Maister of our said Revells by himselfe or his sufficient deputie or deputies to warne commaunde and appointe in all places within this our Realme of England aswell within ffranchises and liberties as without all and euery plaier or plaiers with their playmakers either belonginge to any noble man or otherwise bearinge the name or names of vsinge the facultie of playmakers or plaiers of Comedies Tragedies Enterludes or what other showes soever from tyme to tyme and at all tymes to appeare before him with all suche plaies Tragedies Comedies or showes as they shall haue in readines or meane to sett forth and them to presente and recite before our said Servant or his sufficient deputie whom wee ordeyne appointe and aucthorise by these presentes of all suche showes plaies plaiers and playmakers together with their playinge places to order and reforme auctorise and put downe as shalbe thought meete or vnmeete vnto himselfe or his said deputie in that behalfe And also likewise we haue by these presentes aucthorised and commaunded the said Edmunde Tylney that in case if any of them whatsoever they bee will obstinatelie refuse vpon warninge vnto them given by the said Edmund or his sufficient deputie to accomlishe and obey our commaundement in this behalfe then it shalbe lawfull to the saide Edmund or his sufficient deputie to attache the partie or parties so offendinge and him or them to commytt to warde to remaine without bayle or mayneprise vntill suche tyme as the same Edmund Tylney or his sufficient deputie shall thinke the tyme of his or their ymprisonment to be punishment sufficient for his or their said offences in that behalfe and that done to inlarge him or them so beinge imprisoned at their plaine libertie without any losse penaltie forfeiture or other daunger in this behalfe to be susteyned or borne by the said Edmund Tylney or his deputie Any Acte Statute ordynance or prouision heretofore had or made to the contrarie hereof in any wise notwithstandinge wherefore we will and commaunde you and euery of you that vnto the said Edmund Tylney or his sufficient deputie bearer hereof in the due execucion of this our auctoritie and commaundement ye be aydinge supportinge and assistinge from tyme to tyme as the case shall require as you and euery of you tender our pleasure and will answer to the contrarie at your vttermost perills In witnesse whereof &c witnes our selfe at Westminster the xxiiijth day of December in the xxiiijth yere of our raigne

per breve de priuato Sigillo

40

VII

Royal Appointments of Masters of the Revels.

A. SIR THOMAS CAWERDEN APPOINTED 11 MARCH 1544-5.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 36 Hen. VIII. p. 14. m. 23.

- 5 Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali
ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris necnon in consideracione boni veri et fidelis
seruicij quod Dilectus et fidelis seruiens noster Thomas Cawerden Miles vnus genero-
sorum priuate Camere nostre nobis antehac multipliciter impendit ac imposterum
impendere intendit dedimus et concessimus prout per presentes damus et conce-
10 dimus eidem Thome officium Magistri iocorum reuelorum et mascorum omnium et
singulorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum reuelles and Maskes Ipsumque Thomam
Cawerden Magistrum iocorum reuelorum et mascorum nostrorum predictorum facimus
ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercen-
15 dum officium predictum prefato Thome Cawerden per se vel per sufficientem depu-
tatum suum siue deputatos suos a sexto decimo die Marcij vltimo preterito ante datam
presencium pro termino vite sue cum omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis
iuribus libertatibus et aduantijs eidem officio quouis modo pertinentibus siue spec-
tantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue spectare debentibus Et insuper de vberiori
gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus eidem
20 Thome Cawerden pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum
decem librarum sterlingorum per annum habendum et percipiendum sibi vel assig-
natis suis a dicto sexto decimo die Marcij vltimo preterito pro termino vite sue ad
receptam Scaccarij nostri de Thesauro nostro per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum
nostrorum pro tempore existencium ad festa sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche
25 per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius
&c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium xj die Marcij.

per breve de priuato Sigillo &c.

pro Thoma
Cawerden
militis de
concessione
ad vitam

B. SIR THOMAS BENDER APPOINTED 18 JAN. 1559-60

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 2 Eliz. p. 5 m. 10.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Thoma Bender

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris in consideracione boni veri et fidelis seruicij quod Dilectus et fidelis seruiens noster Thomas Bender Miles nobis antehac multipli- 5
citer impendit et imposterum impendere intendit Dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Thome Officium magistri iocorum reuellorum et mascarum omnium et singulorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum communiter vocatorum Revelles and Masques Ipsumque Thomam magistrum iocorum reuelorum et mascarum predictorum 10
facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum et occupandum ac exercendum officium predictum prefato Thome Bender per se vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro termino vite sue cum omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus et aduantiagiis eidem officio quouismodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue spectare 15
debentibus Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris eidem Thome Bender Militi pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum decem librarum per Annum habendum et percipiendum dictum vadium et feodum sibi vel assignatis suis a tempore mortis Thome Carwarden Militis defuncti vltimi occupatoris 20
dicti officij pro termino vite sue predictae ad receptam Scaccarij nostri Westmonasterij heredum et successorum nostrorum de Thesauro nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerarij nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche per equales porciones soluendum Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei 25
&c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xvij die Ianuarij

per breue de priuato sigillo

C. EDMUND TYLLNEY APPOINTED 24 JULY 1579.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 21 Eliz. p. 7. m. 8.

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali
 ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris in consideratione boni et fidelis seruicij
 5 quod dilectus et fidelis seruiens noster Edmundus Tilney Armiger nobis antehac im-
 pendit et imposterum impendere intendit dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes
 pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Edmundo
 Officium Magistri Iocorum Revellorum et mascarum omnium et singulorum nostrorum
 heredum et successorum nostrorum communiter vocatorum Revelles and Maskes
 10 ipsumque Edmundum Tilney Magistrum Iocorum Revellorum et Mascarum predic-
 torum facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occu-
 pandum et exercendum Officium predictum prefato Edmundo Tilney per se vel per
 sufficientem deputatum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro termino vite sue cum
 omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus et aduantijs
 15 eidem Officio quouis modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue
 spectare debentibus. Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per
 presentes damus et concedimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris eidem
 Edmundo Tilney pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum decem
 librarum per Annum habendum et percipiendum dictum vadium et feodum sibi vel As-
 20 signatis suis a festo Natalis domini vltimo ante datam presencium preterito pro termino
 vite sue predicto ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri Westmonasterij heredum et successorum
 nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum
 nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa sancti Iohannis Baptiste et Natalis
 domini per equales porciones soluendum Eo quod &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina
 25 apud Westmonasterium xxiiij die Iulij

De concessione
 ad vitam pro
 Edmundo Tyl-
 ney Armigero

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

VIII

Royal Appointments of Clerk-Controllers

A. RICHARD LEYS APPOINTED 17 MARCH 1550-1.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 5 Edward VI. p. 2, m. 5

pro Richardo
leys de
concessione ad
vitam

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem/ Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac 5
ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus
Dicletum subditum nostrum Richardum leys Clericum contrarotulatorem omnium
et singulorum paulionum et tentorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales
and pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum reuelorum masculorum nostro-
rum omnimodorum vesturarum reuelorum predictorum communiter vocatorum revelles 10
maskes and maskyng garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem
Richardo leys officium clerici contrarotulatoris pauillionum et tentorum nostrorum
necnon reuelorum et vesturarum predictorum dedimus et concessimus prout per
presentes damus et concedimus habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum
officium predictum prefato Richardo leys per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum 15
siue deputatos suos sufficientes a primo die Septembris ultimo preterito ante datam
presentium quo die Iohannes Barnard vltimus occupator eiusdem officij moriebatur
ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Richardi leys vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis
allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et aduantijs
predicto officio quoquomodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spec- 20
tandis siue debendis/ Et insuper de gracia certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis
damus et concedimus eidem Richardo leys pro exercicio et occupacione antedicti
officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis mon[e]te Anglie per diem
habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum
per diem prefato Richardo lewes et assignatis suis a predicto primo die Septembris 25
durante vita sua de Thesauro nostro ad receptam Scaccarij nostri per manus
Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa
sancti Michaelis Archangeli et pasche per equales porciones annuatim soluendum/ Ac
eciam damus per presentes eidem Richardo leys pro liberatura et vestura suis pro
officio predicto annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidos 30
et octo denarios habendas et percipiendas eidem Richardo leys erga festum Natalis
domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam garderobam nostram per manus Custodis
siue Clerici eiusdem garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea sciatis
quod nos de vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia & mero motu nostris predictis

ceterisque consideracionibus nos mouentibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus prefato Richardo leys bonam et conuenientem domum siue mansionem vna cum Cameris cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulo ortu et gardino vbi pavilliones hale et tentoria nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum pavillionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore
5 *fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Richardus et familia sua habitent habendam tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis prefato Richardo leyes et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu computo seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma predictus*
10 *Iohannes Bernard aut aliquis alius officium supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gauisus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione exercicio premissorum seu eorum alicuius Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium xvij die Marci*

per breue de priuato et Sigillo de data &c.

B. EDWARD BUGGYN APPOINTED 30 DEC. 1570

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 6. m. 12

De concessione ad vitam pro Edwardo Buggyn Regina. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris nominamus 5

* G. Gerrard assignamus et constituimus Dilectum subditum nostrum Edwardum Buggyn Generosum Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum Tentes 10

* Edwarde hales and Pavilions. Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum Reuelorum mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Reuelorum predictorum communiter vocatorum Revelles 10

* Buggyn masks and maskinge garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Ac eidem Edwardo Buggyn Officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Necnon Reuelorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus & successoribus nostris damus et concedimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato 15

Edwardo Buggyn per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Ricardi leys vltimi occupatoris eiusdem officij ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edwardi Buggyn vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et 20

advantagijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis. Et insuper de gracia certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Edwardo Buggyn pro 25

exercicio et occupatione antedicti officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem. habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis a tempore mortis predicti Ricardi leys durante vita sua de Thesauro nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa Pasche et sancti 30

Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Aceciam dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercicio officij predicti annuatim quatuor virgatas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet 35

virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum. habendas et percipiendas eidem Edwardo Buggyn erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam Garderobam

- nostram heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea sciatis quod nos de vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis ceterisque consideracionibus nos moventibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn bonam et convenientem domum siue mansionem vnacum Cameris cellarijs sollarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et gardinis vbi Paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum pavilionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Edwardus Buggyn et familia sua habitent. habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu compoto seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris aut alicui alio quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys aut aliquis alius officium supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gauisus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione exercicij premissorum seu eorum alicuius &c.
- 15 Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tricesimo die Decembris.

per ipsam Reginam

- vacant hee litteree patentes vnacum irrotulamento earumdem pro eo quod ix^o die Octobris Anno regni domine Regine infrascripte xxvj^o Edwardus Buggyn similiter infrascriptus venit coram dicta domina Regina in Cancellaria sua personaliter et sursumreddidit in manus dicte domine Regine totum ius titulum et interesse sua in litteris patentibus predictis contenta vnacum litteris patentibus predictis cancellandis Ideo ad requisicionem ipsius Edwardi littere patentes et irrotulamentum earumdem euacuantur cancellantur et omnino dampnantur.

C. WILLIAM HONNYNG APPOINTED 15 OCT. 1584.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 26 Eliz. p. 13. m. 44 & 45.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Willelmo
Hunynge
*Thomas Eger-
ton C. S.
*William
*Honyng

Regina &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Cum nos per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Anglie confectas gerentes datam apud Westmonasterium tricesimo die Decembris Anno regni nostri terciodecimo nominauerimus assignauerimus et constituerimus Dilcetum Subditum nostrum Edwardum Buggin Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and Pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum revellorum Mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Revellorum predictorum communiter vocatorum Revelles Maskes and Masking Garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Ac eidem Edwardo Buggin Officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Necnon Revellorum et vesturarum predictorum pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris dederimus et concesserimus per easdem litteras nostras patentes Habendum gaudendum occupandum et excercendum officium predictum prefato Edwardo Buggyn per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Ricardi leys vltimi Occupatoris eiusdem Officij ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edwardi Buggyn vnam omnibus vadiis feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis Iuribus libertatibus Commoditatibus et advauntagijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue diliberendis Et insuper per easdem litteras patentes dederimus & concesserimus eidem Edwardo Buggyn pro exercitio et occupatione ante dicti officij vadum et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem Habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis a tempore mortis predicti Ricardi Leys durante vita sua de Thesaurario nostro Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ad receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camere nostre Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Ac etiam per easdem litteras patentes dederimus et concesserimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercitio officij predicti annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum habendas et percipiendas eidem Edwardo Buggyn erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam garde robam nostram Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea cum nos per easdem litteras nostras patentes

dederimus et concesserimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn bonam et convenientem domum siue
 Mansionem vnam Cameris Cellarijs Sollarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et Gardinis vbi Paviliones
 hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum Paviliorum halarum et
 tentorum que pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Edwardus
 5 Buggyn et familia sua habitarunt habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam
 domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinentijs predictis prefato Edwardo Buggin et
 assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque Compoto reddendo seu aliquo alio
 proinde nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquomodo reddendo solue[n]do
 vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys aut aliquis alius officium
 10 supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gausus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione
 exercitij premissorum seu eorum alicuius prout per easdem litteras patentes plenius liquet et
 apparet. Quiquidem Edwardus Buggyn predictas litteras patentes ac totum ius statum titulum
 interesse et demaundam sua que de et in officio predicto et ceteris premissis vigore dictarum
 litterarum patencium habuit nobis sursum reddit et restituit cancellandas Ea intencione quod nos
 15 litteras nostras patentes et aliam concessionem nostram de predicto officio vnam predicto
 annuale feodo et ceteris premissis superius specificatis dilecto nobis Willelmo Hunyng
 Generoso in forma sequenti facere et concedere dignaremur Quamquidem sursum redditionem
 acceptamus per presentes Sciatis igitur quod nos pro diuersis causis et consideracionibus nos ad
 presens specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris
 20 nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus
 nostris nominamus assignamus et constituimus prefatum Willelmum Hunyng Clericum Contraro-
 tulatorem omnium et singulorum Pavilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum
 nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum Tentes Hales and Pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum
 Iocorum Revellorum Mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Revellorum predictorum communiter
 25 vocatorum Revelles masks and Masking Garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem
 Willelmo Hunyng officium Contra[ro]tulatoris Pavilionum Halarum et Tentorum nostrorum Necnon
 Revellorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus et pro nobis et Successoribus
 nostris damus et concedimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et excercendum
 officium predictum prefato Willelmo Hunyng per se vel per suffic[i]entem deputatum suum siue
 30 deputatos suos sufficientes a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli vltimi preterito ad terminum et pro
 termino vite ipsius Willelmi Hunnyng vnam omnibus et omnimodis vadijs feodis allocacionibus
 regardis proficuis Iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et aduantageijs predicto officio quoquomodo
 pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis. Et insuper de gracia nostra
 speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis
 35 Heredibus et Successoribus nostris per presentes damus et concedimus eidem Willelmo Hunnyng
 pro exercitio et occupatione officij predicti vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete
 Anglie per diem Habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo dena-
 riorum per diem prefato Willelmo Hunnyng et assignatis suis a predicto festo sancti Michaelis
 Archangeli vltimo preterito durante vita sua de Thesaurario nostro Heredum et Successorum nostro-
 40 rum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et
 Camerariorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad

festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim Soluendum. Ac etiam
 dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et
 concedimus prefato Willelmo Hunnyng pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercitio officij predicti
 annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum
 habendas et percipiendas eidem Willelmo Hunnyng erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua 5
 predicta ad magnam Garderobam nostram Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis
 siue Clerici eiusdem Gardrobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea Sciatis quod nos de
 vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis ceterisque causis et
 considerationibus nos ad presens specialiter moventibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes 10
 pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Willelmo Hunnyng
 bonam et sufficientem domum siue mansionem vnam Cameris Cellarijs Sollarijs edificijs
 Stabulis Ortis et Gardinis vbi Paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum
 dictorum Pavilionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignan-
 dam in qua ipse Willelmus Hunnyng et familia sua habitent habendam et tenendam possidendam
 et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinentijs predictis 15
 prefato Willelmo Hunnyng et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque reddendo
 Compoto seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo
 modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys
 aut predictus Edwardus Buggyn aut aliquis alius siue al[i]qui alij officium predictum habens
 occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes habuit occupavit seu vnquam gausus 20
 fuit habuerunt occupauerunt seu vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere occupare seu gaudere debuit
 vel debuerunt ratione exercitij premissorum seu eorum alicuius Eo quod expressa mencio &c.
 In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium decimo quinto die Octobris.

per breve sub priuato Sigillo

vacat istud Irrotulamentum harum litterarum patencium pro eo quod vicesimo primo die Iunij 25
 Anno regni infrascripte domine Regine xxxvii^o Annoque domini 1596. infrauocatus Willelmus
 Hunyng venit coram dicta domina Regina in Cancellaria sua personaliter constitutus et predictas
 litteras patentes ac totum ius titulum et interesse sua de et in eisdem dicte domine Regine pure
 sponte et absolute sursumreddidit et restituit cancellandas Ideo ad requisicionem ipsius Willelmi
 Honinge cancellantur et omnino dampnantur ac tam istud Irrotulamentum quam littere patentes 30
 predictae evacuantur

D. EDMUND PAKENHAM APPOINTED 25 JUNE 1596

Record Office Patent. Rolls. 38 Eliz. p. 7. m. 35-6

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Cum nos per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Anglie confectas gerentes datam apud Westmonasterium quinto
 5 decimo die Octobris Anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus dilectum subditum nostrum Willelmum Hunninge Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum pauilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and pauilions necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum reuellorum mascorum omnimodorum vestu-
 10 rarum reuellorum predictorum communiter vocatorum reuells masks and maskinge garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Ac eidem Willelmo Huninge officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris pavilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum necnon reuellorum et vesturarum predictorum pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris dedimus et concedimus per easdem litteras nostras patentes habendum gaudendum
 15 occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Willelmo Hunninge per se vel sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Willelmi Hunninge vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus comoditatibus et aduauntagijs predicto officio quoquomodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue
 20 debendis Et insuper per easdem litteras patentes dedimus et concessimus eidem Willelmo Hunninge pro exercicio et occupacione dicti officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Willelmo Hunninge et assignatis suis duran[te] vita sua de thesauro nostro heredum et successorum
 25 nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Ac eciam per easdem litteras nostras patentes dedimus et concessimus prefato Willelmo Huninge pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercicio
 30 officij predicti an[n]uatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum habendas et percipiendas eidem Willelmo Hunninge erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam Garderobam nostram heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea cum nos per easdem litteras
 35 nostras patentes dederimus et concesserimus prefato Willelmo bonam et convenientem

De concessione officij pro Edmundo Pakenham

domum siue mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et gardinis vbi pauliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per magistrum dictorum paulionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Willelmus Hunninge et familia sua habitarent habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinentijs prefato Willelmo Hunninge et 5 assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro ab[s]que compoto reddendo seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout quidam Ricardus leys et Edwardus Buggyn et prefatus Willelmus Hunninge aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij officium predictum habens occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes habuit occupauit seu vnquam gauisus fuit 10 habuerunt occupauerunt seu vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere occupare seu gaudere debuit seu debuerunt ratione exercicij premissorum seu eorum alicuius prout per easdem litteras patentes plenius liquet et apparet Quiquidem Willelmus Hunninge predictas litteras patentes ac totum ius statum titulum interesse et demaundam sua que de et in officio predicto et ceteris premissis vigore dictarum litterarum patencium habuit nobis sursumreddidit et restituit cancellandas Ea intencione 15 quod nos litteras nostras patentes et aliam concessionem nostram de predicto annuali feodo et ceteris premissis superius specificatis dilecto seruienti nostro Edmundo Pakenham generoso in forma sequenti facere et concedere dignaremur quamquidem sursumredditionem acceptamus per presentes Sciatis igitur quod nos pro diuersis causis et consideracionibus nos ad presens specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris 20 nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris nominamus assignamus et constituimus prefatum Edmundum Pakenham Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum paulionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and paulions necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum revellorum et mascorum omnium vesturarum revellorum predictorum com- 25 muniter vocatorum revells masks and maskinge garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem Edmundo Pakenham officium Contrarotulatoris paulionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum necnon revellorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Edmundo Pakenham per se vel per 30 sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli vltimo preterito ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edmundi Pakenham vnacum omnibus et omnimodis vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus comoditatibus et aduantijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis Et insuper de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris 35 predictis dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris per presentes damus et concedimus eidem Edmundo Pakenham pro exercicio et occupatione officij predicti vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edmundo Pakenham et assignatis suis a predicto festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli durante vita ipsius Edmundi 40

Pakenham de thesauro nostro *heredum et successorum nostrorum* ad *Receptam Scaccarij nostri* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* per manus *Thesaurarij et Camerariornum nostrorum* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* *ibidem* pro tempore *existencium* ad festa *Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli* per equales *porciones* *annuatim* soluendum *Aceciam* dedimus et concessimus ac per
5 *presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris* damus et concedimus *prefato* *Edmundo* ^{annuatim}
Pakenham pro *liberatura et vestura* suis pro *exercicio officij predicti* ^{annuatim} *quatuor* *virgas lanei* *panni precij* cuiuslibet *virge* *sex solidorum et octo denariorum* *habendas et percipiendas* *eidem* *Edmundo Pakenham* *erga festum Natalis domini* *durante* *vita ipsius Edmundi Pakenham* *ad magnam Garderobam nostram* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* per manus *Custodis* siue
10 *Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre* pro tempore *existentis* Et *preterea* *sciatis* *quod* *nos* *de vberiori* *gracia nostra* *ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris* *predictis ceterisque* *causis et considera-*
cionibus *nos* *ad presens specialiter moventibus* *dedimus et concessimus* *ac per presentes pro nobis* *heredibus et successoribus nostris* *damus et concedimus* *prefato* *Edmundo Pakenham* *bonam et*
convenientem domum siue *mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulis hortis*
15 *et gardinis* *vbi paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt* *aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum pau-*
lionum halarum et tentorum *qui pro tempore fuerit* *de tempore in tempus assignandam* *in qua ipse* *Edmundus Pakenham et familia sua habitent* *habendam et tenendam* *possidendam et gaudendam*
predictam domum siue *mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs* *predictis* *prefato* *Edmundo* *Pakenham et assignatis* *suis* *durante* *vita ipsius Edmundi Pakenham* *de dono nostro absque*
20 *redditu compoto seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris* *aut alicui alij* *quocumque modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo* *in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus*
Ricardus leys Edwardus Buggin et Willelmus Hunninge *aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij* *officium predictum habens occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes habuit*
occupauit seu vnquam gauisus fuit habuerunt occupauerunt seu vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere
25 *occupare seu gaudere debuit vel debuerunt* *ratione exercicij premissorum seu eorum alicuius* *Eo* *quod expressa mencio &c.* *In cuius rei testimonium &c.* *Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium*
vicesimo quinto die Iunij

per breue de priuato sigillo.

IX

Royal Appointments of Clerks

A. THOMAS PHILLIPS APPOINTED 7 MAY 1546.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 38 Henry VIII. p. 2. m. 16.

pro Thoma
Philippys de
concessione ad
vitam.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ex 5
certa sciencia et mero motu nostris dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus
et concedimus Thome Philippes Officium clerici omnium et singulorum Pavillonum
halarum et tentorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales pavillions.
Necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum revelorum et mascorum nostrorum omnimo-
dorumque vesturarum reuellorum communiter vocatorum revelles masks and 10
maskinge Garmentes infra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ipsumque Thomam
Philippes clericum Pavillonum halarum tentorum iocorum revellorum et mascorum
vesturarumque revelorum nostrorum et eorum cuiuslibet facimus ordinauimus et
constituimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum et exercendum Officium predictum
per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro 15
termimo vite sue cum omnibus regardijs commoditatibus proficuis et aduantijs
dicto Officio debentibus siue accidentibus Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra damus
ac per presentes concedimus prefato Thome Philippes tam vadium et feodum octo
denariorum per diem pro exercicio et occupatione dicti Officij quam viginti quatuor
solidorum per Annum bone et legalis monete nostre Anglie sub nomine vesture et 20
liberature sue. habenda et annuatim percipienda predicta vadium et feodum octo
denariorum per diem ad festa Annunciacionis beate Marie virginis et sancti Michaelis
Archangeli Necnon predictos viginti quatuor solidos per Annum pro vestura sua
erga festum Natalis domini tantum singulis Annis prefato Thome Philippes vel
assignatis suis ad receptam Scaccarij nostri per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum 25
nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium per equales porciones. Sciatis preterea
quod nos de gracia nostra predicta ac pro quibusdam alijs causis et occasionibus nos
ad hoc specialiter mouentibus dedimus et concessimus prout per presentes damus et
concedimus prefato Thome Philippes bonam et conuenientem domum siue mansionem
infra limites et procinctus domus nuper fratrum predicatorum in Ciuitate nostra lon- 30
donie existentis vbi pavillones hale et tentoria nostra ponantur cum edificijs
cellarijs solarijs stabulo ortu et gardino sufficientibus per Magistrum dictorum
pavillonum halarum et tentorum nostrorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in
tempus assignandam in qua ipse Thomas et familia sua habitent. habendam tenendam

possidendam et gaudendam prædictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs prædictis prefato Thome vel assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu compoto seu aliquo al[i]o proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris quoquomodo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Rege apud

5 Grenewiche vij die Maij

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

B. THOMAS BLAGRAVE APPOINTED 25 MARCH 1560.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 2 Eliz. p. 15 m. 40

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Thoma Bla-
grave

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus Thome Blgrave 5 generoso Officium Clerici omnium et singulorum Paviliorum halarum et tentariorum nostrorum quorumcumque communiter nuncupatorum tentes hales paulyions and hutes et huiusmodi consimilium Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum Reuellorum Mascorum et triumphorum vulgariter nuncupatorum lez Reuelles masks Triumphes Iustes tyltes torneys Banketing howses sportes and pastymes ipsumque Thomam 10 Blgrave Clericum pavilionum halarum tentariorum et Iocarum Reuellorum mascorum et Triumphorum nostrorum ac ceterorum omnium et singulorum predictorum facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum Officium predictum tam per se quam per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Thome Phillippes vltimi 15 Clerici omnium premissorum ad terminum et pro termino vite eiusdem Thome Blgrave vnacum omnibus allocationibus regardijs proficuis commoditatibus et aduantijs quibuscumque eidem Officio quouismodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus ac in tam amplis modo et forma prout dictus Thomas Phillipps aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij dictum Officium ac omnia et singula premissa aut eorum aliquod habens 20 occupans vel exercens habuit tenuit exercuit occupauit percepit vsus vel gauisus fuit aut habere tenere exercere occupare percipere vti vel gaudere consuevit vel debuit consueuerunt vel debuerunt Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Thome Blgrave pro exercicione et occupatione Officij 25 predicti tam vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem quam viginti quatuor solidos per annum pro liberatura et vestura sua. habendum et annuatim percipiendum predictum vadium siue feodum octo denariorum per diem ac dictos viginti quatuor solidos pro liberatura sua prefato Thome Blgrave et assignatis suis a tempore mortis dicti Thome Phillipps pro termino vite ipsius Thome Blgrave de 30 Tesauo nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum predictorum ad duos anni terminos videlicet ad festa annunciacionis beate Marie virginis et sancti Michaelis Archangeli

per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Ac *preterea* volumus *et* concedimus quod *prefatus* Thomas Blgrave *habebit* bonam *et* conuenientem domum siue mansionem cum edificijs cellarijs solarijs Stabulo orto *et* gardino sufficientibus qua ipse Thomas cum familia sua inhabitent *per* Magistros tentoriorum *et* reuelorum nostrorum *predictorum* aut eorum alterorum
5 de tempore in tempus assignandam vbi Staurum eorundem Officiorum aut eorum alterius reponantur. *habendam* tenendam possidendam *et* gaudendam dictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs *pertinencijs* *prefato* Thome *et* assignatis suis *pro termino* vite sue absque redditu compoto seu aliquo alio *proinde* nobis *heredibus* vel successoribus nostris quoquomodo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud
10 Westmonasterium xxv die Marcij

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

X

Royal Appointments of Yeomen

A. JOHN HOLTE APPOINTED 1 JULY 1550

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 4 Edward VI. p. 5. m. 32

*pro Iohanne
holte de
concessione ad
vitam*

Edwarde the sixte &c. / To all to whom &c. / greting / whereas our moste deaer 5
 father of famous memorie king henry theight late king of Englande by hys *lettres*
patentes vnder his great Seale of Englande bearing date at westminster the xxvij daye
 of October in the xxxjth yere of his mooste noble and *prosperus* Reigne did geve and
 graunte vnto his welbelouid Iohn Bridges the Office of yoman or keaper of his
 vestures or apparell of all and singuler his maskes Revelles and disguysinges and 10
 also of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler his horses ordeyned and
 appointed and hereafter to be ordeyned and appointed for his Iustes and Turneis To
 haue holde occupie and enioye the said office to the said Iohn Bridges and his
 sufficient deputie or deputies for the terme of his lief withe the wages and ffees of vjd
 sterling by the daye for the overseing and saufe keeping of the same To be had and 15
 yerely *perceyuid* of our treasuer at the recepte of our eschequier by the handes of
 our treasurer and Chamberleyne for the tyme being at the feastes of seinte Michaell
 tharchaungell and Easter by evyn porcions And further gaue and grauntid vnto the
 said Iohn Bridges yerely during his said lieff one lyuery Cote suche as yeoman
 officers of his howseholde had of hym to be yerely *perceyuid* and had at his great 20
 warde robe by thandes of the keaper or Clerke of the same for the tyme being And to
 haue and enioye one sufficient house or mancion to be assigned vnto the same Iohn
 for the sewer better and saufe keeping of his saide vestures apparell and trappers
 together withe all manner *commodities* ⁱⁿ *proffittes* and aduantagies to the said office
 to be due and accustomed or any wise apperteynyng as by the said *lettres* *patentes* 25
 it dothe and maye more at length appeare florasmuche as the said Iohn Bridges is
 contentid and fully mynded willinglye to yelde vppe and surrender the said *lettres*
patentes grauntid to hym in forme aforesaid into our Chauncery to be cancelled and
 as we vnderstande are all reddye cancellyd theyr to the intente that we wolde
 vouchesafe to graunte other *lettres* *patentes* of the said office to our welbelouid 30
seruaunt Iohn holte one of the Sewers of our Chamber in manner and forme follow-
 ing / we let you wete that of our grace especiall and for *certeyne* causes and conside-
 rations vs specially moving withe thaduise and consente of our priuey Counseill we
 haue gevyn and grauntid and by theis *presentes* doo geve and graunte vnto the said

Iohn holte thoffice of yoman or keaper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our maskes
 Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler our horses
 ordeynid and appointid and hereafter to be ordeynid and appointid for our Iustis and Turneys
 And we ordeyne constitute and make the same Iohn holte by theis *presentes* yeoman or keper of
 5 our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our maskes Revelles and disguysinges And also
 of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeynynd and appointid or hereafter to
 be ordeynid and appointed for our Iustes and Turneys To haue holde occupie an[d] enioy the said
 office to the saide Iohn holte and his sufficient deputie or deputies for the *terme* of the lief natu-
 rall of the said Iohn holte withe the wages and fees of six pence sterling by the daye for the ouer-
 10 seing and saufe keping of the same / To be had and yerely *perceyuid* of our treasurer at the
 Recepte of our Eschequyer by thandes of our Chamberlayns and Treasurer for the tyme being
 at the feastes of Seint Michael tharchaungell And Easter by evyn porcions And further we geve
 vnto the said Iohn holte yerely during his said lief one lyuerye Cote suche as yeoman officers of
 our householde haue of vs / To be yerely Receyuid and hadd at our great warderoppe by
 15 thandes of the keaper or Clerke of the same for tyme being And to haue and enioye one Sufficient
 howse or mansion to be assigned vnto the same Iohn holte for the sewer better and saufe keping
 of our said vestures Apparrell and Trappers to gether withe all manner *commodities* *proffites* and
 aduauntagis to the said office to be due and accustomed or in any wise apparteynyng Albeit that
expresse mencion &c. / In witnes whereof &c. / *Teste Rege* apud leighes primo die Iulij /

B. JOHN ARNOLDE APPOINTED 11 DEC. 1571

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 14 Eliz. p. 9 m. 18

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Iohanne
Arnolde.

Elizabeth by the grace of god &c. To all to whom theis our *lettres* shall *comme* greating we lett you witte that of our grace especiall and for certen causes and good consideracions vs speciallye movinge we have given and graunted and by theis 5 *presentes* do give and graunt vnto our welbeloved Subiecte Iohn Arnold the Office of yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our masks Revells and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeyned and appoynted and hereafter to be ordayned and appoynted for our Iustes and Turneys And we doe ordeyne constitute and make the same Iohn Arnold by 10 theis *presentes* yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our Maskes Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler our horses ordayned & appoynted or hereafter to be ordayned and appoynted for our Iustices and Tourneis To have holde occupye and enioye the said office to the said Iohn Arnolde and his sufficient deputye or deputyes for terme of 15 the lyfe naturall of the said Iohn Arnold with the wages and fees of sixe pence sterlinge by the daye for the overseinge & saulfe kepinge of the same to be had and yerelye *perceyved* of our treasure at the receipte of our Exchequier by the handes of our Chamberlaynes and treasurer for the tyme beinge at the feastes of saynt Michael the Archaungell and Ester by even porcyons And further we give vnto the 20 said Iohn Arnold yerelye duringe his said lyfe one lyvery Cote suche as yeomen officers of our householde have of vs To be yerelye had & receyved at our greate warderobe by the handes of the keper or clerke of the same for the tyme beinge And to have and enioye one sufficient house or mancion to be assigned vnto the said Iohn Arnold for the sure better and saufe kepinge of our said vestures apparrell and 25 Trappers together with all maner *commodityes* and aduantages to the said office to be due and accustomed or in anye wise appertayninge in as large ample and beneficiall manner and forme as Iohn holte deceased or any other or others yeomen or keepers of all and singuler the *premysses* abovemencioned have had and enjoyed or of right ought to have and enioye the same Albeit that expresse mencion &c. In witnes 30 whereof &c. witnes our selfe at westminster the eleventh daye of December.

per breue de priuato sigillo &c.

C. WALTER FYSHE APPOINTED 29 JAN. 1573-4

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 16 Eliz. p. 4. m. 22

Elizabeth by the grace of god &c. To all to whome &c. greeting. wee lett you wytt
 that of our grace especyall *certeyne* knowledge and mere mocion and in consideracion
 5 of the good and faythfull *seruice* heretofore donne vnto vs by our welbeloued *seruaunte*
 walter ffyshe wee haue giuen and graunted and by theis *presentes* for vs our heires
 and successors doe gyve and graunte vnto the said walter ffyshe thoffice of yoman
 or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our Maskes Revelles and
 disguysinges and also of the apparell and trappers of all and singuler our horses
 10 ordeyned and appoynted and hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes
 and Turneys And wee doe ordeyne constitute and make the same walter ffyshe by
 theis *presentes* yoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our
 maskes Revelles and disguysinges And also of the apparell and Trappers of all and
 singuler our horses ordeyned and appoynted or hereafter to be ordeyned and
 15 appoynted for our Iustes and Turneys To haue holde occupye and enioye the said
 office to the said walter ffyshe and his sufficient deputie or deputies for *terme*
 of the lyffe naturall of the said walter ffyshe with the waiges and ffees of sixe pence
 sterling by the daye for the overseing and salfe kepeing of the same to be had and
 yerely *perceaved* of the Treasure of vs our heires and successors at the Receipte
 20 of Thexchequier of vs our heires and successors at westminster by thandes of the
 Treasurer and Chamberleyne of vs our heires and successors ther for the tyme
 being at the feastes of thannunciacion of our lady and saynt Michael tharchaungell
 by evin porcions And further we giue vnto the said walter ffyshe yerely duringe
 his said lyffe one lyverye coate such as yeomen officers of our houshold haue of vs
 25 to be yerely had and *perceaved* at our greате wardrobe by the handes of the keper
 or Clerke of the same for the tyme beinge And to haue and enioye one sufficiente
 house or mancion to be assigned vnto the said walter ffyshe for the sure better
 and safe kepeing of our said vestures apparell and Trappers togeather with all
 manner commodities and aduantages to the said office to be dewe and accustomed
 30 or in any wise apperteyning in as lardge ample and benefyciall manner and forme
 as Iohn Arnolde deceased or any other or others yeomen keepers of all and singuler
 the premisses above mencioned haue had and enioyed or of right ought to haue
 and enioye the same Albeit expresse mencyon &c. In wytnesse whereof &c. *Teste*
Regina apud westmonasterium xxix die Ianuarij

D. EDWARD KIRKHAM APPOINTED 28 APR. 1586

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 28 Eliz. p. I. m. 11.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Edwardo
kyrkham

Elizabeth by the grace of God &c. To all men to whome theyse presentes shall com-
me greeting knowe ye that we in consyderacyon of the diligent and faythfull servyce
our welbeloved subiecte Edwarde kyrkham hathe donne vnto vs in the offyce of 5
our Revelles and for other good causes vs herevnto specyallye moving have geven
and graunted and by theyse presentes for vs our heyres and successors do gyve and
graunte vnto the sayd Edward kyrkham the Offyce of yeoman or keper of our vestures
or apparell of all and singuler our Maskes Revelles and disguysinges and also of the
apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeyned and appointed and 10
hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes and Turneys And we doe
ordeyne constytute and make the same Edwarde kyrkham by theyse presentes
yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparrell of all and singuler our maskes Revelles
and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses
ordeyned and appoynted or hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes 15
and Turneys To have holde occupye and enioye the sayd Offyce to the sayd Edward
kyrkham and hys Deputye or deputyes for tearme of the naturall lyfe of the sayd
Edwarde kyrkham wyth the wages and fee of Syx pence by the daye sterling for the
overseing and safe keping of the same To be had and yearelye perceyved of the
treasure of vs our heyres and successors at the Receypte of the Exchequer of vs our 20
heyres and Successors at westmynster by the handes of the Treasurer and Chambr-
laynes of vs our heyres and successors there for the tyme being at the feastes of
Thannuncyacyon of our ladye and Saynt Mychaell tharchangell by even porcyons
from the daye of the deathe of walter ffyshe deceased And further we doe gyve vnto
the sayd Edwarde kyrkham yerelye during hys sayd lyfe one lyverye Coate suche as 25
the yeomen Offycers of our howseholde have of vs to be yearelye had and perceyved
at our Greate wardrobe by the handes of the keper or Clarke of the same for the
tyme being And to have and enioye one suffycient house or mansyon as hereafter
shalbe assigned vnto the sayd Edwarde kyrkham for the suer better and safe keeping
of our sayd vestures apparrell and trappers together wythall manner of other com- 30
modityes and advantages to the sayd Offyce to be due and accustomed or in anye
wyse apperteynyng in as large ample and benefycyall manner and forme as the sayd
walter ffyshe deceased or anye other or others yeomen kepers of all and singuler
the premysses above mencyoned have had and enioyed or of ryghte oughte to have
had and enioyed the same Althoughhe expresse mencyon &c. In wytnes whereof &c. 35
wytnes our selfe at westmynster the eight and Twentieth daye of Aprill

per breue de priuato sigillo &c.

PART II

ACCOUNTS

From Christmas 1558 to 30 September 1559

viz.

I. From 11 December 1558 to 8 January 1558-9	pp. 79-84
II. From 8 January 1558-9 to 2 February 1558-9	pp. 84-89
III. From 2 February 1558-9 to 28 February 1558-9	pp. 90-96
IV. From 2 May 1558-9 to 25 May 1559	pp. 97-101
V. From 31 May 1559 to 14 June 1559	pp. 102-104
VI. From 24 July 1559 to 30 September 1559	pp. 105-108

Loseley Mss.

Anno Primo
Reginæ Elizabethæ
et Domini 1558.

5

Translatinge newe makinge garnysshinge furnysshinge and fynysshinge of dyuers and sundrye garmentes Apparell vestures and proprieties aswell of Maskes as for playes and other pastymes sett forthe and shewen in her Maiesties presence with the chaunge and Alteracion of the same to serve her Highnes pleasure and determynacion as occasion required from tyme to tyme upon comaundement to be in Areddines when it was called flor.

videlicet agaynste

Christmas Newe-
yeres tyde/ & Twelf
tyde / that yeare. and
ageanste the Corona-
cion / foloinge after
Twelftyde.

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkemen and others woorkinge and attendinge thereon as otherwyse rysinge and growinge from the xjth daye of decembre vntyll the viijth daye of Ianuarye dicto anno as Herunder the parties names and Somes of mony dewe and wherefore perticlerlye ensue

videlicet

15

Dayes

Nights

Taylours workinge
by the daye and
nighte at like rate

20

Iohn holte yeman at ij ^s the daye	28	3	lxix ^s
Thomas Clatterbocke at xij ^d	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas Emerye	20	2	xxij ^s
Robert kyllicke	22	1	xxiiij ^s
Henrye Edneye	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Thomas vaghan.	28	3	xxxj ^s
Davy Evans	28	3	xxxj ^s
Iohn dyggins	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas ware	18	1	xix ^s
George daylye.	19		xix ^s

25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

		dayes	nightes	
Richard myllwoorth	. . .	28	. . . . . 3	. . . . . xxxj ^s
Thomas Boorman	. . . .	28	. . . . . 3	. . . . . xxxj ^s
Humfrey watson	. . . .	28	. . . . . 3	. . . . . xxxj ^s
Thomas hardinge	. . . .	16	. . . . .	. . . . . xvj ^s 5
George Gylbecke.	. . . .	14	. . . . . 1	. . . . . xv ^s
Thomas norrys	. . . .	13	. . . . .	. . . . . xliii ^s

Summa — xxj^{li} x^s

Hosyer
workinge by
greate

Hewe brise for the Makinge of vj payere of nether sockes
of vellat — iiij^s vj payre of sarsnett sloppes — iiij^s viij payere
of netherstockes — iiij^s vj pere of blacke vellat sleeves — iiij^s
and for iij dayes woorkinge by y^e daye — iiij^s } xvj^s 10

Summa patet

Hatmaker
by the greate

Robert Twesyll for the garnyssinge of iiij^{or} cardynalls
hattes at ix^s the pece — xxxvj^s for the Makinge of the same
hattes at ij^s vj^d the pece — x^s for v yardes of buckeram to the
same hattes at viij^d the yarde — iiij^s iiij^d for the makinge of vj
prestes cappes vj^s for the makinge of toe battyn cappes —
v^s for the makinge of xliij bandes of collers at ij^d the pece
— vij^s iiij^d for ij yardes of buckeram to put in the cry-
mesen hattes — ij^s for the keveringe of vj hattes of wycker
at ij^s vj^d the pece — xv^s for the makinge of vj satten nighte
cappes — ij^s for to yardes of white cotten xvj^d and him and his
mann woorkinge besydes that — iiij^{or} dayes — viij^s in y^e hole } iiij^{li} xvj^s 20

Summa patet

25

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys.

ƒ 25v.

		dayes	nightes	
	paynters			
	by the daye and	Richarde Bosum warden		
	nighte at lyke	at xx ^d the daye	12 2	xxiijs ^s iiij ^d
	rate	George Bosom at xij ^d .	12 2	xiijs ^s
5		Iohn knighte	12 2	xij ^s
		Edmond Busshe	12	xij ^s
		peter cutler	10	x ^s
		Thomas Bysshopp at x ^d .	12 1	x ^s x ^d
		Summa — iiij ^{li} iij ^s ij ^d		
	Karvers &	^{Carrowe} Iohn for the makinge of xx ^{te} heddes at vjs viij ^d the		
10	propertye makers	pece — vj ^{li} xiijs ^s iiij ^d for xxiiij ^{te} swoordes lxxijs ^s for toe lambes		
	by the daye &	— viijs ^s for vj dartes — xij ^s viij hand bawles — viijs ^s viij dozen		^{nota} xvj ^{li} wherof is
	by the greate with	of bells — viijs ^s iiij ^{or} crogerstaves — xij ^s toe greate bells —		payede to him
	there stufte	vijs ^s vj dagges — xvij ^s xvij targettes — xxiijs ^s vj staves of vj		in preste by
15		foote lengthe — ijs ^s viij visars with byrdes vpon then — viijs ^s		Mr carden but
		and for him selfe at xx ^d the daye and fyve others at xij ^d the		— vj ^{li} & so
		daye browghte with him woorkinge in the Revells one daye		resteth — ix ^{li}
		at xij ^d the daye a pece — vjs viij ^d in the hole		
		Robert Trunckewell for him sellfe at xx ^d the daye & his man		
20		at xvj ^d the daye woorkinge in his owne howse vpon toe		
		modells of the Masters device for arowfe and A cobboorde		
		of a bancketinge howse by the space of ix dayes — xxvijs ^s and		
		more alowede to him by the Master for his manns hire		
		cominge from westmynster to the blacke fryers at iiij ^{or}		xlvjs ^s vj ^d
25		sundry tymes beinge at eache tyme busyed there the moste		
		parte of the daye — vjs viij ^d And alsoe alowed him more for		
		waynescotte and other woodes and kindes of stufte occupied		
		abowte the same — xij ^s x ^d		
		Summa — xvij ^{li} vjs vj ^d		

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

30

f^o 26 r.

Basketmaker } **william** Madderstone for xviiij. hedpeces ad ij^s the pece
by greate with their } — xxxvj^s and for twoe lambes — v^s by him made with his } xlj^s
twigges } owne stuffe in the hole

Summa patet

		dayes	nightes	
Officers.	The clerke at ij ^s the daye	28	3	lxij ^s
	Clerke controwler	28	3	lxij ^s
	Master at iiiij ^s the daye	28	3	vjl ⁱ iiiij ^s
	<i>Summa</i> — xij ^{li} viij ^s			

Summa of all } lxiiiij^{li} viij^d 10
the wages }

Emptions

Merser **Henry** bechere for viij peces of gowlde and and syluer
conteyning cccxj yardes
sendalls narrowe at xx^d the yarde -- xxv^{li} xviiij^s iiiij^d vij peces
conteyning ciiij ij yardes
narrowe gowlde sarsenett at ij^s the yarde — xviiij^{li} vj^s three 15
conteyning lxxvij yardes ij quarters
peces more of narrowe gowlde sarsenett at iiij^s the yarde —
conteyning cxlvj yardes & a quarter
x^{li} vj^s iiij^d vj peces of laune rewed with counterfete gowlde } cxxvij^{li} iiij^s iiiij^d
narrowe at iiij^s the yarde — xxj^{li} — xviiij^s ix^d and for vij peces
conteyning clxix yardes
of fyne gowlde sarsenettes broode at vj^s the yarde — l^{li} xiiij^s 20
of him bowghte the fyrste daye of Ianuarye 1558. Anno *primo*
reginæ Elizabeth and spent in rowles and wretthes tuftinge
tyringe of hedpeces and gyrdells vsed in dyuerse Maskes
betwene *christmas* and shroftyde that yere in the hole
Summa patet

Haberdasshers } **Symo** Scarce for ij dozen and one payre of calves lether } 25
parcells and } gloves at x^d the payre — xx^s xvj payre of coorce gloves at } xxvij^s
necessaries } vj^d the payre — viij^s

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

£ 26 v.

phillipp Gunter for xiiij bells for Maskinge apparrell at ij^d } ij^s ij^d
the pece of him bowghte

5 **Iohn** holte for iij peces of buckeram to make patrons — xxij^s }
vj^d for patrons of hoodes and cappes — iiij^s for iij lb of }
blacke threede — vj^s for j lb di. of white threede — ij^s vj^d } xlvj^s
for j lb iij *quarters* of threed in colours — vij^s viij lb of can-
dells — ij^s and for iij sackes of coles — ij^s by him bowghte
and occupied in the lower howse in the hole

10 **Robert Rogers** for j bowlte of blacke threede — iiij^s viij^d }
and one hundred of nedells — xij^d by him bowghte and } v^s viij^d
provided

15 **Iohn** Sepam for j lb of packethreede — viij^d white threede }
j lb — ij^s viij^d / threede in colours j lb — iiij^s pecinge threede }
j lb — iiij^s tape and Inckle j lb — xx^d paper boorde j^{dd} — v^s }
poyntes and laces j groce — ij^s vj^d wooden candellstyckes j^{dd} } iiij^{li} vij^s viij^d
— xvij^d ^{lynckes j dozen — vj^s candells ij^{li} — vj^s} carte coles j lode — xvij^s tallwood ij lode — viij^s }
faggottes ij — vj^s viij^d billetes j M — xij^s Rysshes iij dozen — }
ix^s by him bowghte and *provided* with redde monye at son-
drye tymes in the hole

20 **The Clerke** for j quyre of Ryoll paper — xij^d and one }
quyre of small paper — v^d Incke duste & quells — iij^d by } xx^d
him bowghte and spente

Summa — viij^{li} xj^s ij^d

25 *Summa* of }
all the Emptions } cxxxv^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

watercariage } **william** Cleye for him and his companie to wayte with a }
with bote hie } barge of viij ores to carry and recarry the Revells stufte } xxxiiij^s iij^d
and attendauntes thereon betweene the blacke fryers and the }
corte when soe ever he was called betwene *christmas* day }
and twelfe daye by agremente with him by greate

30

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

ƒ 27 r.

for the bote hire of the officers and dyuers others passinge
by water betweene the courte and the blacke fryers on
arrauntes and othe busines at sondrye tymes as by acolec-
cion therof } iijs iiij^d
Thomas vaghan for his bote hire and other charges goinge
one arrauntes and other busines of the Masters sendinge as
by his byll therof } v^s j^d 5

Summa — xlj^s ix^d

Summa Totalls of } ccjli xvjs. xi^d 10
theis Charges

* T. Blagrove
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys **£ 27 v.**

Att the
Coronacion
and Candellmas
anno predicto

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkmen and
others then woorkmen and attendinge as otherwyse rysinge and grow- 15
inge from the viijth of Ianuarye vntyll the ij^d of ffebruarye anno
predicto as Herunder the partyes names and severall soomes of monye
dewe and wherfore pertyclerlye ensue

		dayes	videlicet nightes	
Taylours	Iohn holte yeman			
	at — ij ^s the daye	25	2	liiij ^s
	Thomas Claterbocke at xij ^d	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Roberte Rogers	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Davy Evauns	25	6	xxxj ^s 25
	Iohn Diggynns.	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Iohn weston	13	2	xv ^s
	Thomas Burras	14		xliij ^s
	Iohn kinge	4		iiij ^s
	Iohn pertriche.	2		ij ^s 30
	Edwarde Gryffynn	2	1	iiij ^s
	Henrye venables	10		x ^s
	Richard Myllwoorth.	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Henry ffannyll.	2		ij ^s
	Richarde myll	25		xxv ^s 35

* T Blagrove
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys **£ 29 r.**

		dayes	nightes	
	Thomas Boorman	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Humfrye watson	25	6	xxxj ^s
	william Thomsons toe menn			
5	eyther of them iiij ^{or} dayes in y ^e hole	8		viiij ^s
	Thomas vernam	4		iiij ^s
	Clemente Cotton	8		viiij ^s
	Symon Iardayne	1		j ^s
	William kydwella.	2		ij ^s
10	Tottey ffawkeye	1		j ^s
	Iohn hodes	4		iiij ^s
	George mvcklowe	3		iiij ^s
	Christofer lee	3		iiij ^s
	Iohn Robbynson	2		ij ^s
15	Martyn Hawdon	6		vj ^s
	Henry williams	1		j ^s
	Thomas Richardes	1		j ^s
	william pele.	1		j ^s
	Thomas Streete	1		j ^s
20	Lewys Iames	4		iiij ^s
	Richard Bamverte	5		v ^s
	Thomas Bvrton	8		viiij ^s
	Iohn pennylberye.	2		ij ^s
	Nicholas Iohnson	4		iiij ^s

25

* T. Blgrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 29 v.

	dayes	nightes	
Richard Slater	12		xij ^s
George Bridges	3		iiij ^s
william Came	4		iiij ^s
Richard Alea for him	5		v ^s
selfe & for morrys 1 daye }			
			5
Summa — xxj ^{li} xix ^s			

Paynters by the daye and nighte at lyke rate	{	Richarde Bosum warden	}	. . .	12 di.	. . .	I	. . .	. . .	xxij ^s	
		at xx ^d the daye									
		George Bosom at xij ^d		. . .	16	. . .	I	. . .	. . .	xvij ^s	
		Iohn knighte		. . .	19	. . .	I	. . .	. . .	xx ^s	10
		George Breeke		. . .	16	. . .	I	. . .	. . .	xvij ^s	
		Thomas Lame.		. . .	11	. . .	I	. . .	. . .	xij ^s	
		Robarte Harman		. . .	8 di.	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	viiij ^s vj ^d	
		Roberte Tompson		. . .	2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	ij ^s	
		Iohn Barber		. . .	7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	viiij ^s	15
Summa — cvij ^s vj ^d											

Enbroderer	}	Nicholas Marten for pynckinge of xxxv yardes di. of satten at	}	v ^s xj ^d
by greate		ij ^d the yarde in the hole		
<i>Summa patet</i>				

Haberdassher	Peter bonyvale at xx ^d	2	iiij ^s iiij ^d 20
	His mann at xij ^d y ^e daye	3	iiij ^s
	and for the makinge of ccccd di. & x strynges by greate		xv ^s

Summa — xxj^s iiij^d

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke † 25

* Rychard Leys

	Dayes	nights
Basketmaker by greate with theire twigges	James Sharlowe for vj doble hedpeces of wycker — xviijs viij ^d singell hedpeces — xvjs and for twigges for the same — xiiij ^d in the hole	
		xxxv ^s ijd

5

*Summa patet***Officers**

The Clerke at ijs y ^e daye	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	liiij ^s
Clerke controwler	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	liiij ^s
Master at iiij ^s the daye	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	cviiij ^s

Summa — x^{li} xvjs

10

Summa Totalis } xliij^s iiij^s xjd
 of the wages

Emptions

Mercer	Henry Becher for v Maste of cullen syluer at xv ^s the Maste — lxxv ^s . toe Maste of cullen gowlde at xl ^s the Maste — c ^s & j ferdell of cullen gowlde and cullen syluer conteyning xviiij Maste myxed at xx ^s the Maste — xviiij ^{li} of him bowghte	
15		xxvj ^{li} xv ^s

Summa patet

Haberdassher	peter Bonyvale for twelfe thowsand Spangells at ijs the pece — xxiiij ^s to oz di. of copper syluer at iijs the oz. — vij ^s vjd / xxv M spangells deliuered at another tyme at ijs the M l ^s / and more vj oz. di. of copper syluer at iijs the oz. — xviijs. / di. dozen of fethers at ijs the pece — xij ^s / vj other fethers at xij ^d the pece — vjs for cullen syluer freng A small remnante — ijs for vj M of spangells delyuered more at Another tyme at ijs the M — xij ^s more j oz. di. of copper syluer at iijs the oz. — iiij ^s vjd of him bowghte at sundrye tymes in the hole	
20		vj ^{li} xvjs
25		

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

p 30 v.

	<p>Richarde lee for xxxix peces of cullen syluer by him bowghte — xij^s and for mony by him Layede owte for the Makinge of vj partelettes of syluer sarsenett and for copper gowlde to edge the same — iij^s and the hierie of A bote to fetch the same — viij^d in the hole</p>	xv ^s viij ^d	5
	<p>Christofer Myllener for ix payre of cutt gloves at xij^d the payere — ix^s and for ix payre of fyne gloves at vj^d the pere — iiij^s vj^d of him bowghte</p>	xiiij ^s vj ^d	
	Summa — viij ^{li} v ^s ij ^d		
Necessaries	<p>Iames Sharlowe for iij greate hampyers for the Revells stuffe at — iij^s iiij^d the pece</p>	x ^s	10
	<p>Robert Harman paynter for one di. dozen of small pottes by him bowghte and lefte in the Revells</p>	vj ^d	
	<p>Iohn Holte for toe lb di. of blacke threede — v^s j lb of white threede — xx^d j lb di. of threede in colour — iij^s and for viij lb of candells — ij^s by him bowghte and spent benethe in the Maske shewen the morowe after the Coronacion</p>	xj ^s viij ^d	15
	<p>The same Iohn holte for j lb iij quarters of black threede — iij^s vj^d j lb of white threede — xx^d j lb quarter of threede in colours — v^s Seringe candell — vj^d ix lb of candells — ij^s iiij^d j quarterne di. of bylletes — vij^s j quarterne of faggottes — ij^s and for whighte Inckle and rounde laces — xvj^d by him bowghte and spent benethe abowte the Maske shewen on the sondaye seven nighte after the Coronacion</p>	xxij ^s iiij ^d	20
	<p>Iohn Sepam for j lb of white and blacke threede — v^s iiij^d pecinge threede j lb — iiij^s threede in colours j lb — iiij^s Rysshes iij dozen — ix^s candells ij dozen — vj^s coles vj Sackes — iiij^s bylletes j m — x^s faggottes ij^c — vj^s viij^d/ glewe — viij^d Syse toe pannes — iiij^d packthreede j lb — viij^d and tape and Inckle j lb — xx^d by him bowghte and provided at sondrye tymes in the hole</p>	liij ^s iiij ^d	25 30

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

p 31 r.

The Clerke for j quyre of Small paper — v^d di. paper j
 quyre — xij^d Incke quilles and duste — iij^d by hym bowghte } xx^d
 and spente in The Hole

Summa — iiij^{li} xix^s vj^d

5

S	umma of all the Emptions	} xxxix ^{li} xix ^s viij ^d
---	-----------------------------	--

**Watercariage
with bote Hiere**

William Cleye for him and his companye with A barge of
 viij ores to carrye and recarye the Revells stuffe and atten-
 dauntes theron betweene the courtte and the blackefryers } xiiij^s iiij^d
 and waytinge late theron toe sondrye nightes for for bothe

10

ffor the bote hire of the officers and dyvers others pas-
 singe by water betweene the courtte and the blackefryers at } iij^s viij^d
 sondry tymes as by A coleccion therof did Amounte

Summa — xvij^s

15

Rewardest

James Robert orras his man for cominge from westminster
 to the blackeffryers by the Masters comaundemente at v
 sondry tymes and the occupied moste parte of the dayes } vj^s viij^d
 abowte the settinge owte of certeyne devices

Summa patet

20

S	umma Totalis of theis Charges	} iij ^{li} iij ^{li} vj ^s iij ^d
---	----------------------------------	--

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Shroffide
anno *predicto*

} **The Charges** aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkmen and others then woorkinge and attendinge as other wyse rysinge and groinge within the office from the ij^d vntyll the xxviith of februarye anno *predicto* as herunder the *partyes* names and seuerall somes of monye dewe and wherfore *particularly* apere.

5

videlicet

Taylor's
woorkinge by
the daye and
nighte at lyke
rate

	dayes	nightes	
John Holte yeman }			
at ij ^s the daye }	22 2	. . . . .	xlviij ^s
Thomas Clatterbock at xij ^d	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s 10
William Garrett	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
Davy Evauns	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
John diggens	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
Richard mylwoorth.	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
Thomas Boorman	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s 15
Humfrye watson.	22 2	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
william	2 di. 1	. . . . .	iiij ^s vj ^d
Nicholas Clerke	2 di. 1	. . . . .	iiij ^s vj ^d
John Lewys	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	ij ^s
Richard davye	2 di. 1	. . . . .	iiij ^s vj ^d 20
John plummer	2 di. 1	. . . . .	iiij ^s vj ^d
John Hytche	2 di. 1	. . . . .	iiij ^s vj ^d

* T Blagrove

* John holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

25

fo 33 r.

		dayes	nightes
	Gilliam Crane for him selfe }	5	v ^s
5	his toe men iiij ^{or} dayes y ^e pere	8	viiij ^s
	Dyrycke Staffyn	4	iiij ^s
	Mathewe pannell	4	iiij ^s
	Iohn williams	3	iiij ^s
	Hewghe Iaxon	3	iiij ^s
	Rafe Harres	3	iiij ^s
10	william vanberge	3	iiij ^s
	peter vandall	3	iiij ^s
	Thomas fferreye	1	j ^s
	Arnold ferrye.	2	ij ^s

Summa — xiiij^{li} xiiij^s vjd

15	Paynters	Richarde Bosum warden at xx ^d by the daye }	12 1	xxj ^s viij ^d
		George Bosum at xij ^d	17 2	xix ^s
		Iohn knighte	16 2	xviiij ^s
		Edmunde Busshe	16 1	xviij ^s
20		Thomas Busshe	15	xv ^s
		peter Cuttler	15	xv ^s
		Thomas Bysshoppe at x ^d	17 2	xv ^s x ^d

* T Blagrove

* [Iohn holtes] marke †

* [Rychard Le]ys

Summa — vij^{li} xvij^d.

Haberdassher by the daye and by the greate with some stuffe	Peter Borrayne alias			
	dorranger at xx ^d the daye	3	.	v ^s
	his man at xiiij ^d y ^e daye	4	.	iiij ^s viij ^d
	one other that he browghte to helpe him at xij ^d y ^e daye	1	.	xij ^d
	to hosyers that he browghte withim at xij ^d y ^e daye apece ether of them A daye	2	.	ij ^s
				5
				10
	The same peter for makinge of viij purses of Crymesen damaske at viij ^d the pece — v ^s iiij ^d for makinge of v dozen of tassells of cullen syluer at vj ^d the dozen — ij ^s vj ^d for makinge of xxviij dd. of freenge of cullen syluer at vj ^d the dd. — xiiij ^s for whyte and redd threede for the same — ij ^s iiij ^d for xiiij oz. of cullen syluer by him bowghte at xvj ^d the oz. — xvij ^s viij ^d for xiiij dozen of freenge by him made of the same sylver at vj ^d the dozen — vj ^s vj ^d for v dd. of tarsells by him made of y ^e same syluer — ij ^s vj ^d . di. lb of redd threede for the same — ij ^s for xxiiij th dozen of tarsells made of cullen gowlde at vj ^d the dozen — xij ^s in the hole as by his byll apereth			15
				20

Summa — lxxviij^s vj^d

Basketmakers by greate with their twigges	Thomas Ede Basketmaker for viij hedpeces — xvj ^s vj doble			
	hedpeces — xvij ^s vj hedpeces more — xv ^s j dd. of weemenns			
	cappes — viij ^s j di. dozen of small baskettes — ij ^s and vj			
	greate hampiers — xx ^s by him made and delivered into the Revells in the hole			25

Summa — patet

Buskyn and shewe maker/ by greate	Genninge Shewemaker for xxxvij payre of Maskinge			
	shewes made before the xj th of februarye 1559 at vj ^d the			
	payre and not entred tyll nowe			30

Summa patet

* T Blagrove	
* Iohn holtes marke †	35
* Richard Leys	

f^o 34 r.

**Ioyners
and karvers**

5

Robert Trunckewell for him selfe at xx^d the daye and his man at xvj^d the daye alteringe of to modell by them before made and nowe ageane turnede to Another purpose by the space of viij dayes woorkinge and cominge and goinge from westmynster to the blacke fryers — xxiiij^s and for dyuers small parcells of sundry kyndes of stuffe for performauce of the same — x^s in the hole } xxxiiij^s.

Summa patet.

10

Officers.

	dayes	nightes	
The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	22 2	. . . . .	xlviij ^s
Clerke Controwler	22 2	. . . . .	xlviij ^s
Master at iiiij ^s the daye	22 2	. . . . .	iiij ^{li} . xvj ^s .
<i>Summa — ix^{li} xij^s.</i>			

15

*Summa of all
the wages* } xxxix^{li} xviiij^s

Emptions

Mercer

20

Henry Becher for ij peces of gowlde sarsenet brode y^e one redd and thother yellowe at — vj^s the yarde — xix^{li} xiiij^s vj^d/ and for one pece of white bullonye sarsenett at iiiij^s ij^d the yarde — cxviiij^s ix^d of him bowghte and spent in attyres of hedpeces gerdells tuskynges pullinges owte and other garniture in the hole } xxv^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d.

Summa patet

25

Silkewooman

An Mallerye for iiiij^{lb} and iiiij^{oz}. di. silke twyste at xiiij^d the oz. and xviiij^s viij^d the lb — lxxix^s vij^d and for ij^{oz} xj oz of cullen gowlde and cullen syluer made in frenge and tarsells at ij^s ij^d the oz. — xxij^{lb} xvij^s ij^d in the hole } xxvj^{li} xvj^s ix^d

* T Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Richard Leys

30

	^{the} Henry Stable for 1 oz. di. of cullen sylver frence of him } bowghte as by A byll of his hande aperethe } vij ^{li} vj ^s iij ^d	
	<i>Summa — xxxiiij^{li} iij^s</i>	
Gowld beten	floreste valendone for M M M j ^o di. of perty gowlde at ij ^s vj ^d the c ^d — lxxvij ^s ix ^d and for M M M M viij ^o of syluer at xvij ^d the hundred — lxxij ^s by him deliuered in to the Revells at sondry tymes before this daye in y ^e hole } vij ^{li} x ^s ix ^d	5
	<i>Summa patet</i>	
Grosers parcells	Iohn Sepam for ij lb of Spanyshe white and blacke — xx ^d glewe ij lb — xvj ^d Syse iijj pannes — viij ^d oyell one pynte — iij ^d byce j lb — iiij ^s Rosset j lb — viij ^d verditer — xiiij ^d lytmose } x ^s — xij ^d paynters pottes ij dd — iij ^s paynters toles — xiiij ^d by him bowghte and provided in the hole }	10
	<i>Summa patet</i>	
feltemaker	Iohn Horse for viij Russett feltes at xij ^d the pece by him } delyvered in to the Revells } viij ^s .	15
	<i>Summa patet</i>	
Haberdasshers	Anthony dolyn for liij ^{ti} yardes of lynnyn clothe wroughte with silke and threede in loomewoorke at xij ^s iij ^d the yarde of him bowghte for the performaunce of A Maske of swart- rutters shewen on shrovesondaye at nighte amountinge in the hole to } xxxvj ^{li}	20
	Thomas fowler for xij calles of silke the silke poz. iij ^{or} oz. di. at xx ^d the oz. — vij ^s vj ^d and for the makinge of them — vj ^s for A heye of xij faddom longe — v ^s iij ^d for ij dozen of pursenettes — ij ^s viij ^d for A dozen of foxnettes — vj ^s and for A pottell of Inke to coler the same pursenettes blacke — ij ^s viij ^d of him bowghte for the fysshermen and fysshwyves on Shroftuesdaye nighte } xxx ^s ij ^d	25
	<i>Summa — xxxviij^{li} x^s ij^d.</i>	30

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 35 r.

necessaries

5 **John** holte for iij lb of blacke threede — vj^s ij lb iij *quarters* of white threede — iiij^s vij^d/ j lb of Colored threede — iiij^s/ xvj lb of candells — iiij^s/ seringe candell — v^d/ yellowe caddas Ryben — xij^d/ and for viij dozen of greate buttons at ij^d the dozen — xvj^d/ by him bowghte *provided* and spente benethe in the hole } xxj^s iiij^d.

The same Iohn holte for j dozen of viserdes with shorte berdes yellowe and blacke haulfe a dozen of the one and half A dozen of the other at xx^d the pece } xx^s.

10 **John** Sepam for j lb of white and blacke threede — v^s di. lb of pecinge threede — ij^s/ di. lb of threede in colours — ij^s Rysshes iij dozen — vj^s candells ij dozen — vj^s coles vj Sackes — iiij^s faggottes ij c^d — vj^s viij^d/ poyntes and laces — xiiij^d by him bowghte and *provided* at sondrye tymes } xxxij^s x^d

15 **The** Clerke for j *quyere* of small paper — iiij^d one *quyere* of di. paper — x^d Incke quells and duste — iij^d by him bowghte and spente } xvij^d

Summa — lxxv^s vij^d

20 *Summa* of all the **Emptions** } cviiij^{li} xv^s ix^d

Watercarriage
with bote hire

25 **William** Cleye for the hire of A barge with iiij^{or} ores one Shrove sondaye at nighte — vij^s one shrove mondaye — v^s and one Shrove tewesdaye — viij^s to carry and recarrye the Revells Stuff and attendauntes theron betweene the blacke fryers and the courte & for A whirry to carrye the stuffe that woold not into the barge — ij^s } xxij^s

* T Blgrave
* Iohn holtes marke
* Rychard Leys

for the bote hire of the Officers and others passinge by
 water betweene the blackefryers and the court one arrauntes } v^s
 & other busines at sondry tymes as by A coleccion therof

Summa — xxvij^s. iiij^d

S	<i>umma Totalls</i> of theis charges	}	cl ^{li} ix ^d .	5
---	---	---	------------------------------------	---

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

fo 36 r.

Maye 1559 dicto } **The Charges** aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkmen and
anno Primo Reginae } others woorkinge and attendinge vppon the translatinge newe makinge
Elizabethæ } furnyssshinge and fynysshinge of dyuers garmentes apparrell vtensiles &
 5 } properties for Amaske of Astrononers and A banckett howse at west-
 minster then made as other wyse rysinge and groinge betweene the
 seconde and the xxvth of of Maye that yere as Herunder the partyes
 names and seuerall somes of mony dewe and wherfore perticlerly apere
 videlicet

		dayes	nightes
10	Taylours by the	Iohn holte yeman } at — ij ^s the daye }	. . . . . 12 1 xxvj ^s
	daye and nighte at		
	lyke rate	Thomas Clatterbocke at xij ^d .	12 1 xiiij ^s
		Thomas vaghan	12 1 xiiij ^s
		Iohn diggyns	12 1 xiiij ^s
15		william Garrett	12 1 xiiij ^s
		henry keler	6 vj ^s
		Robert Beyner	8 viij ^s
		Richard myllwoorth	12 1 xiiij ^s
		Richarde Iones	4 iiij ^s
20		Thomas Boorman	12 1 xiiij ^s
		Robert wheler	5 v ^s
		Humfrey watson	12 1 xiiij ^s
		Robert horsam	3 1 iiij ^s

Summa — vij^{li} iiij^s.

25

* T Blgrave
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

p 87r.

		dayes	nights	
Paynters by the daye and nighte at lyke rate	Richarde Bosum at } . . . 4 1 viij ^s iiij ^d			
	xx ^d the daye			
	George Bosum at xij ^d 5 1 vj ^s			
	Robert Reduyrge at x ^d 5 1 iiij ^s ij ^d			5
	Thomas Retuyap at xij ^d 5 v ^s			
	peter Cuttler 2 ij ^s			
	Summa — xxv ^s vj ^d			
Basketmakers by the daye and nighte woorkinge on wyndowes for A Bancketinge howse at westminster	william howcros 12 xij ^s			
	william Etherson 12 xij ^s			10
	Anthonye de vallaye 12 xij ^s			
	Nicholas devall 12 xij ^s			
	nicholas Crooketacke at viij ^d . 12 viij ^s			
Basketmakers by greate for the Maske	william Madderson for vj hedpeces at ij ^s the pece — xij ^s vj			15
	hedpeces at xij ^d the pece — vj ^s vj hole hed peces at viij ^d the			
	pece — iiij ^s and for viij globes at viij ^d the pece — v ^s iiij ^d by } xxvij ^s iiij ^d him made and delyuered into the Revells			
	Summa — iiij ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d			
Officers	The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye . . . 12 1 xxvj ^s			20
	Clerke controwler 12 1 xxvj ^s			
	Master at iiij ^s y ^e daye 12 1 liij ^s			
	Summa — ciiij ^s			
	Summa of } xvij ^{li} xvj ^s x ^d all the wages }			
				25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 37 v.

Emptions

mercer

Henry Becher for three peces of gowld sarsenet thone
 purple An other redd and thother yellowe at ^{conteyninge ij yardes iij quarters} vj^s the yarde
 — xv^{li} x^s vj^d / one pece of white bullonye sarsentt at ^{conteyninge xxxix yardes} iiij^s iiij^d
 the yarde — viij^{lb} ix^s spente in girdells tuftinge pullinges owt
 attyre of hedpeces and other garniture and for j pece of
 white normaundye canvas conteyninge xxxv ells and A halffe
 at xvij^d the ell spente in makinge of armes and legges steyned
 flesshe colour — liij^s iij^d / of him bowghte into the Revells

5

xxvj^{li} xij^s ix^d

10

Iulian hickes wydowe for ^{liij} iij yardes ^{quarters} di. redd sar-
 senet at v^s the yarde — xix^s and for cxij yardes of white and
 blacke sarsenet at iiij^s viij^d the yarde — xxvj^{li} ij^s viij^d / j ell di.
 quartern of white taffita — xvj^s x^d ob. and j ell di. quarter of
 blacke taffita at xij^s vj^d — xiiij^s j^d and for ij yardes of blacke
 vellvat at xv^s vj^d the yarde xxxj^s of hir bowghte & spente in
 lyninge attyres and for furnysshinge of tunbborde and other
 parties of the bancketinge howse at westmynster

15

xxx^{li} iij^s viij^d ob.Summa — lvj^{li} xvj^s iij^d ob.

Sylkewooman

Henrye Stableye for v oz. di. of blacke and syluer tweyst
 at xx^d the oz. — ix^s iij^d / xx oz. quarter of white and blacke
 twiste at xiiij^d the oz. — xxij^s vij^d ob. for twistinge &
 vntwystinge yother lace wayinge v oz. — xx^d one pounce
 depe freenge of blacke silke and sylver at ij^s the oz. — xxxij^s
 viij oz. of narrowe frenge of red sylke and sylver at ij^s vj^d
 the oz. — xx^s j lb ij oz. of narrowe frenge of redd threede and
 sylver at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xlv^s viij oz. narrowe frenge of redd
 and syluer at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xx^s xiiij oz. quarter depe
 freenge of blacke and syluer at ij^s the oz. — xxvij^s vj^d x oz.
 di. narrowe frenge of redd sylke and sylver at ij^s vj^d the oz.
 — xxvj^s iij^d / j lb iij^{or} oz. quartern depe frenge of blacke and
 syluer at ij^s the oz. — xl^s vj^d / vj oz. di. narrowe frenge of redd

20

25

xvij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d ob.

30

Summa patet

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

35

	and syluer at ij ^s vjd the oz. — xvj ^s . iiij ^d . ij lb ij lb lackinge one quarterne depe freenge of blacke redd and syluer at ij ^s the oz. lxiiij ^s vjd x oz. narrowe freenge of redd and syluer at ij ^s vjd the oz. — xxv ^s . and for xxiiij ^s oz. of white and blacke twyste at xiiij ^d the oz. — xxiiij ^s iiij ^d / of here bowghte and spente parte in garnytur of Maskes and parte in furnysshing of the banketinge howse at westminster in the hole		5
feltmaker	Iohn de horse for iij dozen of hattas at xij ^s the dozen by him delyuerede into the Revells at sondrye tymes	xxxvj ^s	
	<i>Summa patet</i>		10
Grocers } parcells }	Iohn Sepam for j lb of glewe — viij ^d j lb spanyshe white and blacke — x ^d syse ij pannes — iiij ^d oyle j pynte — iiij ^d bice di. lb — ij ^s Rossett j lb — viij ^d verdyter — x ^d lytmose — x ^d partye gowlde j c — ij ^s vjd syluer j c ^d — xviiij ^d for paynters pottes and tooles — xij ^d by him bowghte sett and provided at sundrye tymes in the hole	xj ^s vjd	15
	<i>Summa patet</i>		
Necessaries	Iohn Sepam for ij lb of whyte and blacke threede — v ^s j lb of pecinge threde — iiij ^s j lb of threede in colours — ij ^s Rysshes ij dozen — iiij ^s iiij ^d . Candells j dozen — ij ^s vjd coles v sackes — iiij ^s iiij ^d faggottes j c ^d — iiij ^s viij ^d by him bowghte & provided	xxiiij ^s . x ^d .	20
	The Clerke for j quyere of di. paper — x ^d j quyere of small paper — iiij ^d Incke quylys and duste — iiij ^d by him bowghte & spente in the hole	xviij ^d .	
	<i>Summa — xxv^s iiij^d</i>		25
	<i>Summa of all the Emptions</i>	lxxix ^{li} iiij ^s xj ^d	

* T Blgrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

f^o 38 v.

Botehire for the bote here of the officers and others passinge by
 water betweene the court and the blacke fryers at sondry
 tymes as by Acoleccion therof amounteth } ij^s iiij^d.

Summa patet

5

S	<i>Summa Totalls</i>	} ^{xx} iiij xvij ^{li} iijs jd
	of theis charges	

* T Blgrave
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

Iune 1559
in dicto anno
primo *Reginæ præ-*
dictæ

Eyringe repayinge lainge abroode turninge sowinge mendinge tackinge Spunginge wpyngge brusshinge makinge cleane foldinge and lainge vp of the Maskes garmentes vesturs and other Stuffe Store and Implementes of the office for the Safegarde and refresshing of the same with the gatheringe and compylinge of the Imploymentes and remayne of the Stuffe and Store of the office betweene the laste daye of maye and the xiiijth daye of Iune dicto anno The charges wherof with the partyes names and seuerall dewties and wherfore hereunder pertyclerlye ensue

videlicet

		dayes	nights	IO
Taylours and others woorkinge and attendinge theron by the daye at lyke rate	Iohn holte yeman } at ij ^s the daye	IO		xx ^s
	Thomas Clatterbocke at xij ^d	IO		x ^s
	Robert Rogers.	IO		x ^s
	davy Evauns	IO		x ^s 15
	william Garrett	IO		x ^s
	myles hatter	IO		x ^s
	Roger Barnes	IO		x ^s
	Humfrey watson	IO		x ^s
Officers	The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	IO		xx ^s 20
	Clerke controwler	IO		xx ^s
	Master at iij ^s y ^e daye	IO		xl ^s

Summa of all
the wages } viij^h x^s.

* T Blagrove 25

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Emptions

Necessaries

5 **John Sepam** for ij dozen of Rysshes — vj^s iiij^d nedells di. c^d
 — iiij^d white threede di. lb — xvj^d blacke threede di. bowlte
 — ij^s threede in colours di. lb — ij^s toe rubbing brusshe — } xxj^s ij^d
 iiij^d toe hand brusshe — xx^d byllettes di. m — v^s coles iij
 sakes — ij^s & seringe candell — ij^d by him bowghte and
 provided

10 **The Clerke** for j quyre of Ryoll paper — xij^d j quyre of
 small paper — iiij^d Incke quells and duste — iij^d & for A sett } iij^s iij^d
 of casting counters — xx^d

Summa of }
 the Emptions } xxiiij^s v^d

S

Summa Totalls }
 of theis charges } lxⁱⁱ xiiij^s v^d.

15 Rentes

The yeman of the Revells for the rente of his howse
 hired within the late blacke ffryers from the Anunciacion
 of our Ladye .1558. in anno quarto et quinto Regis et } c^s.
 Regine prædictorum vntyll Thanunciacion of our Ladye
 .1559. in anno primo Regine Elizabethæ supradictum by the
 space of one hole yere for

The Clerke of bothe tentes and Revells for the rente of his
 howse at c^s by yere lykewyse hired for the same tyme for } l^s
 which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes l^s and here

25

The Clerke controwler of bothe the tentes and Revells for
 the rente of his howse at c^s by yere lykewyse hired and for
 his lyuery at xxvj^s viij^d by yere behinde for the same tyme for } lxiiij^s iiij^d.
 which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes lxiiij^s iiij^d and here

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

The Master of bothe the tentes and Revells for the rente of
his howse at x^{li} by yere lykewyse behynde for the same
tyme for *which* is alowed in the bookes of the tentes c^s and
here } c^s.

for the rente of v greate large roomes within the seide late
blacke fryers for the woorke and Store howses of the Revells } vj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d. 5
behynde for y^e same tyme

S	Summa Totalls of all the Rentes } xxij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
---	--

* T Blagrove
* Iohn holtes merke †
* Rychard Leys

10

£ 40 v.

Auguste
September
 1559 in dicto
 anno primo reginæ
 5 Elizabethæ supradictie

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkemen and others woorkinge and attendinge vpon the translacion garnyssshinge and fynysshinge of dyvers garmentes Aparreles vtensiles and *propertyes* of A Maske of Shypmenn and maydes of the cuntry then made and shewen at horseleye as otherwyse rysinge and gowinge betweene the xxiiijth daye of Iulye and the laste daye of September that yeare as herunder the *par-tyes* names and seuerall somes of monye dewe and wherefore *particlerlye* apere.

videlicet

			dayes	nightes	
10	Taylours by the daye and nighte at lyke rate	John holte yeman } at ij ^s the daye	. . . 14	2	xxxij ^s
		Thomas Claterbocke at xij ^d	14	2	xvj ^s
		Henry keler	10 . . . . .	. . . . .	x ^s
15		davye Evauns.	14	2	xvj ^s
		Thomas vaghan.	14	2	xvj ^s
		Iohn diggins	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert Reyuer	9	1	x ^s
		Richarde Iones	9	1	x ^s
20		Richard myllwoorthe	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert wheler	6	1	vij ^s
		Thomas Boorman	14	2	xvj ^s
		humfrye watson	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert Horsam	5	1	vj ^s
25		Summa — ix ^{li} — vij ^s			

* T Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Paynters woorkinge vpon the Bancketing-howse at horsleye by the daye and the greate	Richard Bosum at ij ^s the daye his brother at xiiij ^d the daye his man at xij ^d the daye and Agrynder at x ^d the daye xj dayes — lv ^s for makinge of pyctures vpon clothe in the frunte and the gallerye by greate with their owne stuffe — cviiij ^s in y ^e hole	viiij ^{li} iiij ^s	5
--	--	---------------------------------------	---

*Summa patet***Officers**

	dayes	nightes		
The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	14	2	xxxij ^s	
Clerke comptrowler	. 14	2	xxxij ^s	
Master at iiij ^s y ^e daye	. 14	2	lxiiij ^s	10

Summa of all the wages — xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s

Emptions.

necessaries	Iohn Sepam for j lb of packthreede — vjd j lb of glewe viij ^d j lb of white and blacke threede — v ^s j lb of pecinge threede — iiij ^s j lb of threede in colours — ij ^s Rysshes ij dozen — iiij ^s iiij ^d candells j dozen — ij ^s vjd coles v sackes — iiij ^s iiij ^d fagottes j c ^d — iiij ^s viij ^d by him bowght and provided in the hole	xxv ^s	15
--------------------	--	------------------	----

The Clerke for j quiere of small paper — iiij ^d di. paper j quiere — x ^d Inke quylys and duste — iiij ^d by him bowghte and spente	xviij ^d	20
---	--------------------	----

Summa of the Emptions } xxvj^s v^d

Cariages

watercariage and landcariage with bote hire	william Cleye for the caryage of the same Maske and dyuers other thinges concerninge A bancketing howse made at horsley and thattendauntes theron from the blacke fryers to hampton court in his Barge and thence backe ageane by water and awaytinge theron	xx ^s	25
--	---	-----------------	----

* T Blagrove

[* Iohn] holtes marke †

[* Rychar]d Leys

30

f^o 41 v.

for the lande caryage of the same from hampton courte to horseleye and therence backe ageane to the water syde by carte } x^s

5 for the bote hyre of the officers and others within y^e tyme passinge betweene london and Hampton courte by water in whyrres and some in barge on arrauntes and other busynes concerninge the seide Maskes and Bancketinge howse as by Acoleccion therof } v^s

Summa — xxxv^s

10 Rewa[r]des To Thomas Tadmall in rewardes for attendinge y^e Gates & goinge one Arrauntes to fetch and by dyvers thinges & one other busines concerninge the Revells at christmas Shroftid & other tymes this yere by discretion of y^e Master and the officers } xx^s

15 Summa Totalis } xxviij^{li} xxj^s. v^d.
of theis charges }

Rentes The yeman of the Revells for the rente of his howse hired within the late blacke fryers for c^s by yere behynde from the Anunciacion of our ladye .1559. in anno primo reginæ Elizabethæ vntyll the feaste of seynte Mychell Tharchaungell then nexte folowinge in the same yere scilicet by the space of one halfe yere } l^s.

25 The Clerke of bothe the tentes and Revells for the rente of his howse lykewyse hired and behynde forr the same tyme for which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes — xxv^s and here } xxv^s.

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

The Clerke controwler of both the Tent^{es} and Revells for
the rent of his howse at c^s by yere and for his lyu^{er}ye at } xxxj^s viij^d.
xxvj^s viij^d by yere behynde for the same tyme for which is
alowed in the bookes of the tent^{es} — xxxj^s viij^d and here

The Master of bothe the Tent^{es} and Revells for the rente of } 5
his howse at x^{li} by yere lykewyes behynde for the same tyme } l^s
for which is alowed in the bookes of the tent^{es} l^s and here

for the rente of v greate large roomes within the seide late }
blacke fryers for the woorke and Store howses of the Revells } lxxvj^s viij^d.
by hynde for the same tyme } 10

Summa Totalis } xj^{li} iij^s iij^d.
of the Rent^{es}

S	UMMA TOTALIS of this booke and the charges of y ^e Revells in anno primo Regi ⁿ æ nunc Elizabethæ supradictæ	}	c vj iij ^{li} xj ^s x ^d	15
---	--	---	--	----

- * T Blagrove.
- * Iohn holtes marke †
- * Rychard Leys

From Christmas 1559 to 13 April 1567
Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. XLII. n^o 47

<p>Somme Total of all the provisions and paymen- 5 tes (conteyned in Sixe bookes <i>with</i> the Booke of the progresse) of the Revelles from Christmas Anno Secundo Domine 10 Regine nunc Elizabeth vntill the Thirtieth of Aprill. 1567. Anno Regni eiusdem domine Regine nunc Nono 15 viz.</p>	<p>The ffirste booke . ^c v xxxvj^{li} xvjs vjd</p> <p>The Second booke . ^{c xx} vij iiij j^{li} vjs vij^d</p> <p>The Third Booke . ^c m viij xxxvij^{li}. xvjs. iiij^d ob.</p> <p>The ffourthe booke . ^{c xx} vij iiij xv^{li} xij^s vij^d</p> <p>The ffiveth booke . ccccxxxvij^{li}. x^d</p> <p>The Progresse . . ^{xx} ciij vij^{li} viij^s xj^d ob.</p>	<p>^{M c} iiij. vl xxxvij^{li}. xxij^d.</p>
---	--	---

<p>20 Money Receyued of</p>	<p>The Threasorer and Chamber- laynes of Thexchequer at diuerse and sondrie tymes betwene the xvijth daye of Iulie Anno Secundo dicte domine Regine and Michael- mas Terme Anno Octavo eiusdem domine Regine</p>	<p>^{M c} iiij. v. vj^{li}. x^s. vij^d ob. qu.</p>
<p>25</p>	<p>Sir William Damsell knighte gener- all Receyvour of the courte of Wardes and Liveries by a war- raunte dated the xxiiijth daye of ffebuarie Anno Secundo domine Regine predicta</p>	<p>^{M c} iiijvij xxxiiij^{li}. x^s. vij^d ob. qu.</p> <p>^c ccxxvij^{li}.</p>

And so Remayneth yeate to be Receyued ^c viij xliij^{li}. xj^s. ij^d. qu.

30

Iohn holtes † marke

Th. Beneger

Rychard leys

* paid with in the compasse of this some *with* owt A pryncipall warrante x^{lii}

[Endorsed :]

35

from Christmas A^o. 2^o Elizabeth
Regine ad .30. Aprilis 1567

The charges of the revelles
for the same time

Christmas 1559 & Shrovetide 1559-60

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. vii. n^o 50

The Revellies att Christmas and Shroftide Anno Secundo regine Elizabethæ

An Estymate of the Charges of the Maskes and other preparacions for pastymes to be shoven in the presence of the queenes Maiestie att Cristmas and Shroftide in the Seconde yeare of her highnes reigne Anno Domini 1559.

5

Videlicet of

fflower Maskes with there torche berers sett forth and shewen before y ^e queenes maiestie at whyte Hawle on neweyeres even Neweyeres daye and Twelf daye att nighte the Charges in	Wages of taylours karvars <i>propertie</i> makers wemen and other woorking & attendinge thereon as by the Colleccion of there dewes apereth at this presente	xxxviij ^{li} . x ^s .	10
	Sylke for here of weemens heddes byllymente lace frence buttons tarsells and other <i>parcells</i> bowghte of the Sylkewemen as by her billes aperethe	xxxij ^{li} . xj ^s . viij ^d	15
	ffeltes and pasteborde for hattes Buckeram for lyninges and patternes threed fuell lyghtes Rysshes and other necessaryes as by the <i>parcells</i> apereth at this presente	xij ^{li} . ij ^s .	cxviij ^{li} . xj ^s . ij ^d . 20
	Spangells Counterfett Stones with the gylding <i>partie</i> golde Colours mowlded woorke heres and other thinges for the furnytur and garnytur of the <i>præmyses</i> to gether amountinge as aperethe at this presente	xiiij ^{li} . xv ^s .	
	A remnaunte of greene Clothe of golde & A remnaunte of Crymsen vellatt sarsenett for performauce of the Laste maskes with gloves laces & other Habberdashers <i>parcells</i> as by y ^e merser & Habberdashers <i>parcells</i> apereth	xxij ^{li} . xij ^s . vj ^d .	25
	Thother Charges of theis maskes wherof none of y ^e parties have yet browghte in there <i>parcells</i> billes and demaundes but ar vncollected will amounte by estymacion to eighte or ten poundes.	x ^{li} .	30
Toe Maskes of men & one maske of wemen with there torche berers & A Rocke of founteyne and other furnytur thereto <i>aportenente</i> prepared to be sett forth & shewen in y ^e quenes <i>presence</i> at whighte Hall duringe y ^e tyme of Shroftide wherof the Hole Charges will amounte by estymacion to		cll at the leaste	35

Summa Totalis — ccxxviij^{li} xj^s ij^d.

verte

Memorandum that the Chargies for making of maskes cam never to so little a *somme* as they do this yere for the same did ever amount aswell in the Quenes highnes tyme that nowe is, as at all other tymes hertofore, to the *somme* of cccc^{li} alwaies when it was Leaste :

Memorandum also that it may please the Quenes Maiestie to appoint some of her highnes prevy
5 Counsaile Immediatly after Shroftyde yerely to survey the state of the saide office to thintent it may be knowne in what case I fownd it and how it hathe byn since vsed :

Memorandum also that the saide Counsaiores may haue auctoritie to appoint suche fees of cast garmentes as they shall think resonable and not the *Master* to appoint any as hertofore he hathe done for I think it most for the *Masters* savegarde so to be vsed.

10

[Endorsed :]

Earl Marshall
lievtenaunt of y^e towre. sollicitor.
Grafton Sir Rooland hill.
Robotham. y^e Recordor of London.

1559

Revells

10 Dec. 1560

Warrant for delivery of Stuff.

British Museum. Additional MSS. 5750.f.66.

Elizabeth R

By the Quene

5

We woll and commaunde that Imediatly vppon the sight hereof ye delyuer or cause to be delyuerid vnto Sir thomas Benger knight master of our Revelles, for the making of certeyne masking garmentes. thiese *parcelles* following. *videlicet*/ of Grene clothe of golde with *workes* — lxxj. yades. iij *quarters* di./ Purple golde tincell with knottes — xxⁱⁱ yades di./ Purple Caffa striped with golde — xxviiij yades quarter./ Purple golde caffa Bawdkin — xxiiij yades./ 10 Purple Satten wrought with golde — xxiiij yades/ Crymesen satten with *workes* of golde — xxj yades di./ Incarnat satten wrought with golde — xvij yades quarter one naile/ Grene tyncell wrought with golde — xliij yades/ Grene Caffa wrought with golde — xxxiiij yades di. iij nailes/ Blacke satten. striped & wrought with golde — lxxij yades di. di. quarter/ Blewe satten with smalle thredes of golde — xvij yades quarter di./ Tawny Caffa wrought with golde — xvj 15 yades iij *quarters*./ Russet vellat pirlled with golde — xvij yades/ Silke chamlettes crymesen striped with golde — xl yades quarter di./ Silke chamlettes purple striped with golde — xlvj yades whiche *parcelles* remayne in your custodye & chardge at our pallaice of westminster, And thiese our Lettres signed with our signemanuell shalbe your sufficient 20 warraunt and dischardge for the delyuerye hereof. Yeven at our said pallaice the xth day of december in the thurd yere of oure reigne.

* *examinatur* all the whole warrant

To our trustie & welbeloued *seruaunt* George
Bredyman keper of oure said pallaice 25

[Endorsed :] A warraunt to George Bredyman

1560 & 1561

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. XXI. n° 23

Revelles in annis Tercio et Quarto Regni Reginæ Elizabethæ

<p>5</p> <p>A breefe Certificathe of mony owinge by the Queenes Maiestie within 10 that office above all prestes and soomes of monyepayed for woorkes doone there within the tyme aforseide — ix. 15 xix^{li}. iij^s. wherof dewe and growinge</p>	<p>Before Michellmas in dicto anno <i>tercio</i> <i>Regni Reginæ prædictæ</i> as by the parti- cular bookes of the same delyuered and accompted for to the Auditours of the prestes and with them remayninge more playnely will apere.</p> <p>Sens the seide laste accompte and before the xxth daye of Ianuarye .1561. in dicto anno Quarto Regni Reginæ prædictæ for hallontyde and Christmas within that tyme.</p>	<p>^c xx v. iij^{li}. iij^s iij^d</p> <p>for which the Queenes Maiestie graunted owte her highnes pryvie Seale dated the xxiiijth of de- cember laste paste but as yet no monye can be receyved vpon the same.</p> <p>cccxxxviiij^{li}. xix^s. viij^d.</p>
---	---	---

20 Memorandum that the Charges for Shroftyde nowe nexte ensuinge is not conteyned
 within this rekeninge which by estimacion will amounte to the some of one hundred
 poundes or thereabowtes.

Th. Benger
 T. Blagrove
 Iohn holtes † marke

25 [Endorsed :] 1561
 The dett in y^e Revelles
 20 Ianuarij 1561
^c
 iij xxxviiij^{li} xix^s viij^d

10 May 1562

Warrant for Delivery of Stuff.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 5. art. 40. n° 2.

We woll and commaund you that of soche *our* Silkes as remayneth in *your* custodie in *our* great wardrobe or otherwise to deliver or cause to be delyvered to *our* trustie and welbeloued Sir Thomas Benger knight *5*
master of *our* Revelles and Tryumphes for the better furnyshinge and settinge forthe of suche maskes and Revelles as shalbe shewed by hym in his saide office these *parcelles* of silkes followinge, that is to saye, first purple clothe of gold tysshewed with silver iiij yardes *quarter*, cloth of Silver purple tysshiew iiij yardes di. di. *quarter*, black cloth of golde with woorkes vj yardes, black clothe of golde plaine xxij yardes di., Russet clothe of golde plaine xxij yardes di. tawny cloth of golde plaine xj yardes, grene cloth of golde *10*
 with workes ix yardes iij *quarters*, grene cloth of golde plaine xxxij yardes *quarter*. Russet cloth of golde xxvj yardes di., yellowe cloth of golde plaine xxx yardes iij *quarters* di., purple clothe of golde plaine xxiiij yardes di, cloth of silver xx yardes *quarter*, cloth of silver white plaine xv yardes, velvet purple striped with golde vj yardes, velvet red xix yardes iij *quarters*, velvet murrey v yardes di., veluet tawney with workes groundes satten xxix yardes iij *quarters*, veluet russet with workes groundes satten lv yardes iij *quarters*, veluet *15*
 yeloe xxv yardes di. di. *quarter*, veluet blue x yardes *quarter*, veluet white striped ix yardes veluet black iij yardes iij *quarters*, satten crymosen lxxvij yardes di. di. *quarter*, satten yellowe striped xxxvj yardes *quarter*, Satten white striped xxiiij yardes iij *quarters*, Satten yeloe vj yardes, damask white ciij yardes, damaske murrey capha xvij yardes iij *quarters*, damaske murrey xliij yardes *quarter* di., damaske purple ^{xx}iiij xij yardes di. damaske yeloe viij yardes di., taffyta yeloe cxvj yardes di., taffata carnation narrowe lxxvij *20*
 yardes di., taffata tawney lj yardes, taffata russet xxiiij yardes di., taffata blue lv yardes, taffata white lj yardes *quarter*, taffata grene lvij yardes *quarter* di., taffata black lxj yardes *quarter*, taffata crymsin ^{xx}xxxij yardes *quarter* di., Sarsenet red cciiij iij *quarter*, sarsenet black xxiiij yardes di., sarsenet tawney xxxvij yardes di., sarsenet russet xxj yardes di., sarsenet white ccxvij yardes di., sarsenet yeloe ccxxiiij yardes, sarsenet blewe ^{xx}iiij xvj yardes, sarsenet crymsin doble xliij yardes iij *quarters*, sarsenet black double ^{xx}iiij iij yardes, *25*
 sarsenet purple lxxv yardes, Canvas siluer striped xvij yardes, lawne striped viij yardes *quarter*, lawne striped single lx yardes,
 And these *our* lettres shalbe *your* sufficient warraunt and dyscharge in this behaulf, yeven under *our* signet at *our* Palace of Westminster the xth day of Maye in the fourthe yere of *our* Reigne.

To *our* trustie and welbeloued Iohn ffortescue
 Esquire *master* of *our* great wardrobe.

30

From Pentecost 1562 to 20 November 1563

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt). Parcel 115.

Elizabeth by the grace of god Quene of England ffrance and Ireland Defendor of the feith &c.
To the *Treasourer* and *Chamberlaines* of our Exchequier greeting We will and commaund yow
5 of suche our treasour as remaineth in *your* custodie of the receipt of our said Exchequier to
deliuer and paie or cause to be deliuered and paid vnto our trustie and welbeloved *Sir* Thomas
Benger knight maister of our *maskes* revelles and plaies or to his deputie in full paiment to be
made by him of the charges and arrerages due within his office for one whole yere and a half
from the ffeast of Penthecost in the fowrth yere of our reigne vntill the twentie daie of November
10 last past that is to saie for certaine provisions northward viz. hollantide in the said iiijth yere
of our reigne, And Christmas Shroftyde and Alhallontyde in the ffifte yere of our reigne / And
fromthens vntill the foresaid xxth of November last past the Some of Six hundreth threscore
seventene powndes nyne Shylinges a leuen pence half peny being also the surplusage of the said
Sir Thomas Bengers accompt touching his said office ended the said xxth of November last past /
15 And theise our *lettres* shalbe *your* Sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf / yeuen vnder
our Privie Seale at our Castell of wyndesour the ffirst daie of Marche in the Sixt yere of our reigne
Edwardus Clerke

Mr Bengier

[endorsed :]

20 *Solutio* { *Termino Michaelis anno v^{to}* } *Stonley—Dxxvij^{li} ix^s xi^d ob*
 { *regine Elizabeth per* } *Gardiner — c^{li}* } *Dclxxvij^{li} ix^s xi^d ob*
 Irrotulatur per Edmondum

From Christmas 1563 to Shrovetide 1564-5

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. xxxvi. n^o 22

	A Brief Estimatt off all the Charges Agaynst Cristmas and Candellmas ffor iij Plays at wyndsor with thare necessaries and provicions ffor the Carrages and Recareges of the same stuf and all ordinarie charges and allsoo for the conveyinge of the Stuf in to the cleane ayre and save kepinge of the same in Anno Sexto Elizabeth. And allsoo in the same yeare the ix th of Iune Repayringe and new makinge of thre maskes with thare hole furniture and diuers devises and a Castle ffor ladies and a harbour for Lords and thre harrolds and iij Trompetours too bringe in the devise with the men of Armes and shoven at the Courtte of Richmond before the Quenes Maiestie and the ffrench Embassitours &c. And diuers Eyrrings Repayringe and Translatinge of Sunderie garments ffor playes And Cristmas and Shroftid in Anno Septimo Elizabeth and many thinges miaid and furneshed which ware nott Sene and much Stuf bought &c.		5
*1563	Cristmas wages or dieats of the officers & Tayllors payntars Silkwen mercers Lynen Drappars <i>propertie</i> makers and other necessaries & provicions occupied and Bought ffor the same	} xxxix ^{li} xjs iiij ^d ob.	15
*1563	Candellmass ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours Silkwomen mercers Skynars and <i>propertie</i> makers and other necessaries & provicions	} xli vjs v ^d ob.	
*1564	Eyrringe and Repayringe in Aprill followinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors <i>provisions</i> and necessaries & other ordinarie Charges	} viijli vs vjd	20
*1564 *at Richmond. *Mos ^r Gonnor	The ix th of Iune Translattinge new makinge of thre masks and other devises Agaynst the french Embassitours cominge to Richmond wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors payntars workinge vpon the Castle and other devises & mercers ffor Sarsnett and other stuf and Lynen drappars ffor canvas to couer yt with all and Silkwomen for ffrenge & tassales to garnesh the old garments to make them seme fresh Agayne and other <i>provisions</i> & necessaries.	} xx iiij viijli ix ^s vjd	25
*1564	Eyrringe Repayringe in Agust followinge wages or dieats of the officers & Tayllours Silkewomen, ffor frenge and tassels and other Necessaries	} xjli xvijjs iiij ^d	30
*1564	Eyrringe in September ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours & other <i>provisions</i> and necessaries	} viijli vjs viij ^d	
*1564 *Edwardes tragedy.	Cristmas Anno Septimo Elizabeth. wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours payntars workinge diuers Cities and Townes carvars Silkwemen for frenge & tassells mercers ffor Sarsnett & other stuf and Lynen drapars for canvas to couer diuers townes and howsses and other devises and Clowds ffor a maske and a showe and a play by the childerne of the chaple ffor Rugge bumbayst an cottone ffor hosse and other <i>provisions</i> and necessaries	} xx iiij viijli vjs viij ^d	35
			40

		Eyrringe in Ienevery ffor cayrtene playes by the gramar skolle of westmynster and the childerne of powles wages or dieats of the officers and tayllours mercers and other provicions	} viij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
5	* 1564	The xvij th of fabruerie wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors paynttars workinge vppon diuers Cities and Townes and the Emperours pallace & other devisses carvars mercers for Sarsnett and other	} lviij ^{li} x ^s
	* Sir Percyvall	Stuf & lynen drappars ffor canvas to couer the Townes with all and other provicions for A play maid by Sir percivall hartts Sones with	
10	* hartes sonnes	a maske of huntars and diuers devisses and a Rocke, or hill ffor the ix musses to Singe vppone with a vayne of Sarsnett Dravven vpp and downe before them &c.	
	* 1564	Shroftid ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors payntars workinge vppon the Townes and charretts ffor the goodesses & diuers devisses as the heuens & clowds and foure masks too of	} cxv ^{li} viij ^d ob. q ^u .
15	* Gentillmenne	them nott occupied nor sene with thare hole furniture which be verie fayr and Riche of old stuf butt new garnished with frence and tassells	
	* of y ^e Innes of	to seme new and diuers showes made by the gentillmen of greys Ine mercers ffor Sarsnett and other stuf Silkwomen for ffreng and tasselles Lynen drapars for canvas propertie makers and other provi-	
	* Court. Diana.	cions and necessaries	
20	* pallas		
		Eyrringe Repayringe in Aprill ffollowinge and Translatinge of diuers garmentes with thare provicions and necessaries ffor the same	} x ^l viij ^s iij ^d

Somma Totalls — ccccxliiij^{li} xj^s v^d ob. q^u.

25	[Endorsed :]	The Estimatt ffor the Reuelles &c.
		Estimat for y ^e Revells. for a ^o 6 ^o . 7 ^o

1565-6 & 1566-7

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt) Parcel 116.

Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England fraunce and Ireland defendour of the faith &c.....
 and Chambrelains of our Exchequier greating. Whereas vpon examynacion of the bookes for the charges
 of our Revells, from the seconde yere of our reign vntill this present it apperith that ther..... 5
 the said office the some of viij^e xliijⁱⁱ xj^s ij ob viz. for anno viij^o ccxvijⁱⁱ xvij^d And.....
 our progresse the said yere with stuf bought for the same whereof parte.....
 ciiij. vijⁱⁱ. viij^s. xj^d. ob. And for Anno ix^o viz. Christmas shrovetide &c ccccxxvij.....
 the somes aboue wrytton. And for that there hath byn payed by ord.....
 withe out our speciall warraunt : We will and commaunde yow that of s..... 10
 remayneth in the Receipt of our Exchequier, or that hereafter shall
 Exchequier yow content and paie, or cause to be contented and.....
 Benger knight master of our said Revells, or suche other as he shall.....
 the said office the some of eight hundred foure skore, and t.....
 two pence half penny Whereof is parcell the xlⁱⁱ allre..... 15
 maketh a even and clere Reckenynge with the sayd office.....
 lettres shalbe your sufficient warraunt and dischardge in that.....
 Seale at our Manour of Richemonde, the xxvth day of Iune.....

Revells

[Endorsed :]

..... Solutio per Gardiner Termino }
 Michaelis archangeli anno viij^o } xlⁱⁱ
 Solutio per Pattent Termino }
 Pasche Anno ix^o } ccli

20

From 14 July 1567 to 3 March 1567-8

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 15 r.

Sir Thomas : **Elizabethhe :** by the grace of god Qvene of Englande fraunce &
 Bengere knight Irelande Defendour of the faithe &c. To the *Treasurere* and Chaumberlaynes
 5 **Master of the Revelles** of *our* Exchequiour gretinge. **Wheras :** yt apperethe by a Legiere Booke
 subscribede vnder the handes of the officeres of owere Revells, and
 remayninge withe the Auditours of owere prestes, that ther is growne due
 10 to ceartayne Creditours Artificeares and woorkmen, for stuffe deliuerde
 and woorke donne within thoffice of *our* Revells, from the xiiijth of Iulye
 in the ixth yeare of *our* Raigne, vntill the third daye of Marche in the tenth
 yeare of owre saide Raigne, the some of, Six hunderede fowre and thirtie
 15 poundes nyne shillinges and five pence ymployed vppon theis playes
 Tragides and Maskes following **viz. :** **Inprimis** for seven playes, the firste
 namede as playne as Canne be, The seconde the paynfull pillgrimage, The
 thirde Iacke and Iyll, The forthe sixe fooles, The fivethe callede witte and
 will, The sixte callede prodigallitie, The sevoenthe of Orestes and a Tragedie
 20 of the kinge of Scottes, to y^e whiche belonged diuers howses, for the
 settinge forthe of the same as Stratoes howse, Gobbys howse, Orestioes
 howse Rome, the Pallace of prosperitie Scotlande and a gret Castell one
 thothere side Likewise for the altering and newe makinge of sixe Maskes
 out of ould stuffe *with* Torche bearerres thervnto wherof iiij^{or} hathe byne
 shewene, before vs, and two remayne vnshewen **Wherefore :** *our* will
 and pleasure is y^t of suche *our* tresure as remayneth presentlie in y^e Receipte
 25 of *our* Exchequiour or that hereaftere shall come into the same you contente
 and paye or cause to be contentede and payede vnto *our* trustie and wel-
 belovede Searvaunte Sir Thomas Bengere knight or his assigne the sayed
^c
 vj xxxiiij^{li} ix^s. v^d. some of — dcxxxiiij^{li} ix^s v^d to be payed ouere vnto the sayed Creditours
 and suche otheres as the same is owinge vnto **And theis owre Lettres :**
 30 shalbe your sufficient warraunte and dischardge in this behalf yeven
 vndere *our* privie Seale at *our* Mannour of Greenwich the xjth daye of Iune
 in the tenth yere of *our* Raigne

Kerry :

From 19 February to 4 March 1567-8

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. g. n° 58.

Chardges Done for the
Revells in the hall vppon
Shrove sondaye and Shrove
Tuisdaye at nighte.

Liber

5

A Daye Booke made for the space
of xiiij dayes Endinge the forthe
daye of marche Anno Regni Regine
Elizabethe Decimo. 1567.

10

£ 198.

Carpenters occupied not onelye in repaying
of the old frame and Settinge of it vpp But
alsoe in makinge of Certayne particions and
Dore with diuerse other necessaries &c.

at xij ^d the daye	John Colbrande	x daies.	x ^s	15
	John Petter	xij daies.	xij ^s	
	William Awstene.	xij daies ij nightes	xij ^s ix ^d	
	William Clarke.	xij daies ij nightes	xij ^s ix ^d	
at xj ^d the daye	John Awoode	vj daies.	v ^s vj ^d	
	Humfreye Parker	ix daies.	vij ^s iij ^d	20
	Roger Bonner	x daies.	ix ^s ij ^d	

Prentices to the Carpenters

	Thomas Wackfilde	x daies.	vij ^s iij ^d	
at x ^d the daye	Gylbarte Beckvrstathe	x daies.	vij ^s iij ^d	
	Thoms ffynche	x dayes	vij ^s iij ^d	25

Bricklayers occupied in newe pavinge of
the hall in diuerse and sundrye places

at xij ^d the daye	Wylliam Emarton	vj daies.	vj ^s	
	Antonye Nealle	vj daies.	vj ^s	

Summa Pagine v^h ix^s v^d 30

£ 198 r

		A Plomber occupied in makinge of Nosses of Lead for the Candellstykes
	at xj ^d the daye	Wyllm Clarke ij daies xxij ^d
5		A Plasterer occupied in Stoppinge of a Wyndowe at the vpper End of the Hall
	at xij ^d the daye	Patrick Brandon. ij daies ij ^s
10		Common Labowrers occupied not onlye in helpinge of the Carpenters But alsoe in Servinge of the bricklayers and plasterers and Loadinge of cartes with bourdes quarter Iesse Rafter and vnloadinge of the same with diuerse other necessities
		Iarman Ienkyne x daies ij nightes . . viij ^s
		Antonye vpprice x dayes iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Wylliam Dawnlyne x daies one nighte . viij ^s iiij ^d
15		Thomas Howghton x daies iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Wylliam Harper x daies iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
	at viij ^d the daye and viij ^d the nighte	Gregorye glasyer x daies ij nightes . . viij ^s
		Thomas Rounde vj daies iiij ^s
		Owene Thomas vj daies iiij ^s
20		Edward Percyvall xij daies viij ^s
		Iames Harvyne x dayes iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Richarde westbye x daies vj ^s viij ^d
		Iohn morris. x daies vj ^s viij ^d
		Summa Pagine. iiij ^{li} xj ^s ij ^d

£ 199 v.

25		A Kepper of the Store occupied in keppinge of the Chekboke and ouerseinge of the workmen and Labowrers
	at x ^d the daye & x ^d the nighte	Iohn Whytwell x daies iij nightes . . x ^s x ^d
30		Cartes by the daye occupied in caringe of the frame into the hall as alsoe in caringe of the saide fram from the Hall tothe storeyarde againe with diuerse other necessities &c.
		Thomas Rogers vj daies xij ^s
35	at ij ^s the daye	Edward wylliams one daye ij ^s
		Wylliam Ridgwaye one daye ij ^s

Prouicions

pavinge tyles	To Iames Ancell for v ^c of pavinge tyles of viij ynches broade at v ^s the Hundrethe	} xxv ^s	
Leade	To Henrye Deacon plomber for one hundrethe of newe leade	} xij ^s	5
wodden platers	To Wylliam Horner for iiij dossene of treene platers for the Lightes at iij ^s the dozen	} xij ^s	
payntinge	To Nicholas Lyzarde for the paynting of iiij dozen of wodden platers at iiij ^d the pece	} xvj ^s	
Lyme	To Iohn marche Lymmane for ij ^c of Lyme at vj ^s the Hundrethe	} xij ^s	10

Summa Pagine v^{li} iij^s x^d.

£ 200 r.

Nayles	To Hewghe Docksy Iron monger for one M of dowble x ^d naills — x ^s for iij M of Sengle x ^d naills at v ^s the M — xv ^s for vj M of vj ^d naills at iiij ^s the M — xxiiij ^s And for one some of ij ^d naills — xij ^s	} iij ^{li} xij ^d	15
Lockes	To Gylbarte Polsone for v Lyverye Lockes at xiiij ^d the pece	} v ^s x ^d	
plaunchebourde	To Robarte Edmondes for iij ^c of planchbourd at iij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} x ^s	20
plaunchbourde	To Wylliam Beldam for viij ^c di. & xxx ^{ti} foote of plaunchebourde at iij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} xxix ^s iiij ^d	
plaunchbourde	To Henrye Gylkynes for iij ^c of planche bourde at iij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} x ^s	
quarterbourde	To Thomas Buttes for v ^c of quarterbourd at iij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} xvj ^s viij ^d	25
quarters	To Iohn mowyer for one Loade of quarters . . .	} xij ^s	
quarters Iesse Rafters	To Thomas Tomsone for ij Loades of Sengle quar- ters at xij ^s the Load — xxiiij ^s And for iiij Loades of Ieese and Rafters at xij ^s the Loade — xlvij ^s	} iij ^{li} xij ^s	30

To Robarte Coxson Sawyer for the Sawinge of
one M foote of Elme bourde at xx^d the hundrethe } xvj^s viij^d
Sawinge

Summa Pagine . . . xj^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

ƒ 200 v.

5 To Richarde Iefferies Smythe for one Dossene of
Iron Worke Blacke boltes at vj^d the pece — vj^s and for
one dozen di. of round Staples at j^d ob } viij^s iij^d
the pece — ij^s iij^d

10 Basterope To Iohn Whitwell for viij peces of Bastroppe
Landcariage at vj^d the pece — iiij^s And for the Landcariage
of vij Loades di. of bourds quarters Rafters } ix^s
and Ieese from Sundrye places in London to the
Storeyard in Scotlande at viij^d the Loade — v^s

15 To Petter Nicollson glasyer for those parcells
Glassinge ffolowinge viz. In the Hall made of newe
glase xxviij foote at vj^d ob the foote Sett in
newe Leade xxxvj foote at iij^d the foote mended } xlj^s ij^d
xiiij panes at iiij^d the pece and stoppe vij^s
xij quarells at j^d the Quarrell

20

Summa Pagine — lvij^s v^d

ƒ 201 r.

S	UMMA Totalis of } xxix ^{li} xvj ^s iij ^d
	This Booke

[Endorsed :]

Chardges done for the
Revelles vppon Shrovesonday
and Shroftuisdaye at nighte

25

Christmas 1568 and Shrovetide 1568-9

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 51 v^o.

Sir Thomas
Benger knight
Master of the
Revells

Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England, ffrance and Irelande defendor
of the faith &c To the *Treasurer* and Chaumberlaynes of our Exchequiour greetinge,
Wheras it apperethe, by a Leiger booke subscribed vnder the handes of the *Master* of 5
our Revells, and other our officiares appertayninge vnto the saied office, that theris
growne due vnto certayne creditours for stuffe by them deliuered into the saied
office, for the furnisshinge of suche playes, Tragidies, and Maskes as hathe byne
shewed before vs at Christmas, and Shrovtide Last past in the eleventh year of our
Raigne, As also for wages and other necessities due and oweinge for vnto diuers 10
and soundery Artificeares and others for Woorkmanshipp therof, the some of fowre
hunderethe fiftie three poundes vs vjd, as by the same booke committed by you our
Treasurer of England vnto the handes of the Awditours of our prestes it appereth
Theise therefore ar to signifie vnto you, that our will and pleasur is that of suche our 15
treasur, as presently Remayneth in the Receipte of our Exchequiour, or that her-
after shall come into the same, yow content and paye, or cause to be contented and
payed, vnto our Right trustie and welbeloved searvaunt Sir Thomas Benger knight
Master of our Revells, or his assigne the saied some of fowr hunderethe fiftie three
poundes five shillinges and sixe pens, to be by him or them paid ouere vnto suche
Creditours, and other persons, as the same is oweinge vnto in full satisfaccion, and 20
payment of the saied Leiger booke And theis our Lettres shalbe your sufficient war-
raunt and dischargd in this behalf. Yeven vnder our privie seale at our Mannour
of Greenwich the tenth daye of Maye, in the eleventh yeare of our Raigne

Ry Osley

Christmas 1569 and Shrovetide 1569-70

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 74 r.

ELIZABETHE by the grace of God *Qvene* of Englande ffraunce and Irelande defendour
of the faithe &c. To the treasurer and Chamberlaines of our Eschequier greteinge.
5 Wheras it apperethe by a leidger booke subscribed vnder thandes of the Master of
our Reuells and other our officers appertayninge vnto our saide office that there is
growne due vnto certeyne Creditors for stuffe by them deliuered into the saide office
for the furnishinge of soche playes, tragedyes and maskes, as hathe bene shewed
before vs at Christmas and Shrovetide Laste paste in the twelvithe yeare of our
10 Raigne, As also for wages and other necessities occupied in the saide office aboute
the same, as for kepeinge of the stuffe and suche other thinges as ar incident to
thoffice, beinge due and oweinge for vnto diuers and soundrie Artificers and other
for worckemanshippe and attendinge therof, the some of foure hundred foure score
nynetene poundes seaventene shillings sixe pence halfpenny as by the same booke
15 committed by our Treasurer vnto thandes of one of our Awditors of our prestes it
more playnlie apperethe. Theis Therefore are to signifie vnto you that our will and
pleasure is, that of soche our Treasure as presentlie remaynethe in the Receipte of
our eschequier or that hereafter shall come into the same, you Contente and paye or
cause to be Contented and paide vnto our Righte trustie and welbeloueid servaunte
20 Sir Thomas Benger knight Master of our Revells or his assigne, the saide some of
foure hundred foure score nynetene poundes xvij^s vj^d ob, to be by him or his assigne
paide over vnto soche Creditors and other persouns, as the same is oweinge vnto in
full satisfaction and payment of the saide Leidger booke/ And theis our Lettres shalbe
your sufficiente warraunte and dischargde in this behalf, yeven vnder our preuie
25 seale at Chenyes the xxixth daie of Iulie in the xijth yeare of our Raigne.

Sir Thomas
Benger knight
Master of the
Revells.

Per me Anthoninum Pykeringe
Deputatum Edwardi Clerke.

From Shrovetide 1569-70 to Shrovetuesday 1570-1.

Record Office. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells), vol. I [fol. 34 v. & 35 r.]

Elizabeth etc To the Treasurer and Chamblaynes of our Eschequire greting Wheras it appear-
eth in a lieger Booke subscribed with thandes of the master of our Revelles and other our offi-
cers apperteyning to our said office that there is growen dew vnto certayne Creditors for their 5
Stuffe deliuered into the said office with such other necessities and provisicons as are incident
vnto the same / And for Wagies due vnto diuerse Artificers and workmen for working and attend-
ing theron ; especially about the new making furnishing and setting furth of soundrie Comodies
Tragedies Maskes and Showes which were shoven before vs this Last *christmas* and Shroftyde;
with other ordinarie chardges rising by meanes of the said office and the safe keeping therof during 10
one hoole yere endid on Shroftewesday at night now Last past before the date hereof as by by
the same Booke remayning with the Clerke of our said office aswell for the dischargde of the
said *Master* and officers as to pay the Creditors by at lardge appeareth vj^o lxxvj^{li} xvj^s iij^d These
are to signifie vnto you our Will and pleasure That of such our treasure as presentlie remayneth
in the receipt of our Eschequire or that hereafre shall come into the same you content and pay 15
or cause to be contented and paied vnto our right trustie and welbeloued *seruaunt* Sir Thomas
Benger knight *Master* of the said our office the some of Dclxvj^{li} xvj^s iij^d to be paied over vnto such
persounes as by the said booke the same debtes shall appere to be owing vnto in full satisfaccion
and payment of all such chardges and allowaunces for that yere. And theise our *lettres* shalbe
your warraunt and dischargde in that behalfe / Yeven vndre our privay Seale at our Mannor of 20
Richmound the xxijth daye of Octobre in the thirteenth yere of our raigne.

From Shrovetuesday 1570-1 to 31 May 1572

viz.

- I. From Shrovetuesday 1570-1 to 30 November 1571 pp. 129-131.**
- II. From 1 December 1571 to Shrovetuesday 1571-2 pp. 132-146.**
- III. From Shrovetuesday 1571-2 to 31 May 1572 pp. 147-148.**

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bundle 1213. Revels. n^o 1

1571

Revells in One yeare Ending on Shrovetewsdaye : in the **xliijth** yeare of oure Sovereaigne Lady Queene **Elyzabeth.**

5 **The whole Charges of Thoffice** aforeseide for one whole yeare. *videlicet* ffrom Shrove Tewsdays in the **xiiijth** yeare vntill Shrovetewsdaie in the **xliijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne.

10 **The Con-
tentes of this
Booke.** **Growing** aswell by meanes of **Wages & allowaunces** due to sundry persons woorking and Attending *within* the seide office & abowte thaffares therof : as Also by meanes of sundry **Emptions & provizions** this yeare within the same tyme made & *provyded* by *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte (being *Master* of the seide office) for the Apparelling, Disgyzinge, ffurnishing, fitting, Garnishing & orderly setting foorth of men, woomen, & Children : in sundry Tragedies Playes, Maskes and sportes with theier apte howses of paynted Canvas & properties incident suche as mighte most lyvely expresse the effect of the histories & Devises in Maskes this yeare shoven at the Coorte for her Maiesties Regall Disporte & Recreation whose tytles & Numbers *with* the tymes wherin they were shoven Breefely are sett owte in the ende of this booke. wherin first ffoloweth the ordinary chardge.

videlicet

20 **Ayryng, Repayrng,** Layeng abrode, Turning, sowing amending, Tacking, Spunging, wying, Brushing, Sweeping, Caryeng, ffowlding, suting, putting in order & bestowing of the Garmentes, vestures, Armour, properties & other stuff, store and Implementes of the seide office : for the safegarde, Refreshing, & Reddinesse therof at dyvers tymes as the necessitie therof required betweene the ende of the last Revells being as before is saide on Shrove tewsdays in the **xiiijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne : And the begynnyng of the new woorkes for the next Christmas folowing which beganne the first of December in the **xliijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne.

videlicet in

.1.	.2.	.3.	.4.	.5.	.6.
Marche,	Aprill,	May,	Iune,	Iuly,	August
	.7.	.8.	.9.		
	September,	October,	November.		

p 2 r.

Alowed ffor :

Dayes : Nightes. Wages.

Taylers & Attendants
woorking & attending on
the premisses together with
the **Travellers & attendantes**
that followed the **Master** of
this office in the **progresse**
on the Busynesse & affares
of the same office.

videlicet

Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . c ^s	
Robert Holmeden . . at xij ^d the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . lx ^s .	
Thomas Booreman . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Iohn Drawater . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	5
Richarde Mundaye . . at xij ^d . 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Henri price. . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s	
Edwarde Grace . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Wylliam Hitchcock. at xij ^d y ^e daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Henri Calleweye & Huet 60 . . . 06 . . . lxvj ^s .	10
William Iennyn & his wyfe. . . . 13 . . . 02 . . . xxx ^s .	
Robert Sayll & Thomas Lowen . . . 18 . . . 02 . . . xl ^s .	
Iohn Ollyf, & Angell Gyles : . . . 26 . . . 04 . . . lx ^s .	
Ieffery yonge & his <i>servauntes</i> . . . } }	
With iij Horses & Waggon. . . . } }	iiij ^{li} . iij ^s . 15
serving in the progresse } }	

* *Summa* . . . xxxix^{li} xix^s

porter.

Iohn Dawncye at xij^d. the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . lx^s.

* *Summa patet*

Offycers in Respect
of diett as foloweth.

The Master : now, Sir Thomas Bengier } knighte. at iiij ^s the daie	. 60 . 00 . xij ^{li}	20
The Clerkcomptrowler : now, Edward } Buggyn esquier. at ij ^s the daie.	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	
The Clerke : now, Thomas Blaggrave } esquier. at ij ^s the daie.	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	25
The Yoman : now, Iohn Holte by } William Bowll his deputie at ij ^s	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	

* *Summa* xxx^{li}.

℥ 2 v.

Necessaries.

5

William Bowll deputie vnto Iohn Holte yoman of
 this office for mony by him disbursed for Threade of
 sundry coolers: for Brushes, rubbers, Broomes baskettes,
 Lockes, keyes, Hookes, Henges, Boordes, Nayles, ffewell & ^{lightes} } lxxiiij^s.
 suche other things as neede required within this tyme
 (of ix moneths before set owte) to be vzed & imploied
 within the seide office in all

from Shrovetewsdaie in
 anno regni reginæ Elizabeth
 10 xliij^o

vntill the ffirst of December
 in anno regni reginæ præ-
 dictæ xliij^o

15

p 3 r.

S UMMA of all the ordinary allowaunces &
 Charges of this office together with the ^{laste} wages & allowaunces of ix persons before
 mencioned that travelled and attended on the
 Master in the progresse abowte thaffares of the
 same office. In all amounting to

lxxvj^{li}. xij^s.

* examinatur per

* Edwardum Buggyn

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn Arnold

1571

December : January : & february anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ xliij^{uo}
ffor

<p>Christmas</p> <p>Newyearesdaye :</p> <p>Twelfedaye : and</p> <p>Shrovetyde</p>	{	<p>Devyzyng, provydyng, preparing, Newmaking, Trans- lating, Repayring ffytting, furnishing, Garnishing, 5 setting foorth the Attending, well ordering, Taking in agayne, safebestowing, and safekeeping, of all Thaparell & Implementes of the seide office (of her Maiesties Revells) with the Propertyes, Howses, and Necessaries incident therunto for Thapparelling, disguysing, fitting, furnishing 10 & setting foorth of ^{cheefely} Menn, women & Children in the vj. playes & vj. maskes. mencioned more at lardge in the ende of this Booke. together with Thimployment of suche stuf as the same <i>Master</i> of this office delyvered (vnto the yoman) being <i>percells</i> of themptions following. 15 after the entrye of the wages.</p>
---	---	--

videlicet

<p>Wages and Allowaunces due to the partyes folowing</p>	{	<p>ffor woorkes doone and Attendaunce geaven within the seide Office. Betweene the ffirft of December aforeseide : on which daie, the New woorkes, & preparacions, 20 ffor playes, & Maskes, agaynst the tymes aforeseide, did begyn : And the aforeseide Shrove Tewsdaye : on which nighte the Revells for that yeare did ende. according to the concluzion of this booke.</p>
---	---	---

Dayes: Nightes.

25

Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d y ^e daie	55 . . 15 . .	cxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
Richarde Bryan & all the rest at xij ^d	34 . . 06 . .	xl ^s .	
Humphrie Smallman	20 . . 04 . .	xxiiij ^s .	
Henri kelleweye	55 . . 15 . .	lxx ^s .	
William Lewis.	55 . . 15 . .	lxx ^s .	30
Edward Iones	20 . . 10 . .	xxx ^s .	
Iohn Walker	32 . . 15 . .	xlviij ^s .	

p 4 r.

	Gryffyn Iones	18	13	xxxj ^s .
	Iohn Harper	43	12	lv ^s .
	Iohn Cleyton	33	15	xxxvij ^s .
	George Haukynson	15	09	lxiii ^s .
5	Taylers and Attendants			
	woorking attending & travel-			
	ling in the woorkes, buzinesses			
	& affares of the seide office.			
	daie & Nighte as foloweth			
10	videlicet			
	Robert Garton.	55	07	lxij ^s .
	Thomas Lambe	40	06	xlvj ^s .
	William Woodd	33	15	xlviij ^s .
	Thomas Kylforde.	40	10	l ^s .
	Randall Owley	23	15	xxxvij ^s .
	Iohn Rice.	20	10	xxx ^s .
	Bryan Willis for walter cock.	39	03	xliij ^s .
	Henri White	15	07	xxij ^s .
	Gryffyn Browne	37	03	xl ^s .
	ffraunces Vanheydon	37	03	xl ^s .
15	Thomas Robothom	10	05	xv ^s .
	Richarde Snowzell	08	06	xiiiij ^s .
	Edmund Owgle.	23	13	xxxvj ^s .
	Richarde Warmingham	60	10	lxx ^s .
	Richarde Gurnell.	60	10	lxx ^s .
20	Thomas Birde.	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Richard Colleye	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Thomas Booreman	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Iohn Drawater	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Richard Mundaye	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
25	Henri price.	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	William Benger	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	ffugall			
	Stephan Bonde	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Edwarde Grace	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	William Hitchcock	80	15	iiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
30	William Bowll	36	04	xl ^s .
	Robert Holmeden	30	06	xxxvj ^s .
	Robert Carr	20	00	xx ^s .
	Iohn ffawnce	08	06	xiiiij ^s .

* Summa — cxiiij^{li}. viij^s. viij^d

* *Summa* — xxxix^{li} xiiij^d

* *Summa* — xj^{li}. xv^s

f^o 5 r.

<p>playes & devices for the Maskes & properties ther- to incidente as caparisons & furniture for the chal- 5 lengers & defenders with theier horses &c. & vpon the targettes weapons garlonds, cronettes, & sundry other things. 10 <i>videlicet</i></p>	<p>Thomas Lymbye. 02 01 iiij^s. Iohn Michell 03 01 v^s. iiij^d. William Walton 03 01 v^s. iiij^d. Iohn Sam 6 c2 x^s viij^d. Iohn English. c2 01 iiij^s.</p>
	<p>* Summa — vij^{li} x^s viij^d</p>
<p>xiiij^d the daie</p>	<p>Anthony parke 28 08 xliij^s. Iohn ffian. 19 08 xxxj^s. vj^d. Henri Sharpe 08 05 xv^s. ij^d. Iohn Walton 03 02 v^s. x^d. Iohn Nicholas 03 01 iiij^s. viij^d.</p>
	<p>* Summa — iiij^{li} xix^s ij^d</p>
<p>xij^d the daie</p>	<p>Iohn perkyns 29 08 xxxviij^s. Anthony Godfrie. 27 8 xxxv^s. Iohn Debare 02 01 iiij^s. Harvie Chrispian. 20 05 xxv^s. 29/4/10/</p>
	<p>* Summa — c^s</p>
<p>20</p>	<p>Wylliam Hearns for woorkmanshipp done in sundry places: and attendaunce geven at sundry tymes by him & his <i>seruauntes</i> at the seide <i>Masters</i> commandement and for his golde, sylver, & other coolers Imploied in thoffice</p>
	<p>vj^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d.</p>
	<p>* Summa paynters — xxxv^{li} xvij^s ij^d</p>
<p>Porter.</p>	<p>Iohn Dawncye 80 15 iiij^{li} xv^s.</p>
<p>25</p>	<p>* Summa patet</p>
<p>Officers in Respect of theier Dyettes <i>videlicet</i>.</p>	<p>The Master at iiij^s the daye 80 . . 15 . . xix^{li}. The Clerkcomptroler at ij^s y^e daie . . 80 . . 15 . . ix^{li}. x^s. The Clerke at ij^s the daie 80 . . 15 . . ix^{li}. x^s. The yoman now Iohn Arnolde ^{at ij^s} . . 80 . . 15 . . ix^{li}. x^s.</p>
<p>30</p>	<p>* Summa — xlvij^{li} x^s</p>
<p>from the first daye of Desember. vntill Shrovetesdaie in <i>anno regni reginæ Elisa-</i> 35 <i>beth prædictæ xliij^{vo}.</i></p>	<p>S <i>UMMA</i> of all the Wages for woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven within the seide office and abowte thaffares therof then</p>
	<p>ccxli^{li}. xiiij^s.</p>

December : Ianuari : february : anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ xliij^o.

By the Master of thoffice

Emptions and provizons made agaynst (and within) the same tymes browghte into this office : and delyvered (by the partyes following) vnto the handes and custody of the same Sir Thomas Benger knighte being Master therof. to be employed vpon the furnishing of the vj playes : & the Newmaking, & translating, of the vj Maskes : now within this tyme sett foorthe (more at lardge appeering in the end of this booke) or otherwyse the Remayne then vnemployed (by him reserved) for the like vse, another tyme, to be likewise yelded : when the like service, owte of this office, sholde happen to bee (by her Maiestie) expected : or other wise required.

videlicet

	<p>John Lacy for dyvers percells of wares by him delyvered vnto the seide Master of this office as by A bill therof subscribed by the seid Sir Thomas Benger knighte more at lardge appereth</p>	15
	<p>Taffita of sundry coolers and prices in all. cclxxij yardes.</p>	20
	<p>Sattyns of sundry cullers & prices in all cclij yerdes</p>	20
	<p>Sarcenettes of sundry cullers & prices in all. Dcccxiij yerdes di</p>	25
	<p>Cloth of golde of sundry cullers &c in all. xxx yardes</p>	30
	<p>Tynsells of sundry cullers & prices in all. cij yardes</p>	35
	<p>Velvettes of sundry cullers & prices in all. cxxvij yardes</p>	
	<p>Damaskes of sundry cullers & prices in all. lxxiiij yardes</p>	
	<p>Sackclothe Stripte with sylver in all .v. yardes</p>	
	<p>Chamlet ane remnaunte greene contayning x yardes</p>	
	<p>Buckerams of sundry coolers vj peeces in all yardes</p>	
	<p>Tukes in all cxi yardes</p>	
<p>Mercers and theier parcells.</p>	<p>All which his mony amounteth vnto</p>	<p>* Summa pagine — patet</p>

¶ 6r.

	William Ro for Cloth of Gowlde by him delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> as by A bill therof by him the seide <i>Master</i> subscribed may appeere in all xliiij yardes at xxj ^s the yarde ^{15. 15. 14.} being of Crimsen purple & greene coolor price	xlvj ^{li} . iiij ^s .
5	Iohn Williamson for sundry percells of his wares delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse likewise of the seide office as by his bill more at lardge appereth.	
		<i>videlicet</i>
	Sarcenettes of sundry cullers and prices	
10	In all ciiijxv ells price	xx lxj ^{li} . xix ^d .
	Vellvett xxvij yardes at xvij ^s le yard	xxij ^{li} . xix ^s .
	Chaungeable Taffita j yarde . .	xj ^s . viij ^d .
	Loomewoorke liij ells at v ^s .vj ^d thell	xiiij ^{li} . xj ^s . vj ^d .
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	
15	Iohn Browne , for dyvers percells of his wares delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse abovesaide as by his bill	
		<i>videlicet</i>
20	Cloth of golde of Redd coollor xvj yardes quarter / of greene culler xxiiij yardes iiij quarters di. / of Blew culler xiiij yardes di. & di. quarter In all at xvj ^s the yarde liij yardes iiij quarters	xliij ^{li} .
25	Cloth of Tyssue of white culler xxxix yardes di. / of greene culler xxiiij yardes di. / in all at viij ^s the yarde lxiiij yardes amounting vnto	xxv ^{li} . iiij ^s .
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	
30	William Dane alderman of London for One peece of Cloth of golde — xx ^{li} . / ffor Canvas Diiijvij ells di — xxix ^{li} . vij ^s . ix ^d .	
the Draper.	And for vandelas lxvij ells di — lxvij ^s vj ^d / In all delyvered by his wyfe & servauntes vnto the hands of the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse afore saide	liij ^{li} . xv ^s . iiij ^d .

* Summa pagine — cclxvj^{li} vij^s

Thupholster.	Philipp Gunter for sundry percells of wares namely Buckerams of sundry cullers and sundry pryces by him browghte into thoffice and delyvered vnto theseide <i>Master</i> and others by him appointed to receive the same to be employed for lynyns & patternes &c. in all as by his bill clxj peeces price	> xxxij ^{li} . v ^s . viij ^d .	5
Sylkwomen & wares bowghte of them <i>videlicet</i>	Ione Bowll for sundry percells of ware by her delyvered into this office to the vse aforeseide by the commaundement of the seide <i>Master</i> as more at lardge appereth by her bill.		
	<i>videlicet</i>		
	ffrynge of Copper sylver & silk in all } . . . xlv ^{li} . xix ^s . jd. ob. xxxix lb. & iij <i>quarters</i> of an ounce }		10
	Silk ffyve ounces & an halfe xj ^s .	> lvij ^{li} . xij ^s . ob	
	Buttons of Copper Sylver (324) xvij ^s . iiij ^d .		
	Tassels with Calles xij. price. xij ^s . x ^d .		
	Lace ffyve pownde vij ounces iiij ^{li} . xj ^s .		15
	Twist iiij lb. ij ounces di. iiij ^{li} . xix ^s . ix ^d .		
	All which her mony amounteth vnto		
	Wever of Saint Martyns for mony to him due for sundry percells of his ware, namely of Copper sylver frence at ^{s. lb} xxiiij ^s the lb. — ix ^{li} . xij ^s . / ffor gold yolo Oving at xxx ^s the lb. iiij lb. x ounces — vj ^{li} . xvij ^s viij ^d . And for buttons and lace of greene silke and golde — xj ^s viij ^d . in all as by his bill subscribed by the yoman y ^t imploied it within this office on the matters ensuing appereth		
	M^r Buggyn for mony by him disburced for vj grose of Buttons by him browghte into thoffice — xij ^s And for fyne Lawne for Mercuries heade — viij ^s . in all	> xx ^s .	25

* *Summa* pagine — cvij^{li} ob.

Willyam Bowll deputy to Iohn Holte late yoman of this office for mony by him disbursed at sundry tymes at the Masters comaundement for sundry things following for the vse aforeseide. *videlicet*

5	^{Stones called (240)} Sitterines & ^{dyvers} Topiasses ^{the sold} with enamellings	xij ^{li} . vij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Gylding and setting of stones &c	cij ^s vj ^d .
	Canvas .lv. ells price in all	lxx ^s .
	Vyzardes of the finest xvij price	xxxv ^s .
	Gloves for maskers xij paier	vj ^s .
10	Raw sattin silke for heare	xvij ^s vj ^d .
	Threade iij lb ij bowltes	xvj ^s x ^d .
	Tape both fyne and Coorse	ij ^s . ix ^d
	pacthreade and buttons together.	iiij ^s vi ^d .
	Orsedue.	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
15	Lace of Crowne purle	ij ^s viij ^d .
	Lambeskins for moores	iiij ^s . ix ^d .
	past boordes ix dozen	xvij ^s iiij ^d .
	ffeltes ij doozen & ix	xxij ^s .
20	fflowers wrowghte <i>with</i> needle worke wherof iij were preasented to her Maiestie the residue garnished maskers heads	iiij ^{li} . xij ^s .
	Heare for Hozen.	iiij ^s . xj ^d .
	ffewell & Rushes.	xj ^s .
25	And for monye by him at sundry tymes disbursed in Rewardes & paymentes by him made at the speciall request of the seide Sir Thomas Benger for sundry services by him vzed & sundry emptions by him had to his owne private imployment within this yeare in thaffares herof by the affirmacon of the seide Master	xviiij ^{li} . viij ^d .
30	Provizions of sundry kyndes of stuf & Expences sundry wayes disbursed by the yoman of this 35 office his deputie for the tyme being.	
	<i>videlicet</i>	
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	

Iohn Arnolde yoman of this office for mony by him		
disburced at sundry tymes for sundry things requisit to the vse		
aforesaide as by his bill		viz.
Gilt Bugles and Rubies.		^M ³⁰⁰ c ^s .
Thread of sundry cullers & sortes		^{26. lb & .7. boltas} cij ^s . viij ^d .
Lace of sundry sortes ij lb.		xxxiiij ^s .
ffethers of sundry sortes		xxiiij ^s .
ffewell spent in thoffice.		iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s . iiij ^d .
pasted paper & other paper		xxxviij ^s . j ^d
Gloves for players & maskers		lj ^s .
pinnes and tape togethers.		ix ^s . ij ^d .
Rushes for the workehowes.		vj ^s . viij ^d .
ffeltes poyntes and corde in all		^{30^s} ^{.20^d} ^{.18^d} xlij ^s . ij ^d
Curtyn Ringes & heare for hozen		iiij ^s ij ^d
Cariages and Rewardes by him paid		
as occasions in service required : and		
the seide Master commaunded sundry		
tymes in thaffares herof in all together		iiij ^{li} . ij ^s x ^d
with necessaris for Carow imploied by		
the Master		
All which his mony amounteth together unto		
Iohn Carow for sundry percells of stuf by him bowghte		
and provyded for the use of this office & the plaies masks		
& shoves sett fourth therof by the seide Masters commaundement.		
videlicet. Sparres, Rafters, boordes, punchyns, Nayles, vices,		
Hookes, Hinges, Horstayles, hobby horses pitchers, paper,		
Braunches of sylke & other garniture for pageantes, fethers,		
ffagbroches, Tow, Trenchers, gloves, septers, wheate sheaves,		
Bodies of men in tymber, Dishes for devells eyes, devices for		
hell, & hell mowthe staves for banners &c. Bowes, bills, daggs,		
Targettes, swordes, daggers, fawchins fierworke, Bosses for bittes,		
speares, past, glew, pacthrede, whipcorde, Holly, Ivy, & other		
greene bowes, bayes & strewing erbes & such like		
Implementes by him employed at the coorte & in thoffice		
to acceptable purposes with cariages & Rewardes by him		
paid in all		

* Summa pagine — xliiiij^{li} ij^s ij^d

p 8 r.

Implementes for
propertyes suche
as sundry playes
required provided &
employed

by

- 5 **The furrer.** { **Sachary Benett** for x dosen of Kyddes skynnes together with the woorkmanship by him and his servauntes doone vpon the Hobby horses that served the children of Westminster in the triumphe (where parris wan the Christall sheelde for vienna. at the Turneye and Barryers.) in all } xlijs. vjd.
- The Cullors** { **Willyam Lyzard** for Golde, sylver and sundry other Cullors by him spent in paynting the howses that served for the playes, & players at the Coorte : with theier properties & necessaries Incident the perticulars wherof appeere at lardge in his bill. } xiiij^{li}. xvjs. jd.
- 10 **Wyerdrawer** { **Thomas Leverett** for mony to him due for wyer, plates, Lanntornes, canstikes staples, snakes pack needls, Ropes, bittes & and his parcells. { suche like trinkettes with his attendaunce as more at lardge appereth in his bill amounting to } vij^{li}. xvjs.
- 15 **vizardes.** { **Thoms Gyles** for mony to him due for xxj flyne vyzardes with long Berdes lxx^s. And for vj Turkes vizardes xv^s. In all as by his byll therof appereth } iiiij^{li}. vs.
- 20 **hunters.** { **Iohn Tryce** for mony to him due for Leashes, & Doghookes, with staves, & other necessaries : by him provyded for the hunters that made the crye after the fox (let loose in the Coorte) with theier howndes, hornes, and hallowing, in the playe of narcisses. which crye was made, of purpose even as the woordes then in vtteraunce, & the parte then played, did Requier. for the whiche the same sir Thomas Benger also appointed him to geve certeyne Rewardes the whole amounting to } xxjs. viij^d.

30

* Summa — xxvij^{li}. xv^d.

Thunder & Lightning	{ Iohn Izarde for mony to him due for his device in counterfeting Thunder & Lightning in the playe of Narscisses being requested thervnto by the seide <i>Master</i> of this office And for sundry necessities by him spent therin in all }	xxij ^s .	
The Chaundler	{ Barnard ffabian for mony to him due for sundry percells of his ware Namely Torches, Linckes, other lightes Seringcandle Corde &c in all as by his bill appereth }	cxv ^s .v ^d .	5
Armour.	{ Morris pickering and William Iening for mony by them disbursed for the hier of certeine <i>Armour</i> for the playe of parris & vienna to furnish the triumphe therin and for Rewardes by them geven to the armorers that attended by thappoyntment of the seide <i>Master</i> }	lj ^s vj ^d	10
	{ Roger Tyndall for mony to him due for certeyne <i>Armour</i> by him lent for the same purpose with his <i>servauntes</i> wages for wayting and attending on the same in all }	xviiij ^s . ij ^d .	15
Buskynmaker	{ Iohn ffarington for mony to him due for making of vij payer of Buskins at his howse & for sowling lether in all }	xj ^s iiij ^d .	
	{ Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for A Christall sheelde & certaine Bumbaste by him delyvered into thoffice & for his expences travell & dilligence in thaffares of this office by the speciall appoyntment of the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> }	lx ^s .	20

* *Summa pagine* — xiiij^{li}. xviiij^s. v^d.

Iorneyeng charges and other necessary Expences and Re- wardes. &c. alowed by the <i>Master</i> &c. to	Rycharde Mundaye for mony by him disbursed in Rewardes & for bothier, Linckes and other necessary expences at the commaundement of the Clerkcomptrowler of this office this yeare in all	} xx ^s .
	Iohn Drawater for mony by him disbursed in Rewardes & for botehier Lynkes & other necessarye expences at the commaundement of the Clerke of this office this yeare in all	
10	Thomas Blagrove esquier Clerke of this office for his Greene Cloth, with paper, Ink, Cownters, & suche other Necessa- ries as to his office appertayneth & is incident to the devices plottes orders, Bills, Reckonings, & Bookes, by him devysed, framed, sett owte, compiled, conferred, cast vpp, concluded & preferred for this whole yeare ending on shrovetewisdaie in the xiiij th of oure seide soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.	} lxxvj ^s . viij ^d .
Greenecloth & ffor the Clerke.		
15		

* *Summa* pagine — cvj^s viij^d

20

<div>S</div>	<i>UMMA</i> of all the Emp- tions & provizons with the other expences before mencyoned Amounteth vnto	} MCCxlj ^{li} . xij ^s . v ^d . ob.
--------------	--	--

S	<p><i>UMMA totalis of</i> this whole Booke conteyning all the whole Charges of this office any way growen within this yeare <i>videlicet.</i> from Shrovetewsdaye in the xijth yeare of our soveraigne Lady Queene Eli- zabeth vntill Shrovetewsdaie in the xliijth yeare of her Maiesties Reaigne as before appeereth amounteth vnto</p>	<p>MD.lviij^{li}.xviij^s.v^d.ob. * <i>examinatur per nos</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">5 10</p>
----------	--	---

* T. Blgrave
* Edwarde Buggyn
* Iohn Arnold

£ 10 r.

	Lady Barbara shoven on Saint Iohns day at nighte by Sir Robert Lanes Men.
	Effignia A Tragedye shoven on the Innosentes daie at nighte by the Children of powles.
5	Aiax and vlisses shoven on New yeares daie at nighte by the Children of Wynsor.
	Narcisses shoven on Twelfe daye at Nighte by the Children of the Chappell.
10	Cloridon and Radiamanta shoven on Shrove sundaye at Nighte by Sir Robert Lanes Men
	Paris and vienna shoven on Shrovetewsdaie at Nighte by the Children of Westminster
	Playes vj. <i>videlicet of</i>
15	<p>All whiche .vj. playes being Chosen owte of many and ffownde to be the best that then were to be had. the same also being often <i>pervsed</i>, & necessarily corrected & amended. (by all thafforeseide officers) Then, they being so orderly addressed : were lykewise Throwghly Apparellled, & ffurnished, with sundry kindes, and sutes, of Apparell, & furniture, fitted and garnished necessarily : & answerable to the matter, person, and parte to be played : Having also apt howses : made of Canvasse, fframed, ffashioned & paynted accordingly : as mighte best serve theier severall purposes. Together with sundry properties incident: ffashioned, paynted, garnished, and bestowed as the partyes them selves required & needed. wherevpon, somuche of all manner of the Emptions & <i>provisions</i> aforeseide, as was expedient, & requizite : was aptly Employed. together with the ^{parte of} woorkmanshipp & attendaunces aforeseide. And the Residue of the Emptions not then employed theron : was by the seid <i>Master</i> of this office & others whome he did put in trust reserved for farder service in thoffice. the most parte wherof was also Employed (together <i>with</i> the rest of the <i>workmanshipp</i> done) vpon the Maskes ffollowing.</p>
20	
25	
30	

Cloth of Golde .ij. of whiche one was yelow, garded with black velvett garnished with sylver Lace & fringe viz. vj. long gownes having vj. hattes of Black velvett edged with golde lace & for theier Torchebearers .vj. long Gownes of Changeable Taffata red & yelow garnished with y^e lyke lace & frenge with hattes answerable & vizardes, skarfes, ffawchions, buskins, wrestbandes & suche like necessities incident. The tother was of Crymsen purple & greene cloth of golde. viz. viij Long Gownes garnished with sylver frenge & lace & buttons. whose torchebearers had viij Long Gownes of Redd Damask likewise garnished & all furnished with straunge heades. vyzardes skarfes ffawchins Buskins garters & wrestbands according.

Loomewoorke white & black braunched .vj. long Gownes garded black velvett Imbrodred with lace lyned with Tynsell & edged with ffrenge : whose Torchebearers had .vj. longe Gownes of Changeable Taffata blew & yolo garnished with sylver lace and frenge having likewise straunge heades & vizards with skarfes ffawchins buskins &c.

Masks vj.

videlicet of

Murre Sattyn one of vj Long Gownes & for the Torchebearers vj long gownes of Chaungeable Taffata garnished with sylver Lace & frenge having straunge heades curiously decked with vyzardes skarfes ffachyns buskins &c.

The other .ij. masks were but translated & otherwise garnished being of the former Number. by meanes wherof the Chardge of workmanshipp & attendaunce is cheefely to be respected

Item one of the forenamed Masks had going before it A Childe gorgevly decked for Mercury, who vttered A speeche : & presented iij fflowes (wroughte in silke & golde) to the Queenes Maiestie signefieng victory, peace, & plenty, to ensue. he had also ij torchebearers in Long gownes of changeable Taffata with him

vpon which .vj. **Masks.** the **Residue** of all Themptions this yeare broughte into thoffice : for the moste parte was Employed.

The Remayne of all the forenamed stuf not on theise plaies & Masks Employed. Resteth in the hands of the seide Master of this office & suche as he comytted the custody therof vnto. till farder service Required the same.

* Edwarde Buggyn. * T. Blagrove.

* Iohn Arnold.

Marche, Aprill & Maye in anno *Regni Reginæ Elizabeth xliij^{to}*. *prædicto*.

Allowaunces Due vnto the
Workmen & Attendauntes folow-
ing for **Workmanshipp** doone
5 and attendaunce geuen within
the seide office

Betwene Shrovetewsday and
the last daye of **Maye** a^o xliij^{to}
prædicto

10 *videlicet* vpon

Ayryng, Repayryng Layeng abrode, Turning, sowing,
amending, Tacking, spunging, Wyping, Brushing, sweeping
Caryeng, fflowlding, suting, putting in order and safe bestowing
of the **Garmentes, vestures, Armour. properties,**
and other stuf, store & **Implementes** of the seide office for
the safegarde Refreshing and Reddynesse therof & **Agaynste**
the Coommyng of **Duke Mommerancie** Embassadour
for ffraunce. In all (Betweene Shrovetewsdaie in the seide
xliijth yere and the last daye of May in the seide yere)
xx^{ti} dayes wherin the partyes herevnder written dilligently
wrowghte and attended within the seide Office.

videlicet

Wages

15

Taylers and others.
woorking & attending
the premisses those
20 **xx^{ti}** daies *videlicet*

Thoms Clatterbooke at **xx^d** the daye only . . . **xxxiiij^s. iiij^d**.
Iohn Davyes & the residue at **xij^d** the daie . . . **xx^s**.
Thomas Booreman. **xx^s**.
Iohn Drawater **xx^s**.
Richarde Mundaye **xx^s**.
Henri Price **xx^s**.
William Benger **xx^s**.
Edwarde Grace **xx^s**.

The porter.

Iohn Dawncye **xx^s**.

25

The Officers in respect of
dyett during those **xx^{ti}** daies.

The *Master* of thoffice viz. *Sir* Thomas } **iiij^{li}**.
Benger knight at **iiij^s**. by the daye }
The Clerkcomptrowler viz. Edward } **xl^s**.
Buggin esquier at **.ij^s**. the daie }
The Clerke viz. Thomas Blagrave } **xl^s**.
esquier at **ij^s**. the daie }
The Yoman viz. Iohn Arnolde at **ij^s** the daie — **xl^s**.

30

ffrom Shrovetewsday
vntill Iune anno Regni
Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ

{ **xliij^{to}**. **Summa** of all
theise wages
Amounteth vnto } **xix^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d**.

* Edwarde Buggyn

* T. Blagrave

* Iohn Arnold

Emptions & provizons. made
within the same tyme. *videlicet*

John dauncy for ffewell by him bowghte of
william Newman by the appoyntment of the seide Sir
Thomas Benger & to him delyvered in Marche aforeseide
viz. iiij m & an halfe of Billetes at xiijs the
thowsande — lviijs. Tallwood iiij Lodes at vs. iiij^d the
lode — xxjs. iiij^d And ffagottes iiij Lodes at vs the Lode—
xxs. In all

5

Henri Callewaye for A Table with A frame & sundry
other necessities by him delyvered into thoffice by the
comaundement of the seide Master

10

Summa of all
Themptions } vj^{li}. ix^s. x^d.

from Shrovetewsdaye
vtill Iune in anno Regni
Reginæ prædictæ xliij^{to}

<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">S</div>	UMMA totals of all the Charges of this office any way Grown from shrovetewsdaie vtill Iune aforeseide	} xxvj ^{li} . iij ^s . iij ^d .	15 20
--	--	--	----------------------------------

* Edward Buggyn

* T. Blaggrave

* Iohn Arnold

From 31 May 1572 to 31 October 1573

viz.

I. June 1572	pp. 153-168
II. From 1 July 1572 to 30 November 1572	pp. 169-170
III. From 1 December 1572 to 28 February 1572-3	pp. 171-181
IV. From 1 March 1572-3 to 31 October 1573	pp. 182-185

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N°2

Revells

5 One yeare Ending
the last of Maye
Anno Regni Regine
Elyzabeth

xvth.

10

The Booke of Charges growen within Thoffice of the Queenes Maiesties Revells aforesaide in One whole yeare scilicet / from the Laste daye of Maye (1572) in the xiiijth yeare of her Maiesties Reaigne vntill the first daye of Iune 1573 in the xvth yeare saving the Warderobe stuf which is not here mencyned bycawse it was not bowghte by any officer of the seide office but delyvered to thoffice by Iohn fforteskue esquier Master of the Queenes Maiesties greate Warderobe

And fyve Monethes.
Ending the Last daye. of
15 October a^o xvth prædicto.

There is added also in the ende of this Booke the Charges that grew within .v. Monethes as afore is saide. videlicet Iune, Iuly, August, September, and October in the saide xvth yeare. within which ^{ty^{me}} there was workes & Attendaunces especially Against the ^{& in} Progresse into Kent as there in thend of this Booke at Lardge appereth.

Monye Received in prest towardes
the Charges following as may
appeare by the certificat of Robert
Peeter esquier Clerk of the Peale
the copy whereof hereafter
ensueth. *videlicet*

Inter Exitus Ricardi Stoneley vnus Numeratorum
Recepte Scaccarij de termino Pasche anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth Quartodecimo continetur Sic.

5

Denarij prestiti
extra Receptam
Scaccarij

Iohanni fforteskue armigero magistro magno guarderobe
Dominæ Reginæ in prestito tam pro diuersis necessarijs
providendis et fiendis infra Officium predictum quam
infra officium Revellorum magistrorum et aliorum
erga adventum Ducis Mountmomerancey et aliorum
dominorum ffranciæ per breve Dominæ Reginæ datum
xviij^{mo} die Iunij anno Decimo Quarto regni Reginæ
Elizabeth.

ccc^{li}.
he added also
this that foloweth
videlicet

10

Memorandum there hath bene paide owte of the Receipte vnto the
saide Iohn fforteskue the soome of **One Thowsand fyve Hundred.**
fower skore and fyve powndes & viij^d. *videlicet* by Richard
Stoneleye ^{xx} mcccij^{vi}. vij^d and by Richard Hodgeson deputie vnto
Henri Killigrew ccc^{li}. by vertue of a privay seale dated the vijth
of Iune in the xvth yeare of her highnesse Reaigne by him to be
Issued in dischardge of suche debptes as were owing in the
office of the Revells for parte of the tyme that Sir Thomas Bengier
deceased was Master of the same that is to saye from Shrovetide
in the xiiijth yeare of the *Queenes* Reaigne vnto the last daie of
maye in the xliijth yeare of the saide *Queenes* Reaigne.

15

20

25

5 June Anno
Regni Reginæ
Elizabeth præ-
dictæ

xliij^{to}.

10

Woorkes doone & Attendaunces geven within the seide Office and on thaffares therof within the same tyme ffor & vpon the Devyzing, Newmaking Translating, Repayring, ffyttyng, ffurnishing, Garnishing, & setting foorth of sundry kindes of Apparell properties and ffurnytüre for One Maske shoven at White hall before her Maiestie & Duke Mommerancie Embassador for ffraunce Together with the Emptions & provisions bowghte and provyded for the same And all other Charges growen by meanes therof within this Office (the Warderobe stuf as before is saide only excepted) perticulerly ensueth. with the partyes names to whome any mony is due.

June anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xiiij^{to}. Dayes & Nightes Wages.

Taylers & others	Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	lxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
	woorking & attending the daye only the rest at xij ^d										
vpon the premisses	Henri Calleye	20	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	xxxij ^s .	
	viz Robert Garton	20	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	xxxij ^s .	5
	William Wood	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Bryan	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Wardman	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Thomas Dod	17	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Edmund Owgle	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	10
	Henri White	20	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Thoms Lambe	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Thomas Kilforde	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Iohn Chippson	20	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Iohn ffawnce	18	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	15
	Royden Ede	17 1/2	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxv ^s . vj ^d	
	Richarde Legatt	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Richarde Gurnell	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Warmingham	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richarde Payne	20	.	.	.	04	.	.	.	xxiiij ^s .	20
	George Watkinson	17 1/2	.	.	.	06	.	.	.	xxij ^s . vj ^d	
	Barthillmew ffoster	17	.	.	.	04	.	.	.	xxj ^s .	
	Ellis Sumner	17 1/2	.	.	.	03	.	.	.	xx ^s vj ^d .	
	Randall Owleye	23	.	.	.	09	.	.	.	xxxiij ^s .	
	George Haukynson ^l	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	25
	Nicholas Turner	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Iohn Davyes	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Byrde	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Iohn Drawater	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Booreman	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	30
	Richard Mundaye	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Henri Price	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Willyam Dodd	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Ienkyngs	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Willyam Symons	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	35
	Iohn Cooke	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Iohn Dawncye	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	

* Summa. . . lviiij^l xviiij^s ij^d

£ 2 r.

		Dayes & Nightes. Wages.
5	propertymakers	John Caro at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> 24 1/2 . 10 . lxix ^s .
	Habberdasheres	John Davy at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> 18 . . 10 . xxviiij ^s .
	Imbroderers &c.	John Owgle thelder at xvjd ^d <i>per diem</i> . . . 11 3/4 . 04 . xxj ^s .
		John farrington at xvjd ^d 20 . . 10 . xli ^s .
		William Bowll at xvjd ^d 20 . . 10 . xli ^s .
		Christopher Munforde at xviijd ^d . . . 20 . . 10 . xlv ^s .
		Peeter Morris at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> 20 . . 03 . xxiiij ^s .
		William Pilkington at xx ^d <i>per diem</i> . . . 22 . . 10 . liij ^s . iiijd ^d
		Ione Pilkington at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> . . . 20 . . 10 . xxx ^s .
		John Owgle the yonger at xvjd ^d . . . 11 3/4 . 04 . xxj ^s .
10		ij ^s — lxix ^s .
		xij ^d — iiij ^{li} . xij ^d .
		xvj ^d — vj ^{li} . ij ^s .
		xviijd ^d — xlv ^s .
15		xx ^d — liij ^s iiijd ^d .
20	Officers in Respect	The Master at iiiij ^s the daie 30 . . 10 . viij ^{li}
	of Diett	The Clerkcontrowler at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> . . . 30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li}
		The Clerke at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> 30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li}
		The Yoman at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> 30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li} .

* Summa — xx^{li}.

Ivne. xliij^{to}.

S

UMMA of all
theise Wages. } iiij xvij^{li}. viij^s. vjd^d

25

*Iohn fortescue
*Henry Sekeforde
*Edwarde Buggyn
*Thomas Blgrave
*Iohn Arnold

ƚ 2 v.

Iune.

.1572.

xliij^{to}.

Emptions &c.

The silkweaver & her parcells	Ione Bowll for Copper Sylver ffreng Twist and bone Lace .lix. lb & x oz. <i>quarter</i> at xvij ^d thounce — lxxj ^{li} . xj ^s . iiij ^d ob. Golde ffreng at ij ^s vj ^d thounce ij lb. j. oz. <i>quarter</i> — iiij ^{li} . iijs. jd. ob. Copper silver & silk Buttons and loopes at .ijs. the ounce — vij ^{li} xv ^s . in all	^{xx} iiij iij ^{li} . ix ^s . vjd.	5
The silkwoman	Ales Mowntague for Bone Lace wrowght with sylver and spangells. vij ounces at ix ^s thounce — lxij ^s . Golde plate .j. oz. iij <i>quarters</i> at vij ^s thounce — xij ^s . iij ^d . Lawne of fine white Netwoorke at xij ^s the yarde iij yardes di. — xlij ^s . Item delyvered to Mistris Swegoo to garnishe ix heades and ix skarfes for the .ix. Muzes owte of thoffice. <i>videlicet</i> Spanish silke of sundry cullers. <i>weighing</i> iij ounces iij <i>quarters</i> at ij ^s vj ^d thounce — xj ^s . x ^d . ob. Heads of Heare drest and trymmed at xxij ^s . iij ^d the peece in all ix. — x ^{li} . x ^s . Sisters threade .j. oz — ij ^s . Lawne for skarfes white & open xiiij yardes di. at iij ^s iij ^d the yarde — xlvij ^s iij ^d . White Sipers for skarfes xxvj yardes at ij ^s iij ^d the yarde — lx ^s vij ^d . ffreng of golde twisted for the same skarfes xiiij ounces at vij ^s vij ^d the oz. — cvij ^s iij ^d Bone Lace cheyne ffreng & edging lace of golde & siluer with spangles xxvij ounces di. at vij ^s the ounce — xj ^{li} . Poynting Ribbon of golde and sylke. 102. yardes at vij ^d the yarde — iij ^{li} . vij ^s . Ribon of penny brode silke .j. oz. <i>quarter</i> at iij ^s thounce — iij ^s . ix ^d . parchment Lace of watchett and sylver at vij ^s vij ^d the ounce ij ounces <i>quarter</i> . — xvij ^s iij ^d . Laces of Crymsen ij/ at xvj ^d the peece — ij ^s vij ^d . Spanish Lace & white heare lacyng .v. doozen at ij ^s the doozen — x ^s . Boxes to put the heades and skarfes in .ij. at ij ^s the peece — iij ^s . in all	xliiij ^{li} . iij ^s . jd. ob.	10 15 20 25 30
Silkewever & his parcells.	William Bowll for xxxij long flowers iij stalkes the peece at vij ^d the stalke — iiij ^{li} . v ^s . iij ^d . striggas of bay Leaves for twigg heades at vj ^d the peece — xvj ^s single Roses at ij ^d the peece xvij dozen — xxxvj ^s . fflowers in Branches xj dozen at vij ^d the braunche — iiij ^{li} . vij ^s . Reedes — ij ^d Canvas x ells at x ^d the ell — vij ^s iij ^d / Vandelas iij ells di. at xiiij ^d thell — iij ^s x ^d ob. single pances iij dozen — iij ^s vij ^d / fflowers of needlework & golde xxvij & iij labells <i>price</i> — iiij ^{li} xij ^s vij ^d . Rose headeded Nayles m — xx ^d . in all	xvj ^{li} . xvij ^s . vij ^d . ob.	35 40

* Summa — cxliiij^{li} x^s iij^d

- propertymaker.** Iohn Rosse (gent) for mony to him due for making of A Chariott of
 xiiij foote Long & viij foote brode *with* a Rock vpon it & A fowntayne
 therin *with* the furnishing and garnishing therof for Apollo and the
 Nine Muzes. by the composition & appoyntment of thaforeseide Iohn
 5 fforteskue esquier & Henri Sackford esquier } **lxvj^{li}.xiiij^s.iiij^d.**
- propertymaker** Iames Macredye for making of A Castell for Lady peace to sytt & be
 browghte in before the Queenes Maⁱestie & for dyvers things by him
 bowghte, and employed on the same : together *with* the wages by him
 10 demaunded for payment of suche as wroughte vpon the same. in
 all xxj^{li} But alowed only } **xiiij^{li}. xv^s.**
- patternemaker** Robert Trunkye *alias* Arras for patternes by him made and plottes
 for sundry devices requizite in this office & at this tyme employed
 in all } **xxx^s.**
- The Ioyner & Iohn Carow for vj dozen of golde Lether at ij^s viij^d the doozen — xvj^s.
 15 **propertymaker** for xvij feltes at xij^d the peece — xvij^s/ for iiij staves at vj^d the peece
 & his parcells — ij^s/ for ij feltes for woomen — xvj^d/ Nayells — iiij^d feltes at viij^d the
 peece xij — viij^s/ One Turkey Bowe and iiij arrowes — xv^d. packthred — ij^d.
 20 Bannarstaves vj at iiij^d the peece — ij^s/ for making of vj yardes of
 cheyne *with* the golde lether — vj^s for Another cheyne of xv yardes
 — viij^s for ffyne fflower for past — ij^d/ Glew — iiij^d for xv feltes
 more at viij^d the peece — x^s for iiij dozen more of golde lether
 — ix^s. ij^d. / for A Bolte shackles & a collar for Discorde — ij^s. for
 boordes for the ffloore & shelves in the countinghowse — xvj^s
 25 for Ralters & grunsells — xiiij^s. for wenskot — xiiij^s. ffor
 Nayles of sundry sortes — vj^s. viij^d. for frames for wyndowes — x^s/ for
 ioyntes staples hookes & henges for windowes & doores — ix^s viij^d
 for making of A portall, shelves, dores, boxes & mending the floore
 & seeling in the same — x^s. viij^d. / In all as by one of his billes
 iiij^{li} iiij^s. viij^d And by the other entred by the Clerkes appointment iiij^{li}
 30 } **viiij^{li}.iiij^s.viiij^d.**
- * Summa — ^{xx}iiijx^{li} iiij^s

painter &c.	William Lyzarde for xvij pencells at viij ^d the peece — xij ^s . for Banners iij at vj ^s viij ^d the peece — xxvj ^s viij ^d / Crownes ij — v ^s . / for paynting ij Marshalls staves — ij ^s for paynting A castell — x ^s the Rock & church in the Castle — x ^s . / The pillers Arcatrye frize cornish & the Roofe gilt <i>with</i> golde and ffine silver — c ^s . / the Armes of England and ffraunce vpon it — x ^s / the winges — iij ^s . / certeyne garlondes — xx ^s . / Ollyff Braunches and snakes — vij ^s . / A vizard for Argus — ij ^s / Candelstickes likwise by him paynted ij dozen — iij ^{li} . / A prison for discord — v ^s . / for drawing of divers Hedpees — vj ^s viij ^d for gilding iij pillers of A waggon — iij ^s iij ^d	xv ^{li} . iij ^s . viij ^d	5
vpholster &c.	Philipp Gunter for xxx ^d peeces of Buckerams viz / xxvj. at xj ^s the peece — xiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . One pee[ce] more of Bridges Buckeram — xij ^s And iij peeces of Rownde Buckerams at iij ^s iij ^d the peece — xij ^s In all	xv ^{li} . xj ^s .	15
Chaundler	Barnarde ffabyan for seering Candell vj. lb at xvj ^d the lb — viij ^s . Weeke and Cotten Candell xij lb — ij ^s ix ^d . vj peeces of corde and Lyne — iij ^s . viij ^d . / In all	xiiij ^s . v ^d .	
haberdasher	Gyles for ij dozen di. of fyne weemens vizardes at xxiiij ^s the doozen — iij ^{li} . Item .vj. fyne Turkes vizardes after xxiiij ^s the doozen — xij ^s In all iij doozen vizardes	lxxij ^s .	20
Coffermaker * pro le Charrott	Thomas Greene the Cofer maker for covering the seate of the chariot wheron the Muzes sate & for him & his ij <i>seruauntes</i> attendaunce & woorkes doone within this tyme in all	xxij ^s . vj ^d .	

* Summa — xxxvj^{li} iij^s viij^d 25

	propertymaker.	Iohn Ogle for Curling of Heare made of Black silk for Discordes heade (being lx ounces) price of his woorkmanshipp theron only is	vij ^s . viij ^d .
5	Messengers.	Rychard Bryan ^{ac.} for mony by him disbursed & to him paid by Brian dodmer for horshier & expences in travelling abowte thaffares of this office at this tyme by thappoyntment of M ^r fforteskue & M ^r Sackforde sundry tymes in all	xxvj ^s . viij ^d .
10	Buskinmaker.	Iohn ffarrynton for inking viij payer of white startops of cloth of sylver & for theier sowles — viij ^s . for making & sowling ix paier of sattyn — ix ^s yolow caffa xij paier — xij ^s / of iij paier of Buskins one being cloth of golde for Allphonse the other .ij. of Caffa at xx ^d the paier with theier solling lether — v ^s . Rybbon for Laces ij ounces <i>quarter</i> — ij ^s . vj ^d . And for Tagging of Laces — iiij ^d In all	xxxvj ^s . x ^d .
15	Necessaries & rewardes.	Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for sundry Necessaries at dyvers tymes and for his contynuall attendaunce & service during the tyme aforeseide in this office	xl ^s .
20	Wyerdrawers	Thomas Leverett for white Rownde plates turnde in with a crest for xxiiij braunches eche bearing iiij ^(for) lightes) at viij ^d the peece — lxiiij ^s . Wyer to hang them by vj lb at xvj ^d the lb — viij ^s Greate wyers that went crosse the hall. <i>weighing</i> iiij lb the peece at xvj ^d the lb — xxj ^s iiij ^d / A lighte for the church — xij ^d / Naailes m — xvj ^d . j lb more of fyne wyer — xvj ^d / ij lb of drawen wyer — iiij ^s iiij ^d / iiij lb. <i>quarter</i> greate wyer at xvj ^d the lb — v ^s viij ^d / Doobble plat at viij ^d the peece xv peeces — x ^s / cc payer of clapses — xij ^d And for wages for vj of his <i>servautes</i> that attended & wroute at the Coorte and in thoffice this tyme in all — xx ^s viij ^d . All which his mony for these parcells amounteth vnto	vj ^{li} . xviij ^s . viij ^d .
25			

* Summa — xij^{li} viij^s x^d

The Maske yet in Iune

1572

xiiij^{so}.

paynter * for the Charriott	Haunce Eottes for drawing and paynting of dyvers & sundry patternes/ viz/ of the Chariott & mownte (which Rose made) ^{them} with all the personages apparell and Instrumentes & setting owte in apte coollours & such like service by him doone in this office at this tyme at the request & apoyntment of Mr Alphonse & thofficers as by his bill x ^{li} xv ^s reduced by thofficers to	iiij ^{li} . xix ^s . 5
Rewardes &c.	^{84^s. 5^s.} Petrucio for his travell & paynes taken in ^{40^s.} preparacion for the same mask & for recompense to Mistris Swego & for the ^{8^s.} Muzisian that towghte the ladies In all ^{as by his bill.} iiij ^{li} . iij ^s . v ^d . But alowed for all only	lxiiij ^s . v ^d . 10
Necessaries.	Thomas Booreman for mony by him disbursed for Lynkes, Torchis, & other necessaries with Botelier & Rewardes geven to dyvers porters Messengers and woorkemen by the clerkes appointment.	xx ^s . 15
sylkwever	Iohn weaver for mony to him due for Buttons of greene silke and golde & for lace of the same employed by Iohn Arnolde vpon a skarfe for one of the gentlewomen Maskers. price	xj ^s . viij ^d . 20
* Summa — ix ^{li} xv ^s j ^d		
	Edwarde Buggin esquier clerkcomptrowler of this Office for mony by him disbursed and taken vpon him to dyvers persons for sundry parcells of ware & services following videlicet	
Merser. * nota that william Row hadd for the lyke Tyncell but vj ^s viij ^d le yard/	To Pecock for ij peeces of blew and Crimsen Tyncell conteyning xxxiiij yardes di at viij ^s the yarde — xiiij ^{li} . xvj ^s . Black Tyncell v. yardes. — xlj ^s . And for yolo Sattyn ij yardes di. — xxj ^s . iij ^d in all	25
Mercer	Iohn Williamson for xlj ells white Tyncell at vij ^s thell	xiiij ^{li} . vij ^s 30
Lynnendraper	Mistris Dane for xlij ells canvasse at xiiij ^d thell . xlix ^s .	

	Mercer	To William Rowe for Blew tyncell x. yades at vjs viiij ^d the yarde — lxvj ^s viij ^d / Crimsen sattyn iij yades — xxxj ^s . Crimsen Tyncell xx yades — vj ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d Blew Tyncell & crimsen lxxvij yades <i>quarter</i> at vjs viiij ^d . the yarde — xxv ^{li} . xiiij ^s x ^d ./ In all.	} xxxvij ^{li} . v ^s . x ^d .
5	sylkwoman	Mistris Wyett for carnacion and sylver Lawne xxj yades iij <i>quarters</i> at the yarde — vij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d . Sylver Tyncell xvij yades at the yerde — xlvi ^s ./ Ribbon of Silver & golde iij <i>dozen</i> di. at the dozen — xjs iiij ^d	} x ^{li} . viij ^s . vj ^d .
10	sylkwever	Iohn Wever of Saint Martins for Copper silver frence xvij <i>ounces</i> at the ounce — xxv ^s . silk heare ij lb price — lx ^s . Copper silver purled and laced frence ounces at the ounce — viij ^s vj ^d .	} iiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . vj ^d .
15	Millioner	To the Millioner for one yard <i>quarter</i> of counterfete cloth of golde price	} xxij ^s .
	habberdasher	To Hobson for iij <i>dozen</i> gold skinnes.	} viij ^s .
	Stacioner	To the stacyoner for a lidger booke &c.	} v ^s . ij ^d .
	Mercer	To Barnes for v yards di. tincell	} lxiiij ^s .
20	* nota that william Rowe had but vjs viiij ^d le yard gylder	iuxta Ratam xjs j ^d ob. le yard	
	fethermaker	To Dyrick for gilding .8. hedpees	} xl ^s .
	fethermaker	To the ffethermaker for ffethers	} x ^s .
25	Mercer	To Iohn Lacye for di. yarde tyncell.	} xxij ^d
	Smyth	To the smith for lockes and keyes &c.	} xij ^s viij ^d .
	Basketmaker	To the Basketmaker for viij moldes for heade peeces xvj ^s One greate Baskett — ix ^s for bringing and mending the other baskettes & hampers in thoffice — v ^s .	} xxx ^s .
30	Cariage	To A Bargeman for cariages by water.	} x ^s .

} cx^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d

	To Iohn ffarrington ^{for Munforde} for ij ffeltas	xx ^d .	
Rewar ^{des}	To the porters that watched all nighte at the black fryars brydge for the cummyng of the stuf from the Coorte	ij ^s .	
Rewar ^{des}	To the woorkmen that wayted on the Mask all nighte who had no tyme to eate theyer supper. xvj of them by way of Rewar ^{des} in all	vij ^s .	5
ffewell	To Thomas Clatterbooke for ^{vj^s.} billetes for ^{iiij^s.} Coles & for ^{ij^s.} Nayles for a chariot	x ^s . ij ^d	
Botehier & Necessaries.	ffor his owne & his servants expences in botehier Lynkes & sundry other necessaries boughte & rewardes geven to Messengers, within this tyme in all	xx ^s .	10
Necessaries.	To M ^r Arnolde yoman of thoffice for Threade of sundry sortes cullers and pricas sum in Bowltes & sum by lb. — c x ^s . x ^d ./ Tape j lb v ^s & ij peces iij ^s — viij ^s . past paper — xxiiij ^s pack threade — iij ^d Nailes — vj ^d Hookes and eyes — vj ^d silke — xij ^d Corde — ij ^s . Bentes — iij ^s ./ Cotten to make Rowles — vj ^s . Rybbon for poyntyng — ix ^s . pinnes a thowsand — xij ^d Gloves — lix ^s . vj ^d . Sweete water — iij ^s . iiij ^d / Billetes — vj ^s ./ Rushes — vij ^s iiij ^d / Bote hier — xx ^d . Cariages — iij ^s . Seering Candell — iiij ^d other lightes — vj ^d Rewardes — iij ^s . In all	xij ^{li} . ix ^s . ix ^d .	15
	All whiche mony Amounteth vnto		
Waggonmaker.	Walter Rippon for A chariatt with all manner of Necessaries therto belonging which served at the Tryumphe in the nighte at whitehall & there broke and spoyled as the clerk was enformed.	v ^{li} . vij ^s .	25

June. xliij^{to}.

S	UMMA of all theise Emptions and provisions		30
	for the seide Maske ^{all} with the expences & alowaunces (besides the wages afore sett owte) Amounteth vnto.	ccccix ^{li} . iij ^s . ij ^d .	
		* <i>examinatur</i>	
		Iohn fortescue	
		Henry Sekeforde	
		Edwarde Buggyn	35
		Thomas Blagrove	
		Iohn Arnold	£ 6 r.

<p>5 Iune yet in Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicta</p>	<p>xxij^{to}.</p>	<p>The Banketting Howse made at White Hall (then) for Thentertaynement of the seide duke did drawe the Charges ens[v]ing for the Covering therof with Canvasse ; The decking therof with Birche & Ivie : And the ffretting, and garnishing therof, with fflovers, & Compartementes, with pendentes & armes paynted & gilded for the purpose The ffloore therof being all strewed with Roze leaves pickt & sweetned with sweete waters &c. The wages for the dooing wherof : Themptions and provizons therefore : Together with Rewardes, and Allowances Incident. As also the partyes Names to whome, by whome, & wherfore the same was payde (& is to be alowed) perticcularly ensue. videlicet</p>	
<p>wages to thartifficers 15 & garnishers.</p>		<p>Iohn Drawater for mony by him paide vnto .30. Basket-makers that made the frettes 3. drawers of the patternes for them according to the measure of the walls, Roofe, & windowes, 17. Plasterers & others that Lathed the howse all the Inside to fasten the birche vnto 66. Labowrers or rather Deckers of the howse with Birche & Ivie in all .116. persons — xxj^{li}. xvij^s. / And for Botehier, Rewardes to messengers & expences in vittelling him selfe & iij of his ffellows — xxv^s. vj^d. In all</p>	<p>xxij^{li}. ij^s. vj^d.</p>
<p>Byrche and fflowers to 25 garnish &c.</p>		<p>Nycholas Stubbe for ^{xx}iiij viij Lodes of Birche — xv^{li}. viij^s. ffor flowers — lix^s vj^d. / Ivye .v. Lodes with the Cariage — l^s. / And for Horshier, botehier, & Rewardes to him selfe & others travelling and attending aboute the provision aforeseide — xxxv^s. viij^d. all</p>	<p>xxij^{li}. xij^s. ij^d.</p>
		<p>* Summa — xlv^{li} xv^s viij^d</p>	

fflowers &c.
to garnyshe

Iohn Sepeham for flowers and other necessities by him *provyded* at
kingston & browght to white hall. viz. Base Rope & Lyne
bounde rownde aboute with fflowers 1560 ffadam — cvj^s./ fflowers
xij baskettes full — x^s packthreade xxx lb — xv^s Crowne garlandes
of Roses. x. — vj^s viij^d./ Roses x bushells — viij^s. iiij^d./ Strewing
herbes & sweete flowers — xj^s. viij^d Torches lynkes & other
lightes — viij^s vj^d Rewardes by him paid to sundry workemen &
women that wroughte nighte & daye — xvij^s. x^d His owne
Rearde for all his paynes — xl^s./ Bote hier & other Cariages in all
— viij^s vj^d. all as by his booke appereth. *paid* by M^r fforteskue.

xj^{li}. xij^s. vj^d.

5

10

fflowers &c.
to garnish
together with
Wages &c.

Iohn Robinson for flowers broughte in to the Cockpitt at
white hall with other necessities viz. fflowers of all
sortes taken vp by comysion & gathered in the feeldes
— ix^{li} xliij^s iiij^d Base Rope xxx fadom — xx^s./ sandwiche corde,
packthreade, twyne, bynding threade & Needells in all — lxx^s ij^d.
ffaskettes & Baskettes to carry the flowers — ix^s. for Bote hier
from Brayneforde and abowte the same preparacions — x^s.
Wages by him payd to .214. woorkfolkes the most of them
being women that gathered bownde and sorted the flowers
with rewardes by him paid in all — xj^{li}. xij^s. vj^d./ Lynkes
and other lightes by him bowghte — iiij^s. And for his owne
Rearde for all his paynes travell & attendaunce — xxvj^s.
viij^d. In all

xxviij. vj^s. viij^d.

15

20

* wagers

Cariage of Birche &c.

Iohn whitwell for Cariage of ^{xx}iiijix Lodes of Byrche from
sundry places browghte to white hall by sundry persons at
sundry rates as the *purveior* compounded and as appereth
more Lardgely in his booke

xj^{li}. xv^s.

25

* Summa — ljl^{li} xv^s ij^d

107v.

<p>flowers &c.</p> <p>5</p> <p>* bothyre</p>	<p>William Hunnys for Rozes xlvj Bushells — xlvj^s pinkes and privett fflowers in all — xiijs^s iiij^d. / Hunny suckells vj bushells — xij^d/ more Roses xxxiij bushells ^{with baskets} —. xxxiijs^s. x^d. / privett flowers xix bushells — xij^s viij^d. / Strewing herbes xij bushells } viij^{li}. v^s. iij^d. — v^s. / Baskettes — ijs^s viij^d. / Glasse Bottells ij of iiij gallons — iijs^s/ Rose water iiij gallons — xl^s. / Botehier & portage — v^s viij^d. / In all</p>
<p>Rewardes</p> <p>10</p>	<p>Henri Sackforde esquier for Rewardes by him geven vpon the necessitie of expedicion emongs the Men & women working all Nighte vpon the premisses & for making kleane the } xlix^s. vj^d. banketting howse & keeping the dores in all</p>
<p>cariage &c.</p> <p>Rewardes.</p> <p>15</p>	<p>William Boorne for mony by him paide for cariage of vj Lodes of Ivey from skotland to white hall & for flowers with tables and tressells & his owne paynes ij daies & one } x^s. iij^d. nighte In all</p>
<p>victualls.</p> <p>Botehier.</p> <p>Horshier.</p> <p>& Rewardes.</p> <p>20</p> <p>25</p>	<p>Bryan Dodmer for Breade and Cheese &c. to serve the plasterers that wroughte all the nighte & mighte not be spared nor trusted to go abroad to supper & for iij greate steanes & iiij drinking pottes in all — xiijs^s and for his owne attendaunce & service with his ^{horshyer} <i>servantes</i> travell to & fro abowte the premisses : theier Botehier, } liijs^s. expences of diet & for Lynckes, & Rewardes, vnto messengers runnyng ^{for} betweene saint Iones & the Coorte &c. sundry times & cariage of dyvers necessities to & fro in all — xl^s. paid by M^r fforteskue</p>

* Summa — xiiij^{li} xviijs^s x^d

Basketmakers	Awdryan Awdrianson for Wicker Roddes ^{.7. boltes} to make frettes — xxxv ^s the Cariage from estchepe to white hall — xx ^d . In all	xxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
Basketmaker	Vander valloy for mony by him disbursed for Roddes of seasoned wyckers 30 bundells—lxv ^s . Hoopes. 200. — viij ^s / Nayles — xij ^d / Cariages by water and Land — ij ^s vj ^d . wages for him selfe besides viij ^s before paid by I. Drawater — iiij ^s vj ^d .	iiij ^{li} . xij ^d .	5
painter & his parcells	William Lyzarde for x peeces and pendentas fastned to them of iiij foote over — iiij ^{li} / iiij pendentas of xiiij inches over — xv ^s / xvj pendentas of .x. Inches — xxxij ^s / viij doozen Roses — iiij ^{li} / ij dozen di. of fflowerdeluces — xv ^s / for patternes — x ^s all paynted gylded & bestowed on the seide howse for the better garnishing & setting foorth therof	xj ^{li} . xij ^s .	10 15
Ironmonger	Thomas Mathew for Nayles of all sortes delivered to M ^r fortescue then & there employed and for ij peececes of base Rope in all	lxxvij ^s . x ^d .	
Rewardest & Necessaries	Iohn Capp & Richard Warmingham for Theier service daye & nighte whiles the birche was browghte in vntill it was employed & for mony by them disbursed for iiij greate knyves to cutt the Birche. & vj Linckes, iij canvas baggs to conteyne the Nailes ^{& cary} & certeyne packthrede & for kepping the byrche ^{to the deckers} from stealing & serving the birchers in all ^{& lathers &c.}	xx ^s .	20 25

* Summa — xxij^{li} viij^s vj^d

	Lynen draper	Mistris Dane for xx ^{li} peeces of Vandelas to cover the Banketting-howse conteyning in the whole 1006 ells at xij ^d thell — liiij ^{li} . ix ^s . x ^d . Item more for xvij ells of the same rate viz. xiiij ^d . — xviijs v ^d . And for 130 ells Canvas at xij ^d the ell — vj ^{li} x ^s In all.	} lxj ^{li} . xviijs. iij ^d .
5	Wages * of * Tailers	Robert Welton for his owne wages & the wages of xvij Taylers by him paid for workmanship doone vpon the same Canvas to Coover the howse in all	} xlijs. xj ^d .
10	Wages or Rewardes.	Thomas Hales for cutting owte of the Canvas & fitting the same for the howse & for his attendaunce & ordering therof	} xx ^s .
15	flowers Necessaries & Rewardes with Botelier &c.	Iohn fforteskue esquier for mony by his owne handes disbursed dyvers & sundry waies for the expedition furnishing & garnishing therof To Iohn Barber for flowers — lxx ^s . To William Rowden and Rowlande for flowers & rewarde for service done — lvjs Iohn Trice for flowers & Rose water — cxjs. vj ^d . To Robert Iones for Ivie — xviijs for Candelstickes with lightes — xxvjs viij ^d for Thred & lyer — xvjs viij ^d / Cariages sundry tymes of sundry things incident to the premisses — xxiijs iij ^d / Botelier — xxvjs viij ^d . To gregory Glazier for flowers & workes — iijj ^{li} To Iohn Browne for setting vp & taking downe the canvas — xij ^s . And to sundry other persons by him vzed in the seide service as the necessitie of aid therin Required — lxxvj ^s viij ^d In all as by his notes therof appeereth.	} xxvj ^{li} . vijs. vj ^d .
20			
25			

* Summa — ^{xx} iijx^{li}. viijs viij

S	<i>umma of theise</i> Charges for the Ban- kettinhowse made in Iune aforesaide.	}	ccxxiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . x ^d .
---	---	---	---

Iune anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ	}	xiiij ^{to} .	S	<i>umma of all The</i> Charges growen <i>with-</i> in the tyme afore- saide Bothe for the Maske and also for the Bankettinghowse Amounteth together vnto	}	Dccxxx ^{li} . xvij ^s . vj ^d . 10	5
--	---	-----------------------	---	--	---	--	---

* Iohn fortescue
 * Henry Sekeforde
 * Edwarde Buggyn
 * Thomas Blagrove
 * Iohn Arnold

15

f^o 9v.

**Iuly, August,
September, &
October**
5 Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ
and
November Anno
Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ

xliij^{to}xv^{to}

10

Ayryng, Repayryng, Layeng abrode Turning, sowing, Amending, Tacking, Spunginge, wpying, Brushing, Making Cleane, fowlding, suting, putting in order, Layeng vp and safe Bestowing of the Garmentes, Vestures, & flurniture *with* the stuf, store and Implementes of the saide Office for the [safegarde, Refreshing and Redynesse thereof doone at sundry tymes as the Necessitie thereof Required **Betwene** the first of Iuly and the last of November aforesaide wroughte & attended vpon by the parties ffollowinge as theier Number of daies severall wages & Alowaunces here after appere *videlicet*

			Daies,	Wages
15	Taylers and others woorking, and attending the premisses.	Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	40 . .	lxvj ^s viij ^d .
		Iohn Davies & the Residue at xij ^d .	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Richarde Mundaye	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Henri Price.	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Thomas Booreman	40 . .	xl ^s .
20		Iohn Drawater.	40 . .	xl ^s .
		William Dodd	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Thomas Ienkyns	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Isack Iones	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Iohn percye	40 . .	xl ^s .
25		Richard Hawklyf.	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Peeter Marow	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Iohn Dauncye at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> . . .	40 . .	xl ^s .
		Iohn Yanes	40 . .	xl ^s .
		* Summa — xxix ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d		
30	Offycers for theier diett videlicet	The Master at iiij ^s by the daye. . .	40 . .	viiij ^{li} .
		The Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s <i>per diem</i>	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .
		The Clerk at ij ^s by the daie	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .
		The Yoman at ij ^s by the daie . . .	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .

35
f^o 10r.

Summa of all
theise Wages. } xlix^{li}. vj^s. viij^d.

Necessaries Iohn Arnolde Yoman of this office for mony by him disbursed
 for Thredd of sundry cullers — vj^s viij^d Brushes of sundry
 sortes redd & white — v^s iijij^d ffewell — xxvj^s viij^d. Nayles, Hammers,
 pincers & other necessaryes from the Ironmunger — vj^s Lyghtes
 Corde & other chaundry ware — vij^s. Glew & A melting pott — xiiij^d } iijij^{li}. xiiij^s. x^d. 5
 A hatchett — xvjd^d Dust baskettes — xvjd^d/ A shovell — viij^d Broomes
 — xij^d Boordes Rafter & Waynskott to mend the small presses &
 to make shelves & particions — xx^s Bowltes, Hookes, Henges Lockes
 & keyes — viij^s Rubbers & spunges — ij^s Rushes — vj^s viij^s.

Summa patet

10

July
 August September
 & October
 Anno Regni Reginae Elizabeth praeclatae } xliij^{to}
 and
 November } xv^{to}. S UMMA of all
 the Charges
 growen within
 the same .v. Monethes } liijij^{li}. vjd^d. 15
 * Iohn fortescue

* Edwarde Buggyn

* Thomas Blagrove

* Iohn Arnold.

20

December Ianvary & february	} xv. ^{to} Regni Reginae Elizabeth	New making, Translating, Repayring ffytting, furnishing, Garnishing and attending the Wares, Apparell, properties, stuf, Store, and Implementes of the seide Office for the apte setting foorthe of Sundry playes and Maskes with other sportes & pastymes for her Maiesties Recreation shoven this yeare in Christmas & Shrovetide at hampton Coorte and at Greenewitche the Charges wherof growen aswell by meanes of Wages as Emptions & provizons over and besides the warderob stuf hereafter perticculerly ensueth.
5		
10		videlicet
		Dayes & Nightes Wages
	Tayler & others woorking & attending the premisses the first 15 at xx ^d per diem and all the rest at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterbooke . 63 . . 17 . . vjl ^{li} .xiiij ^s .iiij ^d . Richard Bryan . . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Humphrie Smallman . 40 . . 16 . . lvj ^s . Iohn Price 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Henri Kellawaye. . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Nicholas ffrawnces . . 06 . . 06 . . xij ^s . Robert Garton . . . 52 . . 10 . . lxiij ^s . Edmund Owgle . . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Iohn Cleyton 48 . . 10 . . lviiij ^s . George Haukinson . 56 . . 14 . . lxx ^s . Thomas Kilforde. . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Iohn ffawnce 53 . . 13 . . lxvj ^s . William Gallande . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . William Wood 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Iohn Walker 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Richard Wardman . . 46 . . 07 . . liij ^s . Alexander Thewell . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Thomas Lambe 50 . . 10 . . lx ^s . Richard Keyzer . . . 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . Iohn Harper 36 . . 04 . . xl ^s . Iohn Daves. 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Thomas Birde. 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Richard Mundaye . . 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Henri Price 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Thomas Booreman. . . 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Iohn Drawater 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . William Dod 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Thomas Ienkins 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . William Dawnce. . . . 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Nicholas Storye . . . 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Iohn Dawncye 80 . . 17 . . iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . Vryan Dod 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s . George Arnolde 46 . . 10 . . lvj ^s .
20		
25		
30		
35		
40		

		Daies & Nyghtes		Wages		
paynters at xx ^d	William Lyzarde . . .	40	10	iiij ^{li} .	iiij ^s iiij ^d .	5
	Lewes Lyzarde . . .	4	2	x ^s		
	Iohn Lyzarde . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s	iiij ^d	
	Pangrace Inglishe . .	6	0	x ^s		
	Robert Hudson . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s	iiij ^d .	
	Henri Lambarde . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s	iiij ^d .	
	Balthazer . . .	3	3	x ^s		
	Andro Depree . . .	3	3	x ^s		
	Iacob Townce . . .	3	3	x ^s		
	Hawnce Kisbye . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s .	iiij ^d .	
xvj ^d	Richard Baker . . .	10	3	xviij ^s	iiij ^d .	15
	Iohn ffyaunce . . .	12	3	xx ^s .		
	Anthony Parke . . .	20	9	xxxviiij ^s .	viiij ^d	
	Nicholas Knighte . .	8	2	xiiij ^s	iiij ^d .	
	Ioyce ffrolyk . . .	30	10	liij ^s	iiij ^d .	
	Iohn Clement . . .	8	2	xiiij ^s	iiij ^d .	
	Robert Bond . . .	8	2	xiiij ^s .	iiij ^d .	
	Nicholas Kisbye . .	8	2	xiiij ^s	iiij ^d .	
& xij ^d per diem	William Markes . . .	8	3	xj ^s		20
	Anthony Godfrye . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Harvy Chrispian . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Iohn Barthillmew . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Iohn Sharpe . . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	William Lyzard for gilding & paynting sundry thinges at his howse <i>videlicet</i> / Patternes for personages of Men & Women in strange attyer, Hedpeces dishes for frutes & ffishes in all					25
	Bryan Dodmer for his Attendaunce & service doone in the seid Office dyvers and sundry waies within the same tyme & in full satisfaccion for all his disbursements for necessaries employed in the seide office & expences in the affares therof for .c ^s . by him demaunded In the whole Alowed but					30
	* Summa — xxvj ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d					35

property- 5 makers Imbroderers Habberdash- eres and theier servauntes & attendants by the daye at 10	ij ^s .	Iohn Carow	63 . .	17 . .	viiij ^{li} .	
	xx ^d .	{ William Pilkington	43 . .	10 . .	iiij ^{li} viij ^s . iiij ^d .	
		{ William Bowll	43 . .	10 . .	iiij ^{li} viij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	xviiij ^d .	{ Christopher Mumpherd	40 . .	10 . .	lxxv ^s .	
		{ Iohn Tuke	36 . .	9 . .	lxviij ^s . vjd.	
	xvj ^d .	{ Iohn ffarrington	58 . .	14 . .	iiij ^{li} . xvj ^s	> xlv ^{li} . viij ^s . x ^d .
		{ Iohn Owgle Iunior	30 . .	10 . .	liij ^s iiij ^d .	
		{ Thomas Leverett for ij men	4 . .	4 . .	xxj ^s iiij ^d .	
		{ Iohn Davyd for Carowe	63 . .	17 . .	iiij ^{li} .	
	xij ^d .	{ Ione Pilkington	40 . .	10 . .	l ^s .	
		{ Richard Ball for Tuke	20 . .	9 . .	xxix ^s .	
		{ Robert ffernollye	40 . .	10 . .	l ^s .	
		{ Peeter Moris for Hay	42 . .	8 . .	l ^s .	

Offycers for 15 theier diettes. videlicet	The Master at iiij ^s per diem	80 . .	17 . .	xix ^{li} . viij ^s .	> xlviiij ^{li} . x ^s .
	Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s .	
	The Clerke at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} . xiiij ^s .	
	The Yomen at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s .	

20	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">S</div> UMMA of all the Wages in December, Ianuary, and february anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ XV ^{to} .	ccxxxviij ^{li} . xix ^s . vjd.
----	--	---

* Iohn fortescue
* Henry Sekeforde
* Edwarde Buggyn
* Thomas Blaggrave
* Iohn Arnold

Property maker & his parcells	<p>John Carow for sparres to make frames for the players howses — ix^s. vjd/ Canvas ^{at x^s thell} for A monster vij ells — v^s. x^d./ A nett for the ffishers maskers — x^s vjd for wooll ^{3 lb} to stuf the fishes — xij^d/ ij speares for the play of Cariclia — xvjd/ A 5 tree of Holly for the Duttons playe — iij^s iiij^d/ other holly for the forest — xij^d A Traye for the ffishermen — vij^d A mace — xij^d/ Turkey bowes — ij^s/ Arrowes — xij^d sparres caryed to hampton coorte — ij^s packthred — iiij^d/ A planke — xij^d. A new fawchyn — iij^s iiij^d/ the mending of v ffawchins 10 — v^s A palmers staf — xij^d/ A desk for farrantes playe — iij^s/ Boordes to brace the skaffoldes — vjd A vyzarde for an apes face — iij^s iiij^d/ Glew j lb — iij^d/ A keye for Ianvs — ij^s A Monster — xx^s/ An Awlter for theagines — iij^s iiij^d/ Dishes — iiij^d. Egges counterfet vij doozen — xiiij^s/ Roches ^{xxiiij} counterfet 15 — v^s Whittings xxiiij — v^s knyves for marryners — xij^d/ Thornebackes — iiij^s Smeltes ^{an} iij dozen — iij^s Mackerells — iij^s/ fflownders — iij^s Image of canvas stuft — iij^s Boordes to beare lightes for the hall — iiij^s/ cariage of the Awlter from the wardrobe to powles wharf — iiij^d A 20 Ladder — xvij^d/ A ffootepace of iij stepps ^c with Iointes — x^s/ Nayles vc of single tenns — iiij^s ij^d/ Dubble tens — xvij^d/ ³⁰⁰ syxpeny nayles — xvij^d. three peny nayles — ix^d twopeny nayles — vij^d Tackes — vjd/ hoopes for the monster — x^d In all</p>	<p>vij^{li}. xj^s. iiij^d.</p>
25 thappotary & his parcells	<p>Robert Moorer for suger plate — xij^s. viij^d Musk kumfettes j lb — ij^s iiij^d/ Corianders prepared j lb — xx^d. Clove Cumfettes j lb — ij^s iiij^d Synamon kumfettes — iij^s Rose water j quarte & j pynte of spike water — iij. iiij^d/ Gynger Cum- fettes j lb — ij^s All whiche served for fflakes of yse 30 & hayle stones in the maske of Ianvs the Roze water sweetened the balls made for snowballes presented to her Maiestie by Ianvs</p>	<p>xxvijs. iiij^d.</p>
paynting	<p>John Arnolde yoman of thoffice for mony by him paid to Arnolde the paynter for the picture of 35 Andromadas — x^s & To Anthony the basketmaker for patternes — x^s in all</p>	<p>xx^s</p>

thimbroderer &c.	<p>William pilkington for ij peeces of greene garding for ij patternes — iijs^s iiij^d/The patterne of A headepeece with leaves of Cloth of golde — vi^sviiij^d/ Thimbrodring of iiij yardes di of yelow garding Imployed on the mores heades — xv^s. / pasting & tyting of sattyn for vj head peeces — iijs^s iiij^d/ for iiij yardes garding for ij Myters — xiijs^s iiij^d/ A patterne for A hed peece with compartementes — vjs^s. viiiij^d/ for making of a yarde di. more of yolo garding to performe the ffysshers capps — vs^s/</p>	} iijs ^s . iiij ^d .
5		
Necessaries Botehier Cariages & 10 Rewards	<p>Thomas Clatterbooke for Nayles — iiij^d/ Browne Thredd^{7 lb} for the paynters — ijs^s Lockes for the basketes vj — ijs^s parchment for Measures — ij^d/ Buttons for Buskins & Ierkyns — iijs^s Botehier to kingston on twelfe Nighte — ijs^s. Thred at kingston — xvjd^d Cariage of stuf from kingston to the Coorte & back agayne — iijs^s A Bardge to cary all the stuf from kingston to Brydewell — xij^s vjd^d from Bridewell to saint Iones — xvjd^d/ vyzardes vj — xv^s. / Buttons j groce — xij^d/ foyle for vyzardes — viij^d/ Billetes & Coles — xd^d</p>	} xlv ^s . ij ^d .
15		
Buskinmaker	<p>Iohn ffarrington for making of vj payer of white velvett Buskins at xx^d the payer fynding lether him selfe for the sowles — x^s/ for making of iij payer more of Rone lether & white velvett at xvjd^d the payer — iiij^s for one Rone skin — xx^d/ for Buckles — ij^d/ And for making of iij payer of crymsen satin Buskins — iiij^s</p>	} xix ^s . x ^d .
20		
habberdashers for Beardes & heare &c.	<p>Iohn Owgle^{senior} for viij long white Berdes at xx^d the peece — xiijs^s iiij^s/ Aberne Berdes ij & j blackfyzicians bearde — xiiij^s viij^d/ Berds White & Black vj — viij^s/ Heares for palmers ij — ijs^s viij^d Berdes for fyshers vj — ix^s Curled heare for fyshers Capps — xij^d Redd Berdes vj — ix^s.</p>	} vij ^s . viij ^d .
25		

Reparacions on the Leades &c.	<p>Henri Sekeforde esquier for mony by him disbursed for Rushes in the hall & in the greate chambere where the <i>workes</i> were doone & the playes Rezited — <i>xx^s</i> for ij greate tables in the hall — <i>xxxij^s iiij^d</i> for hanging vp Tent^s to keepe away the wynde & snow from dryving into the hall & taking downe the same agayne — <i>vj^s viij^d</i>/ Two long peeces of Tymber of <i>xx</i> foote appeece to make A frame for the paynters — <i>x^s</i>/ and for ij m of Billett^s & Coles where the playes were rezited in the greate chamber — <i>xxvj^s viij^d</i>/ Item more for <i>workes</i> doone by Rowland Robynson for the <i>which</i> were bowghte cccc di. of Boordes to cloze vpp the hall & other necessary places aboute the same amounting to — <i>xxvj^s vj^d</i>/ One dubble Rafter — <i>viij^d</i>/ di. m of <i>vj^d</i> nailes — <i>iiij^s di. c.</i> of dubble <i>x^{ss}</i> — <i>xvj^d</i>. Two mennes woork^e .x. daies in boording vp the hall & doing of other Necessary things — <i>xx^s</i> for setting vp of Tables & Boording vpp of wyndowes aboute the howse wher the Taylers wrawghte — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i>/ Three quarters of a hundred of Boordes for the windos — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i>. A ffootepace to sett before the chimney where the Taylers wrowghte — <i>xij^d</i>/ for iiij woorkemen on saint Stevens daie & iiij workmen the same nighte & the morrow after & for ij men going to the Coorte to sett ^{frames for} the seide Revells at ij sundry Tymes amownteth in all to the sum of — <i>xxx^s</i>. To Rowland Robynson for <i>vj</i>. daies at <i>xx^d</i> the daie — <i>x^s</i>/ and for ij of his men <i>xv</i> daies at <i>xiiij^d</i> the daie — <i>xxxv^s</i>/ Item more for Leade bowghte of Sr Christopher Draper — <i>xviij^{li}</i>/ and for Bestowing the same vpon the Roofe of the howse adioyning to the greate hall & for sowdering & mending dyvers other places — <i>xlvj^s</i> In all as by iij severall Bills subscribed only by the seide Henri Sekeforde Amownteth vnto</p>	> <i>xxxij^{li}. xvj^s. x^d</i> .
Chaundeler	<p>Barnarde ffabyan for Seering candle at <i>xvj^d</i> the lb 9 lb — <i>xij^s</i> Cotten Candle 282 lb at .3^d. 1e lb — <i>lxx^s vj^d</i>/ Corde and Lyne <i>xv</i> peeces — <i>viiij^s. iiij^d</i>. staf Torch^s x. — <i>xij^s</i> Lynkes .18. — <i>vj^s</i>/ and for ij pannes and A pott — <i>xij^d</i>/ in all</p>	> <i>cix^s. x^d</i> .
	Item more to him for iij dozen light ^s of cotten & weeke <i>viiij^s. vj^d</i> .	
35	<p>Thomas Masters for Imbrodring of <i>vj</i> vellvett hatt^s at his owne howse — <i>xxx^s</i></p>	> <i>xxx^s</i>
	<p>Iohn Davyson for glasse — <i>ij^s</i> the tother glasier for his glasse — <i>iiij^s</i>/ In all for them bothe</p>	> <i>vj^s</i>

Necessaries.	Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler for mony by him disbursed vide-	
Botehier.	<i>licet</i> / for Botehier & other charges coomyng to the Coorte at the	
Cariages.	begynnyng of the woorkes by thappoyntment of Mr fforteskue — x ^s /	
& Rewardes.	for charges & wages of Thomas Lambe to wynsor abowte Mr farrantes	
	playe by Mr forteskues appointment — iiij ^s vjd./ for xx ^s sackes of	5
	Coles — x ^s iiij ^d . for iij m of Billettas — xl ^s One dozen of Childrens	
	ffeltas — viij ^s / ffeltas for Maskes .6. — vj ^s / past paper lardge iiij	
	dozen — xij ^s / A Waggen for the first playe of my Lord of Leisters	
	men — xvij ^s / Rewardes to the headpeecemakers working on Christmas	
	Nighte — ij ^s / ffirr powles xvj & the cariage of them — vj ^s Item more	10
	xxiiij ^d ffirr powles & for the cariage of them — xj ^s / To Henri Cell-	
	aweye for provizion & cariage of trees & other things to the Coorte	
	for A wilderness in A playe — viij ^s vjd./ Rewarde more to Lambe	
	— vjd To clatterbooke for greene Lace for A Ierken — iij ^s / The hier	
	of A Waggon for cariage to the Coorte at the second play of my	15
	Lord of Leicesters men — xvij ^s / vyzardas with black Berdes .v. —	
	xv ^s / Vizardas with Redd Berdes — xij ^s vyzardas for Turkes vj. — xij ^d /	
	To Iohn Bettas his wyfe for one daye & one nighte spangling	
	of the headpeecas — iij ^s Item more to ij Maides — ij ^s To pilkington	
	for xij feltas for hedpeecas — x ^s / To Anthony the Basketmaker for	20
	vj hedpeecas for Turkes — xij ^s / Rewardes to the paynters — iij ^s Lynkes	xix th , xix ^s , x ^d .
	for the paynter — xij ^d / ij Squirtas for the playe of the children of	
	powles — viij ^s / To the Waggenner for cariage of the stuf to hampton	
	Coorte the sunday next after Christmas daie — xvij ^s / A lock, A keye	
	& A staple for the hall doore next the stayer foote — xx ^d / ij m Billettas	25
	— xxvj ^s / viij ^d / To lambe for sponges for snoballs — v ^s iiij ^d / To	
	Robynson for vj quarters & A plank of iiij yeardas longe — iij ^s / Tymber	
	for the forest — ij ^s vjd/ ffirr powles caried to the Coorte — ij ^s ix ^d /	
	Boordes — ij ^s Baskettes to serve for the Maske on New yeres daye —	
	ix ^s / To Callewaye for one that gathered Mosse — xij ^d / Coles ij	30
	bushells — ix ^d . To pilkington for iiij dozen lace — iiij ^s Aglettas for	
	the topps of headpeecas — viij ^d Muskovie glasse — iiij ^s viij ^d To	
	the Waggenner for cariage on New yeres daie — xvij ^s Coles x	
	sackes — vj ^s viij ^d / To pilkington for ix dozen & x yardas of silke	
	Lace for headpeecas — ix ^s iiij ^d / To henri kellewaye to go to the	35
	Coorte abowte the dubble Mask — iij ^s To pilkington for turned	
	pynnes for hedpeecas v dozen — xvjd/ To pilkington for vij	
	dozen lace more for hedpeecas — vij ^s To Clatterbookes dawghter	
	for cloth for Ruffs apornes Neckerchers & Rayles for Eldertons playe	
	— xj ^s vjd/ for making them — xij ^d Rewardes to the hedpeece	40
	makers — ij ^s viij ^d Item	

£ 16 r.

- 5 Item for .v. Tuffes of Bugles to sett on the Ianizes hattes bowghte of William Pilkington — iijs iiij^d/ To Mr Arnolde for his Botehier & cariage to the Coorte at hampton on twelf daie — viijs/ fflower for past — vjd Nayles of sundry sortes at sundry tymes — vjs./ Gloves for Maskers & children ij dozen di. — xij^s Pinnes & Tape — ij^s
- Painting Item more for mony by him paid to Arnolde the paynter for & in full payment for Andramadas picture — xx^s & To haunce Eottes for painting of patternes for maskes — xij^s iiij^d/ In all } xxxiijs.iiij^d.
- 10 Greenecloth &c. The Clerke of thoffice for his ordinary greenecloth Paper Inck or Necessaries. and suche other Necessaries as to the same Office is Incident for the devices, plottes, bills & Bookes of this yeare } lxxvj^s. viij^d.

15

S

umma of all theise Emptions } cclxxiiij^{li}. xvij^s. ob.

December
January
& february
Anno Regni Reginæ
20 Elizabeth prædictæ } xv^{to}.

S

UMMA of all the Charges growen in the said office *within* thesaide tyme aswell of Wages as Emptions Amounteth vnto } ^cv. xij^{li}. xvij^s. vjd. ob.

25

* Iohn fortescue
* Henry Sekeforde
* Edwarde Buggyn
* Thomas Blaggrave
* Iohn Arnold

p 16 v.

Marche,
Aprill,
Maye,
Iune,
Iuly,
August,
September,
& October,

Anno
Regni Reginae
Elyzabeth

xv^{to}

Ayrynges & preparacions made against the **Progresse** into kent **with Translatyng Repayring, furnishing,** garnishing setting foorth, Cariage, conduction & Attending of the best and most ffyttest ffurniture of the same Office to Cawnterbury & there Remyning by the space of vij daies & then Returning 5 with the same stuf to saint Iohns & there safely bestowing therof as appertayned The whole Charges whereof together with the Ordinary Charges and alowaunces of the officers & what soever ells *within* the same tyme of **vij Monethes** ending the Last of October in the yeare aforesaide together with 10 the parties Names to whome any mony is due hereafter pertyc-
videlicet

		Daies & Nightes Wages.			
Taylers. and others working & attending the premisses at sundry tymes <i>within</i> the saide vij monethes.	Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d per diem	40	5	lxxv ^s .	15
	Iohn Davyes at xij ^d per diem	40	5	xlvs.	
	Henri price at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	
	Richard Mundaye at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	20
	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	
	Iohn Drawater at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	
	William Dod at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	25
	Thomas Ienkens at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	
	Iohn Dawncye at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvs.	
	Thomas Kilforde at xij ^d .	11	2	xiijs.	30
	Iohn Walker at xij ^d .	15	5	xx ^s .	
	Henri kellewaye at xij ^d .	11	2	xiijs.	
	Nicholas Michell at xij ^d .	15	5	xx ^s .	35
	Iohn Clayton at xij ^d .	3	1	iiij ^s .	
	william Symons.	40	5	xlvs.	
Property-makers Haberdashers & others <i>within</i> that tyme against the Progresse.	Iohn Cooke	40	5	xlvs.	30
	William Pilkington at xx ^d per diem	15	5	xxxiijs. iiij ^d .	
	Iohn farrington at xvjd.	10	0	xiijs. iiij ^d .	
	Iohn Tuke at xvjd.	10	0	xiijs. iiij ^d .	35
	William at xx ^d per diem.	15	5	xxxiijs. iiij ^d .	
	Iohn Ogle the yonger at xvjd.	3	0	iiij ^s .	
	Iohn Bettes at xvjd per diem	3	0	iiij ^s .	35
	Iohn Carow at .ij ^s . per diem	10	0	xx ^s .	

* Summa xxxv^{li}. xvjs iiij^d

£ 17 r.

		Daies	&	Nightes	wages
Thoffycers	The <i>Master</i> at <i>iiij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>ix^{li}</i>
for theose viij	The Clerkcomptrowler at <i>ij^s</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i>
monethes theier	The Clerke at <i>ij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i>
5 diett & wages	The yoman at <i>ij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i>

Summa — *xxij^{li} x^s*.

S	<i>umma of all these wages</i>	}	<i>lvij^{li} vj^s iiij^d</i>
---	------------------------------------	---	--

Emptions & provizons against the progresse aforesaide. videlicet

10	Necessaries Cariages botehier and Rewardes	Edward Buggin esquier clerkcomptrouler of this Office for mony by him disbursed for A lock & A staple — <i>xxij^d</i> ffor ffoyle for vyzardes & fflawchins — <i>xx^d</i> another padlock — <i>xij^d</i> ffeathers for hedpeeses viij — <i>ij^s iiij^d</i> / A dosen of very good washt gloves for the Ladyes — <i>xvj^s</i> / Three dosen of Spanish gloves — <i>xvij^s</i> ffor Cranage of stuf at Billingsgate — <i>vj^d</i> the portage of stufethat folowed the progresse — <i>iiij^d</i> the Hyer of A Bardge from London to gravesende <i>with</i> the same stuf — <i>v^s</i> for the <i>workmens</i> breakefast at Billingsgate after theier Nightes watching — <i>ij^s</i> ffor one thowsand of pynnes — <i>xij^d</i> in Rewarde — <i>xij^d</i> for Horshyer sundry tymes within the same viij Monethes — <i>xx^s</i>	}	<i>lxx^s iiij^d</i>
15				
20	silkweaver.	William Bowll for vij dosen di. of Lardge sylke fflowers at viij ^d the peece — <i>lx^s</i> for xiiij ounces iij quarters of tassells & frenge greate & small of Copper sylver at xvij ^d the ounce — <i>xxij^s</i> j ^d . ob. And for his Botehier & horshier to and fro caunterbury — <i>xij^s iiij^d</i> / In all	}	<i>iiij^{li} xv^s v^d</i>
25				
	wyerdrawer.	Thomas Leveret for wyer — <i>xij^d</i> spanish needells ij dosen — <i>xx^d</i> Long Quilting Needells — <i>xij^d</i> Chaynes for the Marriners knives — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i> / ij dozen of Redd Ringes — <i>xvj^d</i> And for his owne daies travell — <i>xx^d</i> In all	}	<i>x^s</i>

Necessaries. Cariages. botehier & expences in progresse	<p>Iohn Davyes for mony by him disbursed for Tape j lb — iiij^s/ A quarterne of Cullred thredd — x^d di. lb of white thredd — xx^d/ a nother quarter of tape — xij^d A quarter of Cullered thredd — x^d ffagottes — viij^d Bumbast — xij^d/ halfe a lb more of cullered thredd — xx^d Cranage of stuf — iiij^d 5 for Cariage from the waterside at gravesende to the wagon — viij^d. the hier of ij hackneies from gravesende to Rochester to overtake the Carte & gett another for speede — ij^s for horsemeate & victualls at Rochester for the carters & theier horses — xvj^d/ for horsemeate and the carters meate at Cittingborne — iiij^s for ij hackneies from Rochester to Cittingborne — iiij^s the Carters wages } lxix^s. 10 from gravesende to caunterbury — vij^s vj^d the hier of ij hackneies from sittingborne to caunterbury — iiij^s for Rushes at Caunterbury — ij^s vj^d ffuell to ayer the howse & the stuf & to serve during viij daies there — ij^s Lyghtes there that tyme — vj^d the Rent 15 of the howse & hier of Necessaries there then — x^s Cariage from Caunterbury to Cittingborne — ij^s from Cyttingborne to gravesend — ij^s vj^d. the hier of ij hackneies from caunterbury to gravesend — x^s portage at gravesend to the bote — vj^d Cariage by water to London — iiij^s Cariage from the water syde to saint Iohns — vj^d. 20</p>
thupholster	Philip Gunter for iiij peeces of Buckeram. } xvj ^s .
habberdasher	Thomas Gyles for xij vyzardes for women & vij Turkes vyzardes at xxiiij ^s the dosen In All amounting vnto } xxxviij ^s .
Necessaries botehier. horshier & Rewardes	<p>Bryan Dodmer for his attendaunce & service doone within the Office <i>within</i> those viij monethes aforesaide & for his horshyer botehier and attendaunce in the progresse with sundry Necessaries } lxx^s. 25 by him employed</p>

5 **Necessaries** Iohn Arnolde yoman of this Office for mony by him disbursed *within*
 the tyme aforesaide for yelow Cotton to lyne the Monarkes Gowne at
 viij^d. the yarde xij yardes — viij^s/ To lyne his gerkin iiij yardes ij^s
 viij^d To lyne his hose iij yardes — ij^s. Canvasse for his gerkin — xvjd
 10 Carsy Lying & hollon for his hosen — iij^s sylke to sett on the gardes
 — v^s Thredd to sowe those iij garmentes — iij^s the wages of iij Men
 iiij daies — iiij^s for cariage of certeyne peeces of the wagon & Mownte
 from the warderob to saint Iones — ij^s The wages of A Ioyner &
 his Man *with* iiij others that tooke downe the greate presses & saving
 the wainskott — xiiij^s for caryeng foorth the Rubbish & making
 cleane the howse — ij^s for Rushes — iiij^s ffewell — vj^s Thredd
 & other small Necessaries — v^s.

} lxiij^s.

S *umma* of all
 theise Emptions &c. } xxj^{li}. x^s. viij^d

15 **Marche**
 Aprill
 Maye
 Iune,
 Iuly
 20 **August**
 September
 & October.

S *UMMA* of all the
 charges growen
 within those viij monethes

} lxxix^{li}. xviij^s.

25

* Iohn fortescue
 * Henry Sekeforde
 * Edwarde Buggyn
 * Thomas Blaggrave
 * Iohn Arnold

p 18 v.

The Ioyner for Presses &c.	Item more for new presses to be made thorowowte the whole storehowse for that the olde were so Rotten that they coulde by no meanes be Repayred or made any waye to serve agayne. The Queenes Maiesties store lyeng now on the ffloore in the storehowse which of necessitie must preasently be provyded for before other workes can well Beginne. whiche presses being made as is desyred by the Officers wilbe a greate safegarde to the store preasently remayning and lyke-wise of the store to coome whereby many things may be preserved that otherwyse wilbe vtterly lost & spoyled contynually encreasing her Maiesties charge.	} ii.	5
----------------------------	---	-------	---

*not allowid for so moche
as the said presseis ar to
not begonn

Summa — patet

S	UMMA Totalis of this whole volume contayning all the Charges growen within this Office Betweene the Last of Maye in the xiiij th yeare of the Reaigne of our Sovereaigne Lady Queene Elizabeth And the Last of October in the xv th yeare of her Maiesties Reaigne Being One whole yeare and fyve Monethes Amounteth vnto	} m. cccc xxviij ^{li} . xij ^s . vj ^d . ob.	15
			20

*Iohn fortescue	
*Henry Sekeforde	
*Edwarde Buggyn	
*Thomas Blagrove	25
*Iohn Arnold	

12 July 1572

A Warrant for Delivery of Stuff

British Museum. Additional MSS. 5751. B. f^o 4

ELIZABETH R.

5 **We will and Commaunde** you that Immediatlie vppon the sighte herof ye deliuer or cause to be deliuered vnto oure welbeloued seruantes vndre named all suche parcells of stuf for *our* vse and service as hereafter followeth That is to saie

Item to *Sir* Thomas Bengier knight *Master* of *our* maskes Revells and tryumphes for the better furnytur and
 10 settinge forth of the same these parcells followinge That is to saie Of clothe of gold yellowe plaine thirtie fyve yardes and a half Of cloth of golde yellowe with workes ffoure score foure yardes & three quarters/ Of cloth of gold crimson plaine thirtie two yardes three quarters/ Of cloth of Siluer plaine ffyvetie yardes half and half quarter/ Of cloth of siluer russet with workes twenty and seaven yardes/ Of veluet Purple Twentie yardes/ Of veluet white Thirtie nyne yardes and a half/ Of veluet Reade thirtie and sixe yardes/ Of veluet
 15 Orrendge coloure eightene yardes three quarters/ Of veluet Carnacion twentie fyve yardes and three quarters/ Of veluet Carnacion Lighte coloure fouretie and fyve yardes/ Of veluet reade Bard with gold thirtie seaven yardes *quarter*/ Of veluet Blewe Bard with gold seaventene yardes/ Of veluet Grene twentie one yardes and a half/ Of veluet blewe thirtie nyne yardes *quarter*/ Of veluet yellowe Twentie and one yardes/ Of veluet black thirtie and foure yardes/ Of veluet Black with workes the grounde satten sixe yardes/ Of satten crimson
 20 fouretie foure yardes and a half/ Of Satten Purple Twentie and eighte yardes and three quarters/ Of Satten Black threescore fouretene yardes and a half/ Of Satten yellowe one hundred yardes and a half/ Of Satten white fouretie and nyne yardes and a half/ Of Satten Grene ffyvety and foure yardes/ Of Satten Blewe striped ffyvety and two yardes/ Of Satten Blewe twentie yardes and an half/ Of Satten Tawnie twelue yardes/ Of Satten chaungeable striped fouretie and seaven yardes/ Of Damask Purple thirtie eighte yardes and three
 25 quarters/ Of Damask white Two hundred three score and foure yardes/ Of Damask yellowe thirtie yardes *quarter*/ Of Damask Black Twelve yardes/ Of Taffata crimson thirtie two yardes/ Of Taffata Tawnie Towers thirtie and sixe yardes/ Of Taffata Tawnie thirtie nyne yardes and a half/ Of Taffata Black one hundred eighte yardes *quarter*/ Of Taffata yellowe narrowe fyvetie and eighte yardes/ Of *Sarcenet* striped with gold and siluer one hundred threscore eleven yardes and an half/ Of *Sarcenet* purple one hundred sixtene yardes
 30 and an half/ Of *Sarcenet* Crimson three hundred twentie and one yardes three quarters/ Of *Sarcenet* white one hundred fourescore and eightene yardes/ Of *Sarcenet* reade two hundred threscore and sixtene yardes and iij quarters/ Of *Sarcenet* yellowe three hundred and fyvetie yardes iij *quarters*/ Of *Sarcenet* Tawnie one hundred and fyve yardes/ Of *Sarcenet* Black one hundred and seaven yardes/ Of *Sarcenet* Russet one hundred thirtie three yardes and three quarters/ Of *Sarcenet* grene one hundred and fouretie yardes/ and of
 35 Lawne threescore two yardes and a half
 **And these** oure *Lettres* shalbe youre sufficiente Warraunte and dischardge for the premisses **Yeuen** vndre oure Signet at oure Pallace of Westminster the xijth Daie of Iulie in the xiiijth yeare of oure Reigne. 1572.

To *our* trustie And welbeloved Iohn ffortescue Esquire *Master* of oure Greate Wardrobe.

40 [Endorsed :] A warraunte to Mr ffortiscue *Master* of the greate wardrobe for stuff by him deliuered to *Sir* Thomas Benegar knight & others.

From 31 October 1573 to 1 March 1573-4.

viz.

I. From 31 October 1573 to 20 December 1573	pp. 191-192
II. From 20 December 1573 to 11 January 1573-4	pp. 193-205
III. From 11 January 1573-4 to 5 February 1573-4	pp. 206-212
IV. From 5 February 1573-4 to 1 March 1573-4	pp. 213-221

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts various. Bd. 1213. Revels n° 3.

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven by the parties herevnder Named Abowte the Traslating, flytting, ffurnishing, garnishing, setting ffoorth and Taking in agayne of ij Sutes of Apparell & furniture for Choyce of A Mask shoven at Greenewitche after the Mariage of Willyam Drurye esquier. And lykewyse for the Ayring, Repayring, sspungyng, Wyping, Brushing, sorting, suting, putting in order and safe bestowing bothe of thapparell aforesaide and also of all the residue of thapparell propertyes, ffurniture, & Necessaries incident to the same.

Item for pervsing the whole store of thoffice pertycculerly after the death of Iohn Arnolde late yoman therof, comparing the Inventories & likewise orderly & safe bestowing therof againe.

Item agayne Lykewise pervsing the store pertycculerly and delyvering therof by Inventory in chardge to Walter ffysh yomas of the same now remayning.

Item sundry other tymes for calling together of sundry Players, and for pervsing, fitting, & Reformyng theier matters (otherwise not convenient to be shoven before her Maiestie)

And finally vpon the entraunce of the saide Blgrave into the execucon of the Masters office, for Colleccion & showe of eche thinge prepared for her Maiesties Regall disporte & Recreation as also the store wherewith to ffurnish garnish and sett fforth the same wherof as also of the whole state of thoffice the Lord Chamberlayne according to his honours appointment was throughly advertised.

The Charges wherof together *with* the parties names that wroughte & attended thervpon; eche mannes number of dayes; & pertycculer dett due for the same ensueth.

		Days.	Nights.	Wages.
30	[T]aylers & others	Thomas Clatterbooke	20 2	xxxvj ^s . viij ^d .
	the first at xx ^d the daye	Nicholas Michell	4 2	vj ^s
	daye &c. the residue at	Iohn Davyes	20 2	xxij ^s
	[x]j ^{id} the daye & the	Iohn Browne	20 2	xxij ^s
	[l]ike for [the] Nighte.	Richard Warmingham	20 2	xxij ^s
35		George Arnolde	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Richard Mundaye	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Henri price	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Lewes Iones	10	x ^s
		Rober[t] Reeve	10	x ^s
40		Iohn Drawater	20 2	xxij ^s
		Nicholas story	20 2	xxij ^s
		Thomas Booreman	20 2	xxij ^s
		William Dawnce	22 2	xxij ^s
		Iohn Dawncy	20 2	xxij ^s

f^o 4 r.Summa — xv^{li}. iiij^s viij^d

Propertymakers &
Habberdashers.

John Caro at ij^s by the daye . . . 4 . . . 2 . . . xij^s
 William Pilkington at xx^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . x^s
 John flarrington at xvij^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . ix^s
 John Davy for Caro at xvj^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . viij^s
 Robert fiernollye at xij^d . . . 2 . . . 0 . . . ij^s
 Peeter Morris at xij^d. . . 2 . . . 1 . . . ij^s

5

Summa — xliij^s

Offycers.

The Master at iiij^s by the daie. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . iiij^{li}
 Clerkcomptrowler at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliij^s.
 The Clerke at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliij^s.
 The Yoman at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliij^s.

10

Summa — xj^{li}

Emptions. and other charges incident *videlicet*

Necessaries, Cariages,
Conductions & Rewards

Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler of this office for mony by
 him disbursed for Gloves for the Maskers & Torchebearers at
 Mr Druries wedding — ix^s And for Cariages, Lightes, Botelier,
 expences & Rewards then & sundry other tymes vpon sundry
 occasions incident — xxxj^s. In all *within* the tyme aforesaide } x^{li}.

15

Reparacions.

John Dawncy for mony by him disbursed for tyling & Mending
 the stable and other places incident to the Clerk of this office } xlvij^s. ij^d.

20

Forneyeng charges
& Rewards.

Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for fetching
 and bringing by water from Greenewitche certeine gilt pillars
 & frames — iiij^s Horshier and Ryding Chardges for ij men^{ne}
 that Rode post into wilshere & somersetshere for Mr Blaggrave
 by the comaundement of my L. Chamberleyne a[n]d in
 recompence for his owen service this tyme togeth[er] allowed
 by thofficers — lx^s In all } lxiiij^s.

25

Summa — vij^{li}. xij^s ij^d

Betweene the last of October 1573	} xv ^{to}	wages	{	Artificers &c. — xvij ^{li} viij ^s . viij ^d .	} xxvij ^{li} . viij ^s viij ^d	The whole chardges aforesaide, is.	30
				of Officers — xj ^{li} .			
And the xx th of December 1573.	} xvj ^{to} .		{	Emptions and other charges incident	} vij ^{li} . xij ^s ij ^d	xxxvj ^{li} . x ^d .	35
				& allowed for that tyme amounteth to			

* T. Blagr[ave]

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

194v.

Christmas, Newyeares tyde, & Twelfe tyde.

Betweene the xxth
 5 of December
 And the xjth. of Ianuary
 Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth
 prædictæ

10

xvj^{to}.

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven Abowte the new making, Translating, ffytting, ffurnishing, garnishing, setting owte & Taking in againe, Making cleane & safe bestowing of sundry kyndes of Apparell, properties, ffurniture, & Implementes for the playes and Maskes following set foorth & shoven before her Maiestie within the tyme aforesaide for her Regall disporte & Recreation The Charges wherof together with the parties names to whome any mony is due or hath bene paid for the same perticculerly ensueth.

15

Playes shoven
 20 at whytehall
 videlicet

25

Predor : & Lucia. played by Therle of Leicesters servauntes vpon Saint stevens daye at nighte at whitehall aforesaide/

Alkmeon, playde by the Children of Powles on Saint Iohns daye at nighte there/

Mamillia. playde by therle of Leicesters servauntes on Innosentes daye at nighte. there/

Truth, ffaythfullnesse, & Mercye, playde by the Children of westminster for Elderton vpon New yeares daye at nighte there/

Herpetulus the blew knight & **perobia** playde by my Lorde klintons servantes the third of Ianuary being the sunday after Newyeares daye there/

Quintus ffabius playd by the Children of wyndSOR ffor M^r ffarrant on Twelfe daye at nighte lykewise at whitehall.

vj. all fytte and ffurnyshed with the store of thoffice and with the woorkmanshipp and provisions herein expressed as followeth hereafter orderly. ffirst the wages and then the Emptions with the other charges incident

30

Maskes shoven
 at white Hall.
 35 within the tyme
 aforesaide/ videlicet

Lanceknightes .vj. in Blew sattyn gaskon cotes & slopps &c.

Torchebearers .vj. in Black & yolo Taffata &c. shoven on Saint Iohns daie at nighte.

fforesters or hunters .vj. in Greene sattyn gaskon cotes & slopps &c.

Torchebearers .vj. attyred in Mosse & Ivey &c. shoven on New yeres daye at nighte.

Sages .vj. in long gownes of Cownterfet cloth of golde &c.

Torchebearers .vj. in Long gownes of Redd damask shoven on Twlfe daye at Nighte.

In all

iiij all fytte & thoroughly ffurnyshed with all manner of properties & Necessaryes incident/ & garnished and sett foorth accordingly.

40

£ 5 r.

Christmas; Newyeares tyde; & twelfe tyde.

		Dayes,	Nyghtes,	Wages.	
Taylers & others the first at xx ^d the residue at xij ^d the daie and the like for the nighte. <i>videlicet</i>	Thomas Clatterbooke	19	12	lj ^s . viij ^d	
	Nicholas Michell	19	12	xxxj ^s	
	Iohn Lvn	19	12	xxxj ^s .	5
	peeter Conawaye	8	5	xij ^s	
	Geordge whitledell	10	7	xvij ^s .	
	peeter Banbridge	10	7	xvij ^s .	
	Iohn flauncer	11	6	xvij ^s .	
	Robert Bokes	7	3	x ^s	10
	Edmund Ogle	12	6	xvij ^s	
	Robert Garton	14	9	xxij ^s	
	Richard Snozell	12	9	xxj ^s .	
	Symon Harison	10	7	xvij ^s .	
	William wood	12	7	xix ^s	15
	Geordge Haukinson	13	9	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Harper	10	6	xvj ^s	
	Alexander Thuell	13	9	xxij ^s	
	Geordge wrighte	15	9	xxiiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton	13	9	xxij ^s	20
	Iohn walker	12	9	xxj ^s	
	Randall Owley	12	7	xix ^s	
	Geordge Corkes	12	5	xvij ^s	
	Robert Iones	4	2	vj ^s	
	Robert Iones iunior	1	0	xij ^d	25
	Thomas Lambe	15	8	xxiiij ^s	
	Richard Wardman	11	8	xix ^s	
	Henri Callewaye	15	6	xxj ^s	
	Thomas kilforde.	13	8	xxj ^s	
	Iohn payne.	4	5	ix ^s	30
	Gryffin Iones	14	8	xxij ^s	
	Geordge Dytten	6	5	xj ^s	
	Tymothy Stevens	1	0	xij ^d	
	Iohn pynnyng	1	0	xij ^d	
	Iohn lewell	1	0	xij ^d .	35
	George Eden	1	0	xij ^d .	
	Iohn willson	1	0	xij ^d .	
	Iohn Browne	19	12	xxxj ^s	
	Women spanglers xxvj	1	0	xvj ^s vj ^d	
	Iohn ffawnce	18	10	xxviiij ^s	40
	Randall Bredge	18	10	xxviiij ^s	
	Thoms Browne	12	8	xx ^s	
	Iohn Davy	21	14	xxxv ^s .	
	Lewes Iones	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	Robert Reeve	21	14	xxxv ^s	45
	Richard warmingham.	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	Geordge Arnolde	21	14	xxxv ^s .	
	Richard Mundaye	21	14	xxxv ^s .	
	Henri price	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	Iohn Drawwater	21	14	xxxv ^s	50
	Thomas Booreman	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	william Dawnce.	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	Nicholas Storye	21	14	xxxv ^s	
	Iohn Dawncye	21	14	xxxv ^s	
			Summa — lvj ^{li} . x ^s . ij ^d		55
					fo 7 r.

5	Paynters.	at xx ^d .	William Lyzard.	19	15	lvj ^s viij ^d
			Haunce Bonner.	13	7	xxxij ^s iiij ^d
			Iohn Lyzarde	14	12	xliij ^s iiij ^d
			Thomas Bushe	14	12	xliij ^s iiij ^d
			Richard Baker	1	2	v ^s
			pangrace English	1	2	v ^s
10		at xvij ^d .	Robert Hudson.	14	11	xxxviij ^s vj ^d
			Roger Poole	1	2	iiij ^s vj ^d
			Thomas Bush senior.	13	5	xxviij ^s .
			Iohn ffyaunce	14	12	xxxix ^s
			Thomas Tyler	4	6	xv ^s
			Iohn Clemence	3	4	x ^s vj ^d
			Iames Cooke.	4	5	xiiij ^s vj ^d
			William Gates	2	1	iiij ^s vj ^d
15		at xvj ^d .	Robert Tayler	14	12	xxxiiij ^s viij ^d
			Iohn Streter	17	13	xl ^s
20		at xij ^d .	Thomas Tyler	4	5	ix ^s
			Geordge Melling	14	6	xx ^s
			Thomas Reade	4	1	v ^s .
			william wilkins	17	13	xxx ^s
Summa — xxiiij ^{li} . xvj ^s x ^d						
25	Propertymakers.		Iohn Caro at ij ^s the daie . . .	19	14	lxvj ^s
		at xx ^d .	Iohn Rosse	10	3	xxj ^s viij ^d
		at xvij ^d .	Nicholas Rosse	10	4	xxj ^s vj ^d .
		at xvj ^d .	Iohn Rosse Iunior.	7	2	xij ^s .
		Thomas Sturley.	4	2	viiij ^s	
		Iohn Ogle	11	5	xxj ^s iiij ^d	
		Iohn David for Caro	19	14	xliiiij ^s	
Summa — ix ^{li} xiiij ^s						
30	Basketmakers.	at xvj ^d .	Iohn Ollyff.	3	0	iiij ^s
			Angell Gyles	3	0	iiij ^s
			at xij ^d .	Robert willson	2	0 . . . . .	ij^{s}

Ioyners./	at xvjd	Christopher Harison . . . 13 . . . 8 . . . xxvij ^s	
		Albert Harison 13 . . . 6 . . . xxv ^s iiij ^d	
		Iohn Basforde. . . . 13 . . . 6 . . . xxv ^s . iiij ^d .	
		Summa — lxxvij ^s viij ^d	
Carpenters.	at .xvj ^d .	Rowland Robinson . . . 10 . . . 6 . . . xxj ^s iiij ^d .	5
	at .xiiij ^d .	Gyles Hayes 12 . . . 7 . . . xxij ^s . ij ^d .	
		Iohn Collins 16 . . . 7 . . . xxvj ^s . x ^d	
		William Barker 9 . . . 7 . . . xvij ^s . viij ^d .	
		Alexander brokson . . . 12 1/2 . . . 6 . . . xxj ^s iiij ^d	
		Summa — cx ^s . iiij ^d .	10
Imbroderers. & Habberdashers.	} at xx ^d .	William Pilkington. . . 19 . . . 14 . . . lv ^s .	
		Iohn Tuke. . . . 14 . . . 10 . . . xxxvj ^s .	
		Richard Mooror 10 1/2 . . . 4 . . . xxj ^s vj ^d .	
	} at xvij ^d .	Iohn ffarrington 19 . . . 14 . . . xlix ^s vj ^d .	
		at xij ^d . Gilbert Sheperd 11 . . . 3 . . . xiiij ^s	15
		peeter Morris 11 . . . 3 . . . xiiij ^s .	
		Davy Axson 6 . . . 3 . . . ix ^s .	
		Ellin Morgan 1 . . . 0 . . . xij ^d	
		Awderly Mooror 6 . . . 0 . . . vj ^s .	
		Anne prynne 1 . . . 0 . . . xij ^d	20
		Davy Evance 2 . . . 1 . . . iij ^s .	
		Thomas Blore 4 . . . 2 . . . vj ^s	
		Ione pilkington 14 . . . 10 . . . xxiiij ^s	
		Iohn payne 2 . . . 1 . . . iij ^s	
		Hugh Tuke 3 . . . 3 . . . vj ^s	25
		Ales Tayler 1 . . . 0 . . . xij ^d .	
		Robert ffernolly 14 . . . 10 . . . xiiij ^s	
	The wierdrawer Thomas Leveret the wyerdrawer & his servuntes that attended sundry tymes & wrowght vpon sundry propertyes & specially to hang vpp the lightes in the hall at xij th tyde.		x ^s . 30
	Summa — xiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s .		
Officers.	The Master at iiij ^s the daye 21 . . . 14 . . . vij ^{li} .		
	Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s . . 21 . . . 14 . . . lxx ^s .		
	The Clerk at the like . . 21 . . . 14 . . . lxx ^s .		35
	The Yoman at ij ^s 21 . . . 14 . . . lxx ^s .		
		Summa — xvij ^{li} x ^s .	
		(Artificers &c. — cxiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . vj ^d .)	
All the Wages aforesaide amounteth to		} cxxxj ^{li} . xiiij ^s .	
		} Officers . . . xvij ^{li} . x ^s .	
		* T. Blagrave.	
		* Edwarde Buggyn.	
		* walter fysshe.	
		f ^o 8 r.	

Christmas,

Newyeares tyde, &

Twelftyde.

Emptions provizons, Cariages, & other Charges incident to the Affares of the said Office.

The Mercer.	Mark Iarard for Crimsen sarcenet branchte all over with silver at iiij ^s the yarde lxvj yardes boughte cheefely to make Clokes for the foresters mask. } xiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s .
5	
The Sylkweaver.	William Bowl for mony to him due for sundry <i>percells</i> viz.
10	<div> <div> Bonelace of Copper sylver xxvij lb viij ounces di. at xvij^d the ownc. } xxxiiij^{li}. ix^d. </div> <div> ffrenge of like stuf at the lyke rate ^{lb ounces} 28 .12. 1/4 xxxiiij^{li}. x^s. iiij^d. </div> <div> ffrenge at ij^s viij^d the ownc ij^{lb}. .v. ounces iiij^{li}. xvij^s. viij^d. </div> <div> ffrenge at xvij^d thounce xj ounces di. xv^s iiij^d </div> <div> Twist & Tassells of like stuf ij lb ix ^{ounces} quarter at xvij^d the ownc. } lxj^s. x^d. ob. </div> <div> Boxes to contayne the ²premisses & for the ⁴ffethers iiij^s iiij^d. </div> <div> Paper for patternes & for leaves of trees & other gar- nishinges iiij Reames } xxiiij^s. </div> <div> Ballence & wayghtes for thoffice vj^s x^d. </div> <div> past Boordes x doozen price xxxvj^s. </div> <div> ffelttes at viij^d the peece .12. viij^s </div> <div> Sylke at xvij^d thounce 8 ounces xij^s </div> <div> Tables to wryte in ij^s vj^d. </div> <div> ffethers white and Longe .7. xxiiij^s iiij^d. </div> <div> ffethers Curled .6. xv^s. </div> <div> A standish for the yoman <i>with</i> counters &c. iiij^s v^d. </div> <div> Buttons of Copper sylver x ounces di. at xvij^d the ownc. } xv^s. ix^d. </div> <div> A Chest <i>with</i> a trebble Lock. xxx^s </div> <div> In all as by his Bill &c. appereth amounting to </div> </div>
15	
20	
25	
The Lynnen 30 draper	Mistris Dane for Canvas to paynte for howses for the players & for other properties as Monsters, greate hollow trees & suche other ^{xx} xij ells } xij ^{li} . at xij ^d the ell

* *Summa pagine* — cx^{li} xij^s ij^d.

The yomans provision of Sundry kindes of wares	Walter flysh for mony by him disbursed for videlicet ^{42 peces Redd, yolo, & Russet — viij^s. viij^s.} Buckerams Greene at iiij ^s iiij ^d the peece xiiij peces	xij ^{li} . vij ^s viij ^d	
	— lx ^s viij ^d / Black at .v ^s . the peece — v ^s And one peece of very fyne Buckeram — xiiij ^s in all		
	Tyncell sarcenett Blew xj yards iij quarters at xij ^s the yarde — vij ^{li} xij ^d / iij ^{yardes} quarter of white tincell	ix ^{li} . xv ^s	5
	at xij ^s the yarde — xxxix ^s . Gowlde Tyncell for vj bandes for Maskers — xv ^s / in all amounting vnto		
	Thred of sundry Cullers/ viz/ white .vj ^{lb} . quarter at iiij ^s the lb — xxv ^s . ffyner white di. lb — ij ^s viij ^d /	iiij ^{li} . vj ^d .	10
	Blew at iiij ^s iiij ^d . the lb ij ^{lb} di. — viij ^s iiij ^d / Red at like rate ij lb di. price — viij ^s iiij ^d / Greene at iiij ^s iiij ^d the lb iij lb di. — xj ^s viij ^d yolo at like rate ij lb di. — viij ^s iiij ^d / Browne at ij ^s viij ^d the lb iij lb — viij ^s /		
	Black j bowlte & iij quarters — viij ^s ij ^d .		15
	ffeltas xxx ^{li} xxiiij ^s .		
	Past paper xij ^d		
	Sarcenet white iij yards iij quarters for a shirte . . . xv ^s .	xxxix ^{li} . iiij ^s . iiij ^d	20
	Gloves washt & poynted for Maskers xij paier — xij ^s for Torchebearers xij payer — viij ^s / ffor Children v dozen — xxviij ^s vj ^d / Item more for Maskers viij payer — ix ^s iiij ^d / for Torchebearers xij payer — viij ^s /		
	Hear for Hosen iij lb xv ^d	lxiii ^s . x ^d .	
	^{3 lb} Tape and Buttons xiiij ^s vj ^d		
	Coles and Billetes xlj ^s iiij ^d		25
	fflannell viij yardes at ix ^d the yerde vj ^s .		
	fflockes to stuf hattbandes xij ^d		
	fflower and paste xx ^d .		
	Spangells lvj thowsand at vj ^d the thowsand . . . xxviij ^s .		
	Lockes keyes and Bowltes vij ^s viij ^d .		30
	Corde to trusse the Baskettes xiiij ^d		
	Vrinalls to vse at the Coorte. & one Ink glasse . xv ^d		
	Dryeng of Mosse & Rose water for it iij ^s ij ^d		
	Rushes — xx ^s x ^d . / Nayles — xj ^s . x ^d xxxij ^s viij ^d		
	Cariages & Rewardes viij ^s vj ^d .		35
	Brushes & Rubbers & a coleshovell viij ^s j ^d .		
	In all as by his bill &c. appereth		

* Summa pagine patet

p 9 v.

	The Mercer.	John Robynson for iij yardes iij quarters of Narow Tyncell at iij ^s the yarde.	xj ^s iij ^d
	The Grocer for	Robert Moorer for dyvers <i>percells</i> of his wares, viz.	
5	Confetes in the Mask of Wyldemen.	Suger xliiij lb .j. ounce at xliij ^d the lb	lj ^s v ^d
		Rosewater three pyntes.	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Gum tragachant ij ounces	xij ^d
		Almons xx lb at xliij ^d the lb	xxiiij ^s iij ^d
		Quinces preservde ij lb <i>quarter</i>	ix ^s
		Wallnutt ^s reddy made ij lb	vj ^s
10		Cloves to stick in the pear ^s	xij ^d
		Synamon and gynger .3. ounces.	xliij ^d
		Pear ^s reddy made of Marchpane stuf j lb	iiij ^s
		Apples & Lemans of Like stuf di. lb.	xvj ^d
		Marmilade to temper <i>with</i> the suger.	ij ^s
15		A pott for the Quinces	iiij ^d
		the hyer of A ^c Cearce	iiij ^d
		In all Amounting vnto	
20	Reward ^s geven to The Carver and others	for the Mowldes & for Mowlding the frutes made of the stuf afore-saide <i>within</i> this office in the preasence of the saide Blaggrave <i>videlicet</i> Apples, pear ^s , peach ^s , peascoddes, Mulberiesffilberdes, Plummes, Akornes, Cherries &c.	xl ^s .
25	The Basketmakers	John Ollyf for iij small Baskett ^s made for patternes & for iij Bundells of Roddes to make vj more for the Maskers to cary the frute in — viij ^s for iij Hampers to carry thapparell — xliij ^s One Baskett with iij Eares to hang Dylligence in/ in the play of <i>perobia</i> / & for ij other Browne Baskett ^s for thoffice — ij ^s vj ^d	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
30	Beard ^s and heare	John Owgle for vij Long Aberne beard ^s at xvj ^d the peece — ix ^s iij/ vij other berdes ottett at xliij ^d the peece for the haunces Mask at xvj ^d the peece — viij ^s ij ^d / xij beard ^s Black & Redd for the fforesters Mask at like rate — xvj ^s / Heare for the wylde Men at xvj ^d the lb iij lb — iij ^s / One Long white Bearde — ij ^s viij ^d .	xl ^s ij ^d

* *Summa* pagine — x^{li} xix^s iij^d

Property. percells		Henri Calleway for mony by him disbursed for		
		Mosse and yong Okes for wylde men	vjs	} xx ^s . vjd 5
		Poles & Wandes for the Lictors	ijs	
		Bayes for the prologges & properties	iijs viijd	
		Ivy for the Wylde menne & tharbour	v ^s x ^d	
		Armes of Okes for the hollo tree	xijd	
		Expences at higate one night & ij daies for provision hereof }	ijs	
		In all as by his bill amounting vnto		
		John Rosse for poles & shyvers for draft of the Curtins before the senat howse	ijs	} viijs vd. 15
		Curtyn Ringes	viijd	
		Edging the Curtins with ffrenge	xijd	
		Tape and Corde for the same	x ^d	
		fflower & past with A pott for the same	vijd	
		A Iebbett to hang vp diligence.	iijs iiijd	
		In all amounting vnto		
Necessaries.		John Lambe for j dozen of past boorde — iijs iiijd/ pynnes & Nayles — ijs iiijd & for a porter y ^t brought Canvas — iijd./ all	v ^s xjd	
The Chaundler.		Barnard ffabyan for sundry percells of his ware		20
		Sering candells j lb	xvj ^d	} vj ^{li} . xviijs. /ix ^d 25
		White lightes at iijs vjd the dozen xxvj dosen	iiij ^{li} xjs	
		Lynkes at iiijd the peece lxxij	xxiijs	
		Corde iiij peeces	iijs	
		Lyne viij peeces	v ^s . iiijd	
		packthred.	v ^s . jd	
		with Torches	viij ^s .	
		In all amounting vnto		

* Summa pagine — viij^{li} xiijs vjd

Paynters percells		William Lyzard for mony by him disbrced for	
		Syze & pottes for the same	xxxvij ^s .vj ^d .
		Nayles to strayne the Canvas	xxij ^d .
		Browne Culler at xvij ^d the lb 2 1/2 ^{lb}	ij ^s ix ^d
5		Synoper di lb price	xvij ^d
		White ^{xx} iiij xij lb at ij ^d the lb	xxij ^s ij ^d
		Lamp black xj lb at xvj ^d the lb	xiiij ^s . viij ^d .
		Masticote j lb	ij ^s vj ^d
		Smalt xv lb at ij ^s vj ^d the lb	lij ^s vj ^d
10		Dark sinoper j lb	iiij ^s
		Vert iiij lb	x ^s iiij ^d
		Redd xij lb at vj ^d the lb	vj ^s vj ^d
		Vermillion di lb	iiij ^s
		fflurry at vij ^s the lb j lb iij quarters	xij ^s ij ^d
15		ffyne Black j lb	ij ^s
		Gowlde .v. c. at ij ^s viij ^d the c.	xiiij ^s iiij ^d .
		Sylver at xvij ^d the c m viij ^c	xxvij ^s
		Glew iiij lb	xvj ^d
		Cotten to gilde with iij quarters of lb	xij ^d
20		Tynne ffoyle	ij ^s
		Assedue at ij ^s the lb vj ^{lb} iij quarters	xx ^s ij ^d
		Past and fflower	viij ^d
		Yolo coorse and Oker de Rooce	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Past paper iij dozen for pendentesto the lightes	viij ^s
25		Copper cullor	iiij ^s
		Knopps of wood Turnde	xij ^d .
		Vert agayne	ij ^s vj ^d
		Sinoper paper	xij ^d
		ffyne Black more j lb	iiij ^s
30		Pencells & other necessities	ij ^s x ^d
		sape j lb	vj ^s viij ^d
		In all as by his bill appereth Amounting unto	
Buskinmaker.		Iohn ffarrington for the making & solling of vj paier of	
		Startopps — viij ^s / vj paier of Mossy buskins — viij ^s	} xxvij ^s .
35		And vj payer of paynted buskins ^{all} for Maskers — xij ^s / in all	

The wyerrawer	Thoms Leverett for sundry pecelles	<i>videlicet</i>	
	Wyer xxvj lb to hang the lightes	xxvij ^s iiij ^d	
	Candellstickes at ij ^s the dozen iiij dosen	vij ^s	
	Vice Candellstickes at xij ^d the peece	xij ^s	
	High Candelstickes at vj ^d the peece 6	ij ^s	5
	Plates for small Canstickes	xij ^d	
	Plates for walls & for hattes	vij ^s	
	ffunnells for hattes with long pypes	ij ^s	
	Rownde duple plates for the branches that hunge in the hall & bare lightes viij doozen at x ^d the peece	iiij ^{li}	10
	Launthornes iiij at vj ^s the peece — xxiiij ^s & ij at xvj ^d the pece — ij ^s viij ^d	xxvj ^s viij ^d	vij ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d
	for plating iiij ffawchyns	x ^d	
	staples vj price	x ^d	
	Lyne xxxvj yards	xij ^d	15
	Ringes for Curtyns	vij ^d	
	Pack Needells greate & longe ij	vij ^d	
	Bodkyns & dowtes for lightes	xiiij ^d	
	Nayles of sundry sortes	ij ^s iij ^d	
	A greate hart Lock	xij ^d	20
	In all amownting vnto		
Tharmerer.	Roger Tyndall for Lending his Armor and for his <i>seruauntes</i> Attendaunces to arme & vnarme the children in the play of <i>Quintus</i> ffabivs		xlvj ^s viij ^d
Hunters hornes	William Elom for vj Hornes garnisht with sylver by him delyvered into thoffice for the hunters Mask on New yeres Nigte which hornes the Maskers detayned & yet dooth kepe them against the will of all the officers		xvij ^s

* *Smma pagine* — xij^{li} xxiiij^d

Propertymaker		John Caro for mony to him due for sundry <i>percells</i>	
		Holly & Ivey for the play of predor	iiij ^s
		ffyshes Cownterfete for the same viz. whiting, playce, Mackarell, &c. }	iiij ^s
5		A payle for the castell topp	vij ^d
		Bayes for sundry <i>purposes</i>	iiij ^d
		Lathes for the Hollo tree	xvj ^d
		Hoopes for tharbour & topp of an howse . . .	iiij ^s xj ^d
		A Mace for the sargeant at armes.	xij ^d
10		A Trunchin for the dictator	xx ^d
		Past & paper for the dragons head	xviiij ^d
		Deale boordes for the senat howse	ij ^s viij ^d
		Glew & glew pott	iiij ^d
		ffaggbroches for the knobbes of the tree. . .	ij ^d
15		A long staf to reache vp & downe y ^e lightes . .	viiij ^d
		ffawchions for ffarrantes playe iiij	iiij ^s
		Pynnes styf & greate for paynted clothes . . .	ix ^d
		Nayles viz. tenpeny nayle c di. — xv ^d / syxpeny nale vij c di. — iiij ^s ix ^d fowerpeny Nayles .v. c — xx ^d . threepenny Nayles vij c — xxj ^d / twopeny Nayles m — xx ^d Tackes vj c — ix ^d / Item more sixpeny Nayle cc — xij ^d . fflower peny Nayles iiij c. — xvj ^d In all	xiiij ^s . ij ^d .
		^{v^e iiij^s} ffloormes ij & stooles xij. in all	xix ^s iiij ^d
25		knobbs for the senat howse	xvj ^d
		Item more for Nayles of sundry <i>sortes</i> by him browght in & employed in thoffice }	viiij ^s
		In all as by bill ^{his} appereth	
The Carpenter		Rowland Robinson for stuf by him <i>provided</i> viz.	
30		Rafters at xiiij ^d the peece lviiij	lxviij ^s viij ^d
		Dubble Quarters at vj ^d the pece 12	vj ^s
		singell quarters at iiij ^d the peece 38	ix ^s . vj ^d
		Boordes iiij c di. at vj ^s the .c.	xxviij ^s
		Seeling Boorde j. c price	vj ^s viij ^d
35		Nayles by him employed	xj ^s
		ffirr poles lx price	xxx ^s
		Plankes ij. price	ij ^s
		Cariages to & fro.	iiij ^s vj ^d

lxix^s ixviiij^s. iiij^s. iiij^d.* *Summa* pagine — xj^{li}. xiiij^s. j^d.

Patternes & leaves Cutt.	William Pilkington thimbroderer for cutting of lxxij leaves which were cutt iij tymes duple <i>videlicet</i> ij tymes in paper & ones in sattin — xviii ^s for making of vj patternes & for cutting therof for samples for the gownes of Cloth of golde — iij ^s In all	xxj ^s	5
Cariages &c.	Richard Gryme & others for cariage of the frames for the howses that served in the playes & other stuf & apparell for the players & Maskers / <i>with</i> theier attendances daye & Nighte sundry tymes at <i>Sainct</i> Iohns & at the Coorte betwene Christmas and the Munday after twelfe daye — xxvj ^s / Richard Tayler & Roger Atkenson — ij ^s Geordge haukinson & sundry others — vj ^s	xxxiiij ^s	10
Lockes keyes Haspes & henges.	Iohn Collins for hinges to the Colehowse dore in thoffice — xij ^d & to others for Lockes keyes haspes & henges for dores & windos — xiiij ^s iiij ^d / in all <i>with</i> Nailes — ij ^s	xvj ^s iiij ^d	15
Botehier. Lynkes Coles, Rewardes &c.	Iohn Drawater for Lynkes & botehier betwene the beginnyng & end of the <i>workes</i> — xvij ^s viij ^d / One Lode of Coles — xxij ^s / in Rewardes by the speciall appointment of Mr <i>Iohn</i> for-teskue to be geven to Mr Nicholas Nudigate — xl ^s / And by thappointment of the <i>Master</i> — xij ^s And for Taynterhookes & other necessaries — iij ^s . vjd.	iiij ^{li} . xv ^s . ij ^d .	20
Rewardes.	Bryan Dodmer for Botehier & charges in suyng owte the privie seale, <i>with</i> sundry Rewardes by him geven for expedition in obtayning the cc ^{li} afore charged as prest and for his owne travell & attendaunce in sundry affares of this office to him comitted at this tyme before mencioned in all	lx.	25

* *Summa* pagine — xj^{li}. vj^s. vjd.

ffvell. William Newman for vj .m. Billetes — lxxij^s and for vj^c.
 ffagottes — xxx^s. And to William Wood for ij Lodes of } vij^{li}. ij^s.
 Coles — xl^s in all

5 Necessaries Iohn Okes for A close stoole for the Maskers & Players &c.
 to vse at the Coorte — viij^s / for Lyer to strengthen the hangings } xx^s x^d
 with workes done by him & his servauntes at the Coorte &
 sundry other Necessaries by him there vsed — xij^s x^d.

Betweene the xxth of December 1573 }
¹⁰ And the xjth of Ianuary 1573 Anno } xvj^{to}.
 Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte }
 All Thempions for
 Christmas, New yeres
 tyde & Twelftyde, with } ccxxvij^{li}. vij^d
 the other charges be-
 sides the wages is

* T. Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

for Candellmas
 Betweene the xjth of
 Ianuary aforesaide
 and the ffyft of
 february 1573 Anno
 Regni Regine Elisa-
 beth predicte

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven vpon the New making,
 Translating, ffytting, ffurnishing Garnishing setting foorth and
 taking in agayne of sundry kindes of Apparell ^{Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander.} properties and
 Necessaries Incident for **One Playe** shoven at Hampton Coorte
 before her Maiestie by M^r Munkesters Children **And One Maske** 5
 of Ladies with lightes being vj vertues
 likewyse prepared & brought thither in Redynesse but not shoven
 for the Tediuesnesse of the playe that nighte. The Charges of all
 which with the parties Names to whome any is due or hath ^{mony}
 bene payde for the same pertyculerly ensueth.

videlicet

10

		Daies	Nightes	Wages.	
Taylers & others the first at xx ^d and all the Rest at xij ^d the daye & the lykeforthenighte.	Thomas Clatterbooke	15	8	xxxvij ^s iiij ^d	
	Nicholas Michell.	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Lvn	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn fflauncer	14	4	xvij ^s	15
	George write	14	4	xvij ^s	
	Richard wardman	10	3	xij ^s	
	Edmund Owgle	10	3	xij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton	10	3	xij ^s	
	Geordge whitledell	8	3	xj ^s	20
	Richard Moorecroft	7	0	vij ^s	
	Henri Calleywaye	15	8	xxij ^s	
	George Haukinson	10	3	xij ^s	
	Thomas Lambe	12	6	xvij ^s	
	Robert Reeve	15	8	xxij ^s	25
	Iohn Browne	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Davies	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Lewes Iones	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Richard warmingham	20	10	xxx ^s	
	George Arnolde	20	10	xxx ^s	30
	Richard Mundaye	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Henri price.	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Drawater	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Thomas Booreman	20	10	xxx ^s	
	William Dawnce	20	10	xxx ^s	35
	Nicholas Story	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Dawncy	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Bettis & his wyfe	1	0	ij ^s	
	Women spanglers .xj	1 . . . . .	. . . . .	vij ^s .	

Summa — xxx^{li} xvj^s iiij^d

£ 14 r.

	Property Makers. at ij ^s	John Caro	16	. .	4	. .	xl ^s .
	Imbroderers &. at xx ^d .	William Pilkington.	12	. .	6	. .	xxx ^s
	Habberdashers	John Sharpe	6	. .	2	. .	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
	at xviii ^d .	John ffarington	16	. .	4	. .	xxx ^s
5		John Tuke.	9	. .	5	. .	xxjs ^s
	at xvj ^d .	John Owgle	7	. .	2	. .	xij ^s
		John David for Caro	12	. .	4	. .	xxjs ^s iiij ^d
	at xij ^d	Ione Pilkington	8	. .	6	. .	xiijs ^s
Summa — ix ^{li} . xx ^d .							
10	Paynters. at xx ^d .	William Lizard	16	. .	4	. .	xxxiijs ^s iiij ^d .
		John Lyzarde.	14	. .	4	. .	xxx ^s .
		Haunce Bonner	10	. .	4	. .	xxiijs ^s iiij ^d
		Pangrace English	6	. .	4	. .	xvj ^s viij ^d
	at xviii ^d	John ffyance	14	. .	4	. .	xxvijs ^s
15		Thomas Tyler	5	. .	4	. .	xiijs ^s . vj ^d
	at xvj ^d .	Robert Tayler	6	. .	4	. .	xiijs ^s iiij ^d
		John Streter	13	. .	4	. .	xxijs ^s viij ^d
	at xij ^d	Thomas Tyler Iunior.	4	. .	2	. .	vjs ^s
		William wilkins	11	. .	4	. .	xv ^s
20		George Melling	11	. .	4	. .	xv ^s
		Thomas Reade	4	. .	2	. .	vjs ^s
Summa — xj ^{li} . xxij ^d .							
	Officers.	The Master at iijs ^s the daie	20	. .	10	. .	vj ^{li}
		Clerkcomptrowler at ijs ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
25		The Clerk at ijs ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
		The Yoman at ijs ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
Summa — xv ^{li} .							

30

All the wages
 for Candellmas is
 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Artificers \&c — li. xix^s. x^d.} \\ \text{Officers — xv^{li}.} \end{array} \right\} \text{lxv^{li}. xix^s. x^d.}$

* T Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

f^o 14 v.

Candellmas, Emptions, and provisions with other charges incident

The yomans provisions.	Walter ffish for mony by him disbursed for	videlicet	
	Buckerams vj peeces at iiij ^s the peece	xxiiij ^s	
	Gloves for the Ladyes Maskers vj paier	xij ^s	
	Glooves for the torchbearers vj paier	viiij ^s	5
	Item ij dozen for children	xij ^s	
	Thredd of sundry sortes	xviij ^s ix ^d	
	Tape di. lb.	ij ^s	
	ffelttes for Boyes hattes vj — iiij ^s vj ^d	} xiiij ^s vj ^d	} vijli. vij ^s . x ^d . 10
	for womens hattes vj — iiij ^s vj ^d and for		
	Men vj — iiij ^s vj ^d in all for feltes.		
	Hookes & eies with thackbroches.	ix ^d	
	Keyes for the entry dore iij	xviij ^d	
	Coles one Lode	xxij ^s	
	Cariages by Land	xvj ^d	15
	Barge & Botelier to & from hampton coorte	xxviij ^s	
	Rewardesto the workmen to buy vittell at	} v ^s .	
	hampton Coorte.		
In all as by his bill			
The Wexchaundler	Richard sharp for the wax and woorkmanshipp of vj person-	} lvij ^s	} 20
	ages with the rest of the properties on vj candellstickes at viij ^s the peece — xlvij ^s vj sweete lightes of white wax for the same — vij ^s In all with ij ^s towards his expences at the Coorte.		
The Basketmaker	John Ollyf for vij Baskettes made of purpose to cary the candell-	} xxvj ^s . iiij ^d	} 25
	stickes & properties & for certeine small Baskettes & iij greate hampers in all		
Matches & powder	Robert Moorer for perfvmes to burne at thende of the Matches	} xviij ^s viij ^d	} 30
	— vj ^s & for sweete powder made of Musk & Amber — xj ^s viij ^d / in all		
patternes for Maskes	Hawnce Eotttes for sundry patternes by him made	vj ^s .	
The Turner	for vj Candellstickes of wood specially framed & turned	} xvj ^s iiij ^d	
	for the purpose to beare the properties & lightes in the Ladyes Mask		
The Habberdasher	for sylver paper for the Maskers sleeves iij dozen di. at iiij ^s	} xviiij ^s	} 35
	the dozen		

* Summa pagine — xliij^{li} ix^s iij^d

f 15 .r

Silkwooman	for Buttons and flowers for Maskers heddes vij & one silk tree for A device in one of the Candellstickes & a box to put them in — xvjs A Border of edging for A womans hed — viijs.	xxiijs.
5 Upholster	for pendent ^s of burnished golde for the Maskers garmentes vij dozen — xiijs silk for tassells & setting them on — ijs. Item mor iij dozen — vjs.	xxijs.
The skriener	for writing in fayer Text the speches ^{vij} delivered to her Maiestie	vij ^s x ^d
10 Cariages. to hampton Coorte.	for Cariage of fframes for the players howses & brynging them back from the Coorte to saint Iones & for A tilt bote besides in all	xx ^s viijs ^d .
Rewardes and Expences at Hampton Coorte.	To the paynters & others that went to hampton Coorte & stayed there that nighte as also the fellow that kept the stuff iij daies	xx ^s .
15 Property percels	John Caro for viij bills xvjs Targettes vj x ^s Gunnes vj xij ^s fflaskes & tuchboxes x ^s Armyng swordes vj ix ^s	lxxvj ^s viijs ^d .
20	Truncheons xj iij ^s viijs ^d Bowes vj vjs Arrowes xij xx ^d Boordes for the lightes ijs viijs ^d Long poles to hang them ijs viijs ^d	
25	Daggers. iij iij ^s In all Amounting vnto	
The Chaundler	Barnard ffabian for di. lb seering candells — viijs ^d / xiiij dozen of Candells at iij ^s vj ^d the dozen — xlix ^s / Pack thread j lb — xij ^d Lyne one peece — x ^d / a greate Corde — xij ^d . Lynkes — ijs. In all	liijs x ^d
30		
Horshyer	Thomas Booreman for horshier ^{ij} iij daies to hampton Coort with expences there	xiijs iij ^d .

* Summa — xjli xvij^s iij^d

Paynters percells.	William Lyzarde for mony to him due for sundry cullers viz.		
	Syze & pottes	vij ^s	
	White x lb at iij ^d the lb	v ^s .	
	Black iij lb at xvj ^d the lb	iiij ^s	
	Nayles	viiij ^d	5
	smalt iij lb/ at iij ^s vj ^d the lb	x ^s vj ^d	
	Masticote j lb.	iij ^s	
	Ende di. lb.	ij ^s viij ^d	
	sinoper j lb.	ij ^s	
	Browne di. lb.	ix ^d	10
	Vert j lb	ij ^s viij ^d	
	sape .j. quarterne	xx ^d	
	Gold culler.	iij ^s	} iiij ^{li} . j ^d
	Glew	viiij ^d	
	Wex	vj ^d	
	Golde.	v ^s .	15
	sylver.	vj ^s	
	ffyne golde.	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Vermillion	ij ^s	
	Byce .3. ounces	iij ^s	20
	A canstick of wood.	xij ^d .	
	fflower & past.	viiij ^d	
	shells of golde ij.	ij ^s viij ^d	
	shells of Sylver	iij ^s	
	fyne cullers for wex worke	vj ^s	25
	In all as by his bill appereth amounting to		
Silk weaver	William Bowl for mony to him due for ffrenge of fine copper sylver at xvij ^d thounce vj lb xix ounces	viiij ^{li} xij ^s vj ^d	
	Past boorde lardge iij dozen di.	xiiij ^s	30
	Bawderickes & Tassells of ffyne copper sylver & black silk xij for the flasks & tucheboxes. price	iiij ^{li} iij ^s	} xiiij ^{li} . xix ^s . vj ^d
	Tassells more vj ounces.	ix ^s .	
	In All Amounting as by his bill		35
Thimbroderer	William Pilkington for Tufting vj lardge kirtells of greene Sattin with golde sarcenet all over wrought—iiij ^{li} / iij samples wrought—xiiij ^s iij ^d / A felt — xij ^d vij sylver buttons for hattes — v ^s . x ^d / A paier of Ioyned tressells --- ij ^s / in all		} cij ^s . ij ^d .
The Buskinmaker	Iohn ffarrington for making ij paier of painted Buskins — iij ^s A paier of yolo & Redd velvett — xx ^d A paier of Russet taffata startopps — xvj ^d	vij ^s	
			40
	* Summa — xxiiij ^{li} viij ^s ix ^d		£ 16 r.

The wexchaundler	Iohn Izard for A prooffe of <i>perfmved</i> lightes	ij ^s vjd
Property percells	Iohn Carow for seeling boorde .c. — vj ^s viij ^d Item for Nayles by him <i>delivered</i> to the Clerkes custody x ^s . in all	} xj ^s viij ^d
5 Perles & flowers	Martyn Hardrett for perles sett vpon silver bonelace for ^{Ladyes} the Maskers heades ccc & odd	} xxx ^s .
	Item for vj greate Roses at xij ^d the peece — vj ^s A smaler sorte xvij at viij ^d the peece — xij ^s & for vij dozen di. at ij ^d the peece — xv ^s . in all	} xxxij ^s .
10 planche boorde & sparres	Iohn Carowe for c plancheborde — iij ^s iiij ^d and for vj sparres — iij ^s iiij ^d in all	} vj ^s viij ^d
Spangles & pinnes	Iohn Lam for spangles for the Ladyes Mask — v ^s & for pynns <i>delivered</i> to Caro for the Clothes — x ^d	} v ^s . x ^d
15 Cariages by land and water to the Coorte.	Granger the Bargeman for his Bardge &c. <i>which</i> caried the fframes & <i>sum</i> of the stuf to hampton Coorte — xij ^s viij ^d & for Land cariage paid to I. hutten by Mr buggins appoint- <i>ment</i> — iij ^s	} xv ^s . viij ^d
20 Iourneyeng charges & expences at Hampton Coorte & Kingston with Rewardes	Bryan Dodmer for the chages of him selfe & others ^{viz. Mr Nudigate & the wexchandler &c} before candellmas whiles the chamber for the Revells was prepared & the stuf bestowed — vj ^s / And farder likewyse remayning there till the Revells of candellmas was past & things safe Returned againe — x ^s And for his owne <i>service</i> during the tyme of the <i>workes</i> aforesaide — xl ^s / in all	} lvj ^s
25 Botehier	To Thomas Lambe for his & the wexchandlers Botehier to hamton Coorte in post <i>with</i> the white lightes — v ^s / theier Returne — iiij ^s .	} ix ^s .
30 expences at Hampton Coorte.	George Arnolde for his expences at the Coorte & at King- ston during all the tyme that the stuf Remayned at the Coorte in the chamber till her <i>Maiestie</i> came thorow that the same was bestowed in the clozet &c. and for sundry necessaries by him bowghte all	} x ^s iiij ^d

* Summa — ix^{li} v^s viij^d

ffvell.	William Newman for ij m billetes — xxvj ^s viij ^d / Item more to William Wood for A lode of Coles — xxij ^s	} xlvij ^s . viij ^d .	
Bothier Riding charges & Expences.	Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler of thoffice / for Botehier and horshier <i>with</i> other expences at hampton Coorte & at kingston &c. at this tyme	} xx ^s .	5
	Bryan Dodmer for botehier to & fro hampton coorte after Candellmas to know my Lord Chamberleyne his pleasure for mony due by this booke & likewise his pleasure for prepa- rations to be made against Shroveti — viij ^s and for his expences at the Coorte & at kingston during that <small>ijj daies & ijij nightes</small> attendaunce for that matter — vj ^s	} xliij ^s	10

* 4. 2. 8

All Themptions &c } lxiiij^{li}. iiij^s. vij^d * T. Blagrove
at Candellmas. is

* Edwarde Buggyn 15
* walter fysshe

for Shrovetide. at Hampton Coorte

Beweene the .vth.
 of februarye
 5 And the fyrste *xvjth*
 of Marche a^o Regni
 Regine Elizabeth
 predicte
 10

Woorkes doone, & attendaunce, geven. & provisions made for
 the playes and Maskes shoven at shrovetide aforesaide New making,
 Translating, Repayring, fitting ffurnishing Garnishing & setting foorth
 of sundry kindes of Apparell *properties* furniture & Necessaries
 Incident therevnto. And likewise the Taking in againe making cleane
 & safe bestowing therof & of the whole store of The office. The
 charges wherof as also for all other Businesses therevnto belonging
 & within that tyme issued & due to the parties herevnder written
 perticularly ensueth. *videlicet*

Playes Playde at
 Hampton Coorte
 as ffolloweth.

Philemon & philecia play by the Erle of Lecesters men
 on Shrove Mundaye nighte
 Percius & Anthomiris playde by Munkesters Children on
 Shroveteweysdaye at Nighte.

1j. Thoroughly fur-
 nished garnished
 & fytted with the
 store of thoffice
 and provisions fol-
 lowing.

15
 Maskes. shoven
 at Hampton
 Coorte.

Warriors vij with one shippmaster that vttered speche
 Torchebearers vj. the warriors had hargabusses.
 Ladyes .vij. with one that vttered a speche.
 Torchebearers .vj. both which Maskes were shovene on
 Shroveteweysdaye nighte.

1j. furnished & gar-
 nished with the
 store of thoffice &
 provisions fol-
 lowing

for Shrovetide aforesaide.		Dayes & Nightes		Wages.
Taylers and others	Thomas Clatterbooke.	9	5	xxij ^s iiij ^d
the first at xx ^d . the	Nicholas Michell	9	5	xiiij ^s
residue at xij ^d the daie	Iohn Lvn	9	5	xiiij ^s .
& asmuche for the	Iohn fflauncer.	9	5	xiiij ^s . 5
nighte.	George wrighte	9	5	xiiij ^s
	Edmund Owgle	9	5	xiiij ^s
	George Haukinson	9	5	xviiij ^s
	Richard wardman	9	5	xiiij ^s
	William Wood	9	5	xiiij ^s 10
	Robert Garton	9	5	xiiij ^s .
	Richard Moorecrost	8	2	x ^s .
	Symon Harison	8	5	xiiij ^s
	Iohn Walker	1	0	xij ^d
	Thomas Lambe	9	5	xiiij ^s 15
	Iohn Cleyton	7	5	xij ^s
	Henri Calleway & his man	6	5	xxij ^s .
	Robert Bookes	6	4	x ^s
	Iohn Browne	9	5	xiiij ^s
	Robert Reeve.	9	5	xiiij ^s 20
	Iohn Davies	23	10	xxxiiij ^s
	Lewes Iones	23	10	xxxiiij ^s .
	George Arnolde	23	10	xxxiiij ^s .
	Richard warmingham.	23	10	xxxiiij ^s .
	Richard Mundaye	23	10	xxxiiij ^s 25
	Henri price	23	10	xxxiiij ^s
	Iohn Drawater	23	10	xxxiiij ^s
	Thomas Booreman	23	10	xxxiiij ^s
	William Dawnce.	23	10	xxxiiij ^s
	Nicholas story	23	10	xxxiiij ^s 30
	Iohn Dawncy	23	10	xxxiiij ^s

Summa — xxxj^{li}. ij^s iiij^d

Carpenters at xiiij ^d	Gyles Hayes	4	3	viiij ^s ij ^d
per diem.	Iohn Collyns	4	3	viiij ^s ij ^d

Summa — xvij^s iiij^d 35

* Summa pagine — xxxj^{li}. xviiij^s. viij^d.

£ 19r.

5	Paynters. at xx ^d . per diem	William Lyzard.	9	8	xxviii ^s iiij ^d
		Iohn Lyzard	9	8	xxviii ^s iiij ^d .
		Pangrace Inglish	8	7	xxv ^s .
		Richard Baker	8	7	xxv ^s
		Thomas Bush	7	6	xxj ^s viij ^d
10	at xvij ^d	Haunce Bonner.	8	7	xxv ^s
		Iohn ffyance	8	7	xxij ^s vj ^d .
		Robert Hudson.	8	7	xxij ^s vj ^d
		Iohn Clemence	6	5	xvj ^s vj ^d
		William Gates	8	7	xx ^s .
15	at xvj ^d	Robert Tayler	8	7	xx ^s .
		Iohn Streter	9	8	xxij ^s viij ^d .
	at xij ^d	William wilkins.	8	7	xv ^s
		Iohn Stevenson.	6	5	xj ^s
		Robert Gardner.	6	5	xj ^s
		George Melling	8	6	xiiij ^s

Summa — xvj^{li} viij^s vj^d

20	Property-makers Imbroderers & Habberdashers.	Iohn Carowe at ij ^s per diem	10	5	xxx ^s
		William Pilkington at xx ^d	9	8	xxviii ^s iiij ^d .
		Iohn ffarrington at xvij ^d	9	8	xxv ^s vj ^d
		Iohn Tuke at xvij ^d	9	6	xxij ^s vj ^d
		Ione pilkington at xij ^d	8	4	xij ^s .
25	Wyerdrawers	Thomas Tysant at xij ^d	9	3	xij ^s .
		Iohn David for Caro at 16 ^d	10	5	xx ^s .
		Thomas Leveret & his servantes all together			xvj ^s

Summa — viij^{li} vj^s iiij^d

30	Officers.	The Master at iiij ^s per diem	23	10	vj ^{li} xij ^s .
		Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	23	10	lxvj ^s .
		The Clerk at ij ^s	23	10	lxvj ^s
		The Yoman at ij ^s	23	10	lxvj ^s

Summa xvj^{li} x^s

35 All the Wages for Shrovetide { Artificers &c — lvj^{li}. xiiij^s. vj^d } lxxiiij^{li}. iiij^s. vj^d.
Officers — xvj^{li}. x^s.

* T. Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

for Shrovetide aforesaide Emptions provisions & other charges incident.

The Yomans provision	Walter ffysh for mony by him disbursed	videlicet	for	
	Buckerams xij peeces at iiij ^s the peece		xlviij ^s	
	Bladders		xvj ^d	
	ffelts vj.		iiij ^s vjd.	5
	Thread of sundry cullers. & prices		xij ^s viij ^d .	
	Golde Sarcenett for one odd head. 1 ^{quarter}		iiij ^s ijd	
	Glooves washte for Maskers — ^{vj paier} x ^s Torchebearers ^{vj paire}		xxxiiij ^s .	
	viiij ^s & ij dozen di. for children — xv ^s .			
	Buttons j groce		xij ^d	10
	Calles at viij ^d the peece vij.		iiij ^s viij ^d	
	Bandes and Ruffes for children all spangled .8.		xxvj ^s viij ^d	xjli. xiiij ^d .
	A Booke of Riall paper for y ^e yoman		vj ^s	
	Tape j lb		iiij ^s	
	A Whissell of Syluer for A shipp Master hiered		ij ^s vjd	15
	Ink for the yoman		vjd	
	Coles j Lode		xxij ^s	
	Rewardes & expences at hampton Coorte		vij ^s viij ^d	
	Barge & Botelier to & fro hampton Coorte		xxij ^s	
	Cariages by Land		xxij ^d	20
	Horshier for him selfe & his man		vj ^s viij ^d	
	In all as by his bill with iiij fardngalls		xij ^s	
The Wyerdrawer & his percells.	Thomas Leverett for sundry percells of his wares.	videlicet		
	Plates for the Braunches that bare the lightes in the hall at Hampton Coorte .cx. at x ^d the peece in all		iiijli. xj ^s . viij ^d	25
	Wyer to strayne crosse the hall & to hang the braunches with the lightes viij lb. ^{24 lb at x^d the lb}		xxviij ^s	vjli. vij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Nayles. m ^{at xij^s the lb price}		xx ^d	30
	Candellstickes of dubble plate xij/ price		iiij ^s .	
	Plates with holes for hattes.		iiij ^s .	
	In all as by his bill appereth Amounting vnto			
Sylk Weaver	William Bowll for sundry percells of ware	viz.		
	Bone Lace of ffyne Copper silver x lb at xviij ^d the ownce		xijli	35
	ffrenge & Buttons of like stuf & Rate. ij lb		xlviij ^s	
	Ollyff branches. & trees of silk		viiij ^s ijd	xvli. xvj ^s . ijd.
	A Box to contayne the premisses		ij lb	
	In Reward for speciall services by him done		xx ^s	40
All which amounteth vnto				
* Summa — xxxiiijli iiij ^s viij ^d				£ 20 r.

Paynters percels for the clotes & properties.	William Lyzard for sundry Cullers by him provided <i>videlicet</i>	
	Syze.	vjs
	smalt	x ^s vjd
5	Byce	iiij ^s
	Ende	xvjd
	Masticot	iiij ^s
	sinoper.	ij ^s
	vert	ij ^s viij ^d
	sape.	xx ^d
10	white	xij ^d
	Black	xvjd
	Vermillion	ij ^s
ffor Maskheades Weapons gvnnes 15 flasks tuchboxes and branches for lightes	Sylver / 2200.	xxxiiij ^s
	ffyne golde 200.	xiiij ^s . iiij ^d
	Glew	xij ^d .
	Syze.	vjs
	vermillion.	ij ^s
	sinoper j lb di.	iiij ^s
	ffyne white j lb.	xvjd
20	ffyne Black j lb.	ij ^s viij ^d
	xij shells of siluer	xij ^s .
	viij shells of sinoper paper.	ij ^s viij ^d
	Goulde iiij ^c at ij ^s viij ^d le C.	x ^s viij ^d
	past paper .v. dozen	x ^s
25	Glew.	xij ^d .
	Assedue. iiij lb	xij ^s viij ^d
	Golde culler j lb di.	vjs.
	the Grinding of iiij <i>paire</i> of sheeres	viij ^d
	Yron cullers	xvjd
30	In all as by his bill	
Buskinmaker.	Iohn farrington for making and selling of vj paier of purple buskins <i>with</i> Males painted on them — xij ^s Redd paynted Buskins ij paier — iiij ^s Yolow gold Taffita — xiiij ^s iiij ^d .	xxix ^s . iiij ^d .
The Millioner 35	Martin Hardrett &c. for iiij Braunches of Ollyffs/ made of greene sylk — iiij ^s / ffor the Tronchwomans Heade & for vij Hatbandes for the men Maskers &c. — xlvj ^s viij ^d . In all	l ^s . viij ^d .
ffvell.	William Newman for iiij m billetes — xl ^s & to Dawncy for j Lode of Coles — xxiij ^s	lxiij ^s .

The ffethermaker.	for vj bandes of ffethers for the Men maskers & one for the Tronchewoman in all vij price	liij ^s . iiij ^d .	
The Carpenter	Rowland Robynson for iij Elme boordes & vij Ledges for the fframes for the players & for Nayles &c.	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
	Item for vyces & wrestes to draw the wyers tichte wheron the lightes did hang crosse the hall	iiij ^s .	5
Horshier & Iorneyeng charges.	Thomas Booreman for mony by him layd owte sundry tymes for the hier of Horses and for theier meate whiles they travelled & remayned at Kingston &c. ffirst the xx th of february for ij Geldinges to osterly & to hampton Coorte to know my Lord Chamberlens pleasure & back againe to saint Iones & likewise to the Coorte againe & there remayning vij daies at xx ^d the daye & theier charges at Kingston &c. together	xxxix ^s iiij ^d .	10
[C]ariages by land & by water	Iohn Drawater for Cariage of fframes & painted Clothes for the players howses to hampton Coorte attending the same there till service therwith was past and so returning the same In all with the Carters and Carpenters expences there whiles thay wayted & the Carmens wages & horshier for him selfe — xxxv ^s iiij ^d And for boote and bardgehier to & fro the Coorte with certayne other stuf — xvj ^s . 8 ^d In all with his botehier sundry tymes to westminster / for the children that served the Mask.	lj ^s iiij ^d .	15 20
[Diett] for Children. [(Mas]kers) before [Shrov]etide.	Item for the diettes & Lodging of dyvers children at saint Iones whiles they Learned theier partes & Iestures meete for the Mask in which ix of them did serve at hampton Coorte	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	25
The vy[z]ardmaker	Iohn Owgle for xiiij Beardes Marquesotted at xvjd the peece — xvij ^s viij ^d & for egges to make cleane vizardes — iiij ^d . And for his Wages or Reward for his ^{caring beares &c.} service at this tyme before omitted — x ^s viij ^d . In all	xxix ^s viij ^d .	30
Land Cariages	Thomas Lamb for the Carmen &c. that caried certayne of the stuf in hampers to the water &c. with iiij ^d by him paid for bladders in all	xx ^d .	
Summa — xli xvj ^s iiij ^d			35

Bardgehier & Botehier to Hamton coorte	To Bruton of Powles wharfe for A Barge & vj ores with ij Tylt whirreyes that caryed The Masking geare, & Chil- dren <i>with</i> theier tutors and An Italian Woman &c. to dresse theier heades as also the Taylers <i>property</i> makers & haber- dashers	} xxiiij ^s .
5		
Expences at the Coorte on shrove Mundaye	To William Skarboro for ffyer & vittells for the Children & theier attendantes whiles they wayted to know whether her Maiestie wolde haue the Mask that nighte	} ix ^s . vjd.
Expences at Kingston on Munday Nighte. aforesaide &c.	Lodging, ffyer, & vittells for the children & Women y ^t wayted tattyer them <i>with</i> others y ^t were appointed to stay till the Mask were shoven and for theier dynners the next daye being Shrovetewsdaye there	} xiiij ^s . viij ^d .
The Barber.	for trymming the Children on shrovetuisdaye	— xij ^d
Expences at the Coorte on Shrovetwisdaye	To Skarboro for the childrens suppers & the Womens suppers <i>with</i> the Rest of <i>theier</i> attendantes	} ix ^s x ^d
Expences at Kingston on shrovetwisdaie nighte	To Mother sparo for the childrens lodgings <i>with</i> ffyer & ffoode that nighte & in the Morning whiles thay staid for botes	} xij ^s
Bardge and botehier from the Coorte	To Bruton for his Bardge & ij whirreyes to cary the chil- dren & stuff back to London and for his wayting daie & nighte to cary the Children betwene the Coorte & kingston	} xxv ^s vjd
Expences at the black ffryers on ash Wednis- daie	To Thomas Totnall for ffyer & vittells for the Children when they Landed <i>sum</i> of them being sick & colde & hungry	} vij ^s vjd
25 Rewardes & hier of womens heares for the Children.	To the Nine Children that served at y ^e Coorte — ix ^s To the Italian woman & her dawghter for Lending the Heares &c. & for theier <i>service</i> & attendaunces — xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d / To N. Nudigate by thappointment & at the request of Mr ffortesque in respect of his <i>service</i> & paines <i>with</i> the children and otherwise — xl ^s . And to Bryan dodmer for his paynes sundry waies employed — xl ^s .	} vij ^{li} . ij ^s iiij ^d
30		

* Summa pagine — xj^{li} v^s x^d

S	<i>UMMA</i> of all the whole	{	Wages of	Artificers &c. — $\overset{o}{ijxxxix}^{\text{li}} \text{ vjs vjd.}$ Offycers — $\text{lx}^{\text{li}}.$	{	$\overset{o}{ij} \overset{m}{iiij} \overset{m}{xix}^{\text{li}} \text{ vjs vjd}$ $\overset{o}{vj} \text{ lxxij}^{\text{li}} \text{ .xiiij}^{\text{s}} \text{ .ij}^{\text{d}}.$	}	* T. Blagrove
Booke as is before so 5 here more Breefely November Decem- ber Ianuary & februari Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth 10 xvj ^{to} . prædicto		* Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe						

Canvas at shrovetide Herevnto is to be Added A peece of Canvas conteyning xl
forgotten before. ells which was browght into thoffice by Mr^{rs} Danes *servaunt*
at xij^d the ell it was for the howses made for the players } xl^s.
then

From 1 March 1573-4 to 28 February 1574-5

viz.

I. From 1 March 1573-4 to 31 October 1574 pp. 225-229

II. From 1 November 1574 to 28 February 1574-5 pp. 230-248

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N° 4.

Revells in One Yeare.

videlicet

from the Last of february .1573. Anno Regni Regi- 5 næ Elizabethæ	} xvj^{to}.	The Booke of all Charges growen <i>within</i> the said Office, And by meanes of thaffares therevnto belonging, for that tyme. Thomas Blagrave esquier being appoynted Master of the same. (as by svndry Letters from the Lorde Chamberlayne maye appeare) He proceded therein. Geving Attendaunce, and making preparacion, with other service, Incident therevnto, as Occasion required : ffor her Magestyes Regall Disporte and Recreacion, at tymes convenyent. Wherein the charges arose, and did grow as ffolloweth. Aswell for him selfe; as also for others hereafter ensving.
Vntill the Last of february 1574. An- no Regni Reginæ 10 Elizabethæ prædic- ta	} xviij^{mo}.	

ffirste.

Betweene the Last of februa[r]y aforesaide .1573. 15 And the ffirst daye of November in the said yere Anno Regni Regine Eli- z abethe.	} xvj^{to}.	ffor the Progresse to Reading &c. And Lykewyze ffor The Ayrynges , Repayryngs Translatynges, preparing, ffytting, ffurnishing, Garnishing Attending, and setting foorth, of svndry kyndes of Apparell propertyes & ffurnytüre for the Italian players that ffollowed the progresse and made pastyme fyrst at Wynsor and afterwards at Reading. As, also for the whole charges of those viij Moneths any waye Ryzyng by the saide Office and thaffares therto belonging pertyc- culerly ensueth
---	----------------------------	---

videlicet

		Dayes & Nightes.	Wages.
Taylers & others woorking & attend- ing the premisses 25 the first at xx ^d & the Rest at xij ^d the daie & asmuche for the nyghte. 30	Thomas Clatterbooke	35 5	lxvj ^s viij ^d
	Iohn Davyes	40 5	xlv ^s .
	Lewes Iones	40 5	xlv ^s .
	Iames Michell	40 5	xlv ^s
	George Arnolde	40 5	xlv ^s
	Iohn Browne	40 5	xlv ^s
	William Lvmleye	40 5	xlv ^s
	Richard Mvndaye	40 5	xlv ^s .
	Iohn Drawater	40 5	xlv ^s .
	Goodlak Drawater	40 5	xlv ^s

p 2r.

Thomas Booreman.	40	5	xlvs	
Nicholas Storye.	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Dawncy.	40	5	xlvs	
Izack Iones	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Percy	40	5	xlvs	5
Richard Hawklyf	40	5	xlvs	
Peeter Marow	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Yanes	40	5	xlvs	

Summa — xlvj^{li}. xj^s viij^d.

Propertymakers.	Iohn Carow at ij ^s	10	5	xxx ^s .	10
	William Pilkington at xx ^d	10	5	xxv ^s .	
	Iohn ffarrington at xvij ^d	10	5	xxij ^s . vjd.	
	Iohn Davy for carow at xij ^d	10	5	xv ^s .	

Summa — iiij^{li} xij^s. vjd

Offycers.	The Master at iiij ^s the daye.	40	5	ix ^{li} .	15
	Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s	
	The Clerke at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s .	
	The Yoman at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s .	

Summa — xxij^{li}. x^s

Summa of all the				20
Wages those viij				
Monethes ending the				
last of October .1574.				
anno Regni Regine				
Elizabethhe xvj ^{to} .				
	Artyficers	xlviij ^{li} . iiij ^s ij ^d		
	Officers	xxij ^{li} . x ^s .	lxviij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . ij ^d .	
				25

Emptions, provizions, And

Expences within the

viij Monethes

aforesaide

videlicet

5

Canvas.

10

Mistris Dane for forty ells of Canvas at xij^d. the ell whiche shoulde haue bene allowed in the last booke (before this) according to the entry there. but, bycause it was entred after the Totall soomme : and not subscribed by any Officer. Therefore the Auditor wolde not allow it there. Nevertheless she was paid for that among the residue of her soomes in that booke due as by her acquittance remayning *with* Bryan Dodmer maye appere so y^t now her dett for this must be payd to the said dodmer

xl^s.

15 **Implementes** and
Expences in the
Progresse for the
Italian Players at
Wynsor & Reding.

20

Thomas Blagrove esquier for mony by him disbursed for
sundry Implementes & occasions videlicet

To Iohn Carow for a plank of
ffyrr & other peeces of sawen
wood.

xvj^s viij^d.

Item for Iron woorke for A
frame for A seate in A pageant.

xv^s.

Item for the woorkmanship of
the Seate or Chayer. &c.

xviij^s iiij^d} lviij^s.

Item for A hamper to carye the
same together and for cariage
of it from Suthwarke *with* Re-
warde to carowes man in all.

vij^s.

In all by him paid to Carowe then

30

Item for Ladles & Dishes to beare the lightes
at wynsor for the Italyans and for payntyng
& garnishing of them *with* Rewardes geven
to dyvers whose Necessaryes and *services*
were then vsed

} xj^s. vj^d.

35

Item for preparacons &c. at Reading the xvth
of Ivly. 1574 *anno Regni Regine Elizabeth* xvj^{to}.

Golde Lether for cronetes. iiij^s. iiij^d.

Thred & sheperdes hookes xiiij^d

Horshyer vj daies .3. xxxiiij^s

Horsemeate at Reading xj^s vj^d

40

The vitteller at Reading for the
dyet of sundry persons

} xv^s.

Lamskynnes for Shepperds iiij^s.

Horstayles for the wylde mannes
garment

} iiij^s. viij^d} viij^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d

45

Arrowes for Nymphes vj^d.

	Lightes and shepperdes staves	vij ^d .			
	Hoopes for Garlandes	iiij ^d .			
	Pottes for the Paynter	ij ^d .			
	Pacthre ^{ij^d} dd, Glew, Lyne, Tackes ^{iiij^d}				
	Wyer & Coles ^{iiij^d}	xix ^d .			5
	Plates for the Candlestickes	iiij ^s			
	Boordes for the plates	xvj ^d			
	Wyer to hang the lightes	xvj ^d			
	Baye Leaves & flowers.	xij ^d .			
	for paynting sundry devices	ij ^s			10
	Rewar ^{ij^s} des to .vj. Taylers there	vj ^s .			
	Howseroome for the stuf	v ^s .			
	The hyer of A Syth for saturne	iiij ^d .			
	Cariage of Stuf from Reding	ij ^s vj ^d			
	The hier of A Trunk.	ij ^s vj ^d			15
	svndry Necessaries & Rewar ^{v^s} des				
	disburced by Iohn drawater there }				
	In all for his disburcements at Reading.				
	In all by him the said Thomas Blagrove disburced within				
	those viij Monethes aforesaide amounteth vnto.				20
ffewelland Necessaries	Walter ffish yoman of the saide office for mony by him				
with Botehier &c.	disburced for ffewell — xxvj ^s viij ^d ffor Thredd of svndry				
	Cullers & svndry other small necessities — xiiij ^s iiij ^d And				
	for Botehier horshier & Riding charges with other expences				
	— xx ^s				25
Iorneyeng charges.	Edward Buggin gentleman Clerkcomptrowler of this office				
	for his Botehier, horshier Riding charges and other expences				
	within that tyme in all				xx ^s
Iorneyeng charges &	Bryan Dodmer for his Botehier, horshier, Riding charges				
Rewar ^{ij^s} des	and expences within this tyme of viij moneths as also for				
	his owne service and attendaunce vpon theise matters &				
	Reconynges vntill thaccounte hereof be past				lxvj ^s viij ^d 30
The hyer of apparell	Thomas Clatterbooke for hier of iij devells cotes and heades				
	& one olde mannes fries cote for the Italian prayers at				
	Wynsor				v ^s . 35
	S UMMA of all the Emptions				
	provisions and Expences for				
	the Progresse & those viij				
	Monet[h]es ending the last of October				
	anno Regni Regine Elizabeth ^{ae} xvj ^{to} . pre-				
	dicte				xviiij ^{li} . vij ^s . 40
					p 3 v.

S	<p>UMMA of those vij Monethes Ending the Last of October .1574. Anno Regni 5 Reginæ Elizabethæ .xvj^{mo}. Amounteth to</p>	<p>Wages of { Artificers &c. xlvj^{li}. iiij^s ij^d { Offycers . xxij^{li}. x^s. Emptions &c. . . . xvij^{li}. vij^s. In all amounting to.</p>	<p>68^{li}. 14^s. 2^d iiij vij^{li}. xiiij^d. * T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe</p>
---	--	---	---

for Christmas
And Twelftyde :
Candellmas &
Shrovetyde. Anno
Regni Regine
Elyzabethæ.

Woorkes doone and Attendaunce geaven **Betweene** the ffyrst of November (1574) Anno Regni Regine Elizab[*e*]the **xvj^{to}**. And The last of february (1574) Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ. **xvij^{mo}**. By meanes of **Preparing, Newmaking, Translating Repayring**, ffytting, ffurnishing, Garnishing, and Attending of the Playes, 5 Maskes, Apparell, ffurniture, Wares, *Propertyes* Stuf store and Implementes of the saide Office for the apt setting foorth of the same at the tymes aforesaide. The whole charges wherof aswell or the Wages as for Wares, Cariages, Iorneyeng charges & all fother expences therevnto incident hereafter *pertyculer*[l]y ensveth. 10
videlicet

		Dayes & Nightes.		Wages.	
Taylers & others.	Thomas Clatterbooke	81	19	viiij ^{li} .vj ^s .viiij ^d	
The fyrst at xx ^d &	Richard Wardman	25	11	xxxvj ^s	
all the Residue at	Thomas Lambe	38	20	lviiij ^s	15
xij ^d the daye and	Thom[<i>a</i>]s Wrichte	35	17	liij ^s	
asmuche for the	William Woodd.	25	12	xxxvij ^s	
Nighte	George Gybbon	39	18	lvij ^s	
	Robert Garton	18	15	xxxiiij ^s	
	Iohn flawncer	31	20	lj ^s	20
	Richard Moorecrost	10	5	xv ^s	
	George Wryte	28	10	xxxviiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton	18	13	xxxj ^s	
	Henri Calleyaye	4	4	viiij ^s	
	Iohn Dayton	4	4	viiij ^s	25
	Peeter Banbridge	5	3	viiij ^s	
	Iohn Walker	8	7	xv ^s	
	Thomas Yonge	2	2	iiiij ^s	
	George Haukynson.	4	4	viiij ^s	
	Richard Brian for clatterbooke	18	9	xxvij ^s	30
	James Michell & Reeve	81	19	c ^s	
	Alexander Thewell.	1	1	ij ^s	
	Harman Burcott	5	2	vij ^s	
	William Galland.	1	1	ij ^s	
	Iohn Huntley.	1	1	ij ^s	35
	Iohn Machyn.	1	1	ij ^s	

to 5 r.

		John Davy the yonger	1	1	ij ^s
		John Owgle	6	5	xj ^s
		John Davyes thelder	81	19	c ^s
		Lewes Iones.	81	19	c ^s
5		George Arnolde.	81	19	c ^s
		John Browne	81	19	c ^s
		William Lvmleye	81	19	c ^s
		Richard Mvndaie	81	19	c ^s
		John Drawater	81	19	c ^s
10		Goodlack Drawater	81	19	c ^s
		Thomas Booreman	81	19	c ^s
		Nicholas Storye	81	19	c ^s
		John Dawncy	81	19	c ^s
15		Summa of the Taylers &c. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iiiij xiiijli. viijd} \end{array} \right.$			
	Paynters at xx ^d . the	William Lyzard.	44	14	iiiij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d .
	daye & xx ^d the nighte.	Richard Baker	26	11	lxj ^s viij ^d
		Richard Blackborne	40	9	iiiij ^{li} xx ^d
		Thomas Bushe	33	14	lxxviij ^s iiiij ^d
20	at xvij ^d .	Robert Hudson.	17	7	xxxvj ^s .
		John Clemence	24	13	lv ^s . vj ^d .
		Nicholas Sutton	12	6	xxviij ^s
		Thomas Tyler thelder	25	14	lviiij ^s . vj ^d
		Thomas Bush the elder.	3	3	ix ^s
25	at xvj ^d .	Nicholas Knyghte.	18	5	xxx ^s viij ^d
		Anthony sparke.	44	20	iiiij ^{li} v ^s iiiij ^d
		John Cordell.	14	7	xxviij ^s
		John Hall	3	3	viiij ^s
	at xij ^d .	Richard Symons	19	9	xxviij ^s
30		Thomas tyler the yonger	4	3	vij ^s
		William Wilkyns	41	11	liij ^s .
		Summa of the paynters $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{xxxviijli iiijs iiiijd} \end{array} \right.$			

Propertymakers	John Carow at ij ^s by the	}	. . . 20 1	xlij ^s .	
	Habberdasheres daye and ij ^s the night				
Ioyners, and	John Rosse after John	}	. . . 30 1/2 3	lxvj ^s viij ^d .	5
	Carpenters. Carow his deceace at				
	the same Rate				
	Richard Rowland at xx ^d	}	. . . 29 12	lxvij ^s	
	the daye &c.				
	William Pilkington at xx ^d.		. . . 32 15	lxxvij ^s iiij ^d	
	John Tuke at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 32 15	lxx ^s vj ^d	
	John ffarrington at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 38 19	iiij ^{li} . v ^s . vj ^d	10
	Richard Morer at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 11 3	xxj ^s	
	Thomas Butler at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 3 2	vij ^s vj ^d	
	Christopher Harryson at	}	. . . 7 0	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	xvj ^d the daie &c.				
	Henri Price at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 30 12	lvj ^s	15
	Trustram Hudson y ^e like. . . . .		. . . 33 13	lxj ^s iiij ^d	
	John Edwardes at xvj ^d. . . . .		. . . 27 13	liij ^s iiij ^d	
	Albert haryson at xvj ^d. . . . .		. . . 2 0	ij ^s viij ^d	
	Alexander Cockleye at 16 ^d . . . . .		. . . 6 3	xij ^s	
	John Wayne at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 2 0	ij ^s viij ^d	20
	Rowland Robynson at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 7 2	xij ^s	
	Nicholas Rosse y ^e like. . . . .		. . . 39 10	liij ^s iiij ^d	
	Bastian Vicars at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 20 10	xl ^s	
	John Richardson at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 13 8	xxvij ^s	
	Robert Blaze at xvj ^d. . . . .		. . . 17 10	xxxvj ^s	25
	Richard Moorers man xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 3 0	iiij ^s	
	Henri Devenish at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 1	vij ^s	
	William Barker at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 16 12	xxxij ^s viij ^d	
	John Collyns at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 16 12	xxxij ^s viij ^d	
	John Morris at xiiij ^d. . . . .		. . . 6 3	x ^s vj ^d	30
	Alexander Broxson at 14 ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 3	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	William Greenefelde at 14 ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 3	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	Richard Colleye at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 6 3	x ^s vj ^d	
	John Parratt at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 14 7	xxiiij ^s vj ^d	
	Edward Beachamp 14 ^d. . . . .		. . . 3 1	iiij ^s viij ^d	35
	Nicholas Harper at xiiij ^d. . . . .		. . . 5 1	vij ^s	

William Gossen for	}	. . . . . 28 8	xxxvj ^s .
Iohn Caro at xij ^d			
Ione Pilkington at xij ^d}	}	. . . . . 3 0	iiij ^s
Edward ffrees at xij ^d			
		. . . . . 15 7	xxij ^s .

5 Summa of the
propertymakers &c. } lj^{li}. iiij^d.

Offycers.

The Master at iiij ^s per diem.	. . . . . 8I 19	xx ^{li} .
Clerkcomptrowler. ij ^s.	. . . . . 8I 19	x ^{li} .
The Clerk at ij ^s.	. . . . . 8I 19	x ^{li}
The Yoman at ij ^s.	. . . . . 8I 19	x ^{li} .

10

Summa of
Thofficers } li.

15

S	UMMA of those Wages	{	ccxxxij ^{li} . iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	for November December		
	Ianvary & februarye viz.		
	ffor preparacion of Playes, & Maskes		
	and for Woorkes doone at Christ-		
	mas Twelfe tyde, Candellmas &		
	Shrovetyde Anno Regni Regine		
	Elizab[e]the xvij th . Amounteth to		

20

Emptions, provizons, And

Expences with all other Charges

for Chrystmas Twelftyde

Candellmas and

Shrovetyde

5

Anno Regni Regine

Elizabethe

xviij^{mo}

predicto

videlicet

10

**Thymbroderers
percells.**

William Pylkyngton for woorkes by him doone and mony by
hym disbursed ffor Stytyching A Cote and a payer of Buskyns
with a hatt made all over with sylver coyne and for sylk for
the same — xv^s. A patterne for A Bande — ij^s/ The Imbro-
dering of vj bandes for hattes for Maskers ritchly wroughte
with venys syluer and for sylk and sylver for the same — iiij^{li}
and for his fferriage at putneye — iiij^d

iiij^{li}. xvij^s iiij^d.

15

**Propertymakers
percells.**

Richard Rowlande for mony by him disbursed
for Nayles of sundry sortes xxxvij^s. vj^d.
skynnes to cover horses xxj^s
Glew and Hoopes iiij^s viij^d
Horstayles & Manes xij^d
Corde and a halter for an asse xij^d
Turning of pyllers iiij^s
Leaves and Mosse v^s.
Cyzers & Taynterhookes xix^d
ffirr poles 12. at iiij^d the peece iiij^s.
Hunters staves iiij^s
Cariages ij^s ij^d.
In all Amownting vnto.

iiij^{li}. iiij^s. xj^d.

20

25

30

**Chaundleres
percells.**

Barnard ffabyan for sundry percells of his ware
fyrst for white lightes 416 lb. at iiij^d the lb vj^{li}. xvij^s. viij^d.
Seering Candell iiij lb at xvj^d the lb iiij^s.
Packthread iiij lb at xij^d. the lb iiij^s
Corde & Lyne of severall sortes xij^s viij^d
Lynkes xxx at iiij^d the peece x^s.
In all as by his bill more at lardge apereth

viij^{li}. ix^s. iiij^d.

35

p 7 r.

Propertymakers percells. Henri Devenish for mony to him due

	for iiij plates for the Rock	ij ^s . x ^d	
	Postes at xiiij ^d the peece iiij price.	iiij ^s . viij ^d	
	Vpper peeces for the topp iiij	xxij ^d	
5	Quarters for the dore ij price	vj ^d	
	Eves boorde .159. foote. price.	xij ^s	
	Elme Boorde .76. foote price	iiij ^s viij ^d	} xij ^s . iij ^d
	seeling Boorde 113 foote price.	vij ^s	
	Nayles of sundry sortes	xiiij ^d	
10	Lightes by him bowght & spent there	vij ^d	
	Eves boorde more ^{foote} 47 price	iiij ^s iij ^d	
	seeling Boord more 17 foote	xiiij ^d	
	Transoms ij price	vj ^d	
	In all by him delivered & Employed in thoffice		

15 **Carpenters percells William Tayler.** for mony to him due for

	Oken Inche boorde 200 foote 1/2	xvj ^s viij ^d	
	Dubble Quarters xxiiij	xij ^s .	
	syngle Quarters .10. at iij ^d the peece	ij ^s vj ^d	
	Item more xxiiij single quarters	vij ^s vj ^d	
20	A planck & Beeche for a ladder	ij ^s viij ^d	} lvij ^s . viij ^d .
	Item more for oke Inche boorde 100 foote & iij quarters of a hundred and .x. foote in all amounting to	xij ^s viij ^d	
	syngle boorde di. c & .v. foote.	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
25	In all Amownting together vnto		

Mercers percells

William Harding for xxvj ells iij quarters of yolow Sarcenet at .v^s. the ell — vj^{li} xij^s ix^d And for Russett Sarcenet xxxix ells at v^s the ell — ix^{li} xv^s. } xvj^{li}. viij^s. ix^d.

Mercers percells

30 **Richard Barne** for cclxj ells quarter sarcenett of sundry Cullers at v^s. the ell lxv^{li}. vj^s. iij^d. Greene velvett iij quarters of a yard xij^s. ix^d/ Whit sarcenett xxv ells at v^s thell vj^{li} v^s/ Black velvett xvij yardes iij quarters at .15^s. xiiij^{li} vj^s iij^d. Item more for .j. yarde di. of the same xxij^s vj^d/ Black Buck-eram of the fynest j — xij^s iij^d. } iij^{li} viij^{li} vj^s. j^d.

Sundry kyn-	Walter ffyshe for mony by him disburced	videlicet	
des of wares	neccessaries for Rushes, Brushes, and Rubbers	xxij ^s . iiij ^d .	
provyded by	Thredd of sundry cullers & prices	liij ^s . ij ^d	
the yoman &	neccessaries Paper for patterns &c. iij quiers	xij ^d .	
his expences at	^{.ij^s. viij^s.} Tyncell, ^{xvj^s. iiij^s.} feltes & stockes	xix ^s .	5
this tyme	Damask iiij yardes <i>quarter</i> di. being greene.	xliij ^s . ix ^d	
	Taffata orangeculler of levant .5. yards	xj ^s . viij ^d	
	Copper lace ij lb xv ounces	lxij ^s . viij ^d	
	Gloves for Players & Maskers.	cix ^s . iiij ^d	
	neccessaries Tape for tyenges and strengthning	vij ^s	10
	ffurres of woolveringes for pedlers capps	xxxiiij ^s	
	Past boorde	iiij ^s . iiij ^d	
	ffewell by him provyded	xxvij ^s . ij ^d	
	Lightes besides the chaundlers <i>percells</i>	ij ^s . iiij ^d	
	neccessaries { Egges to trymme the vizardes	ij ^d	15
	{ Sylk and Needells	xvj ^d	} xliij ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .
	{ Breade to make cleane headpeeces	vj ^d	
	{ Cutting of Gardes	xij ^s	
	{ Beardes	x ^s	
	Lynnen Lynnynges	v ^s . x ^d	20
	Cotten Lynnynges	xj ^s . viij ^d	
	Vizardes 27 price	iiij ^{li} . x ^s	
	The hyer of a Marryners whissell	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	neccessaries A sack for the players.	ij ^s . iiij ^d	
	neccessaries Heare to stuff Bootes for the horses	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	25
	And for ij payer of Spurres		
	neccessaries { Bottells for Pilgrymes ij	xij ^d	
	{ Styckes ij Bundells	viij ^d	
	Barge hyer and Botehier	ciiij ^s . x ^d .	
	Cariages by Land	lxiiij ^s . vj ^d	30
	Ryding charges	xvj ^d	
	Rewardes	viij ^s	
	Buckerams of sundry prices ^{30 peeces}	vj ^{li} . vij ^s	
	In all Amowntyng vnto		
ffewell.	Iohn Hill for Tenne Thowsand of Billetes by him delyvered		35
	into the said Office at xij ^s . viij ^d the thowsand paid by Bryan	} vj ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .	
	Dodmer at thappoyntment of Mr Blagrove. Therefore vpon		
	payment of this Booke the said Dodmer is to Receive his		
	mony againe namely		

Wyerdrawers p^{er}cells & Thomas Leverett for mony to him due for Wares and for
theier Wages or Rewardes. service done by him & his *seruauntes*

ffirst at Christmas & Twelftyde aforesaide for

	Stock Candellstickes iiij doosen	x ^s vjd	
5	Vyce Candellstickes .vj. price	vj ^s	
	Bodkyns halfe a doozen price	xij ^d	
	Cases halfe a doosyn price	ij ^s	
	Wyer xli lb. di. and ij lb.	xliij ^s vjd	
	Curtyn Ringes iij dozen	xij ^d	
10	A greate Lanthorne.	ij ^s .	
	Rownd plates for the Branches at x ^d the peece viij dozen and ij greate plates for pillers at iij ^s iiij ^d the pece in all	} . . iiij ^{li} .vj ^s .viij ^d .	
	Small spykers .j. dozen &c	ij ^s ij ^d	
15	Tackes One Thowsand price	xx ^d .	
	Botehier to Hampton coorte	iiij ^s	
	Rewardes or wages for him & his <i>ser-</i> <i>uauntes</i> Namely for Iohn Collarde, Ed- mvnd Birchall, Iohn Williams, & Wil- liam Dawson, for all theier Attendaunces & service this Christmas & Twelftyde aswell at hampton coorte as in thoffice.	} . . xlvj ^s viij ^d .	xviiij ^{li} .xviij ^s .vj ^d .
	At Candellmas for Bittes <i>with</i> bosses for the hobby horses.	} . . iiij ^s .	
25	Cownters to cast awaye by players.	iiij ^s	
	Buckles with penners vj paier.	iiij ^d	
	Bellows one payer price	iiij ^s iiij ^d .	
	Wyer for the horses legges iiij lb.	iiij ^s .	
	Clavant wyer ij lb price	iiij ^s	
30	Two penny Nayles .j. M	xx ^d	
	Wyer ix lb price	ix ^s	
	Plates ij price	xij ^d	
	Rewardes or wages for him selfe & ij ^{other} then.	xxiiij ^s vjd	
35	At Shrovetide for xix branches to beare the lightes	} . . iiij ^{li} .iiij ^s .iiij ^d .	
	Wyer of the greate sorte to hang or to strayne crosse the hall at Hampton Coorte	} . . xxv ^s	
	Clavant wyer viij lb.	viij ^s	
	Nayles vij c.	xiiij ^d .	
40	Rewardes or Wages for him & his iij <i>ser-</i> <i>vantes</i> woorking and attending then	} . . xx ^s .	
	In all Amownting vnto		

Thomas Blagrave esquier for mony by him disbursed vpon sundry occasions concerning this Office and Thaffares therof as foloweth <i>videlicet</i>		
26 ^o Novembris. 1574		
Iorneyeng charges	^{3.} Horshyer and charges by the waye at Wynsor stayeng there ij dayes in November iiij daies for <i>pervzing</i> & Reformyng of <i>ffarrantes</i> playe &c. } xlijs vjd	5
.5 ^o . Decembris 1574		
	^{3.} Horshyer to hampton Coorte to conferr <i>with</i> my Lord Chamberlayne the Lord Haward, & Mr Knevett vpon certayne devices & <i>pervze</i> <i>ffarrantes</i> playe there againe ij daies the charges wherof <i>with</i> horsemeate at kingston is } xxvijs viij ^d	10
.13 ^o . Decembris .1574.		15
ffewell.	Coles j Lode & v sakes xxiijs. iiij ^d .	
Necessaries.	for A keye & mending of a lock xij ^d	
	Lynkes ij .viij ^d . & to Rosse for a patterne ij ^s	
14 ^o Decembris		
Pervzing and Re- forming of plaies	The expences & charges where my Lord Cham- berlens players did show the history of Phe- drastus & Phigon and Lucia together amounteth vnto } ix ^s . iiij ^d .	20
15 ^o Decembris.		
ffewell.	Coles .j. Lode and vj sakes xxiiij ^s .	25
18 ^o Decembris.		
Pervzing and Re- formyng of playes	The expences and charges wheare my Lord of Leicesters <i>menne</i> showed theier matter of Panecia. } x ^s	
	Item for A dozen ot Lether poyntes iiij ^d	30
	Item for iiij Torches that nighte iijs.	
23 ^o Decembris		
ffewell.	Coles xx sakes at viij ^d the sack xij ^s iiij ^d .	
Habberdash small ware.	Mirors or lookingglasses for the pedlers Mask xij small at ij ^s the peece and vj. greater at .iiij ^s . the peece and for ffrenche pynnes in all } xlvij ^s viij ^d .	35
26 ^o Decembris.		
Cariages	The Hyer of .j. Wagon & syx horses from Lon- don to Hampton coorte the mony was <i>paid</i> to Thomas Smyth } xl ^s	40
20 ^o Die		
Pervsing and Reforming of playes	The Charges and expences where my Lord Clyntons players rehearsed a matter called pretestus } xiijs	
21 ^o Die		45
	The Charges and expences where the showed ij other playes with iijs for torches & iiij ^d for an howerglasse } xiijs iiij ^d	
		£ 9 r.

		27 ^o Decembris.	
	Habberdash small ware.	The same Thomas Blagrave for mony by him disbursed for } ij ^s Gloves for my Lord of Lesters boyes y ^t plaied at the coorte } for Cariage of theier stuf & for the Carters attendaunce } xvj ^d . that night }	
5		Rewardes to the Carpenters & painters	ij ^s vj ^d
		29 ^o Decembris.	
	Iorneyeng charges.	.3. Horshyer and expences iiij daies from London to Hampton } Coorte and there Remaynyng with the Revels }	xxxj ^s . vj ^d .
10	Habberdash small ware for the pedlers Mask.	frenche pynnes & greate pynnes	ix ^s
		Sylk poyntes Brayded 18 dozen	xxj ^s
		White & sweete English balls j dozen	vj ^s
		Gloves perfvmed ij dozen price	xxviij ^s
		sylk Twyst to tye the papers	xij ^d
15		Laces of sylke iiij doozen price	xij ^s .
		Venis Balls sweete j doozen	xvj ^s
		Staves bowght of Carow j dozen	ij ^s vj ^d
		ffayer wryting of pozies for the Mask	vj ^s viij ^d
		1 ^o Ianvarij 1574	
20	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshier on New yeares daie to Hampton Coorte & theier } charges there & at kingston iiij daies }	xxxij ^s
	Property percells	fflowers vj dozen at ij ^d the peece	xij ^s .
		fflowers at iiij ^d the peece ij dozen	ix ^s .
25		Long poles with brushes for chymneysweepers in my Lord } of Leycesters mennes playe & for Mosse & styckes and } other implementes for them }	ij ^s vj ^d
		6 ^o Ianvarij	
	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshyer & expences iij daies Resting at Kingston —	xxv ^s . vj ^d
		lxvj ^s iiij ^d & .vj ^s . ij ^d .	
30	Yron woorke for fframes and devices	To Vlrick Netsley for vyces viij doozen and .v. price } together }	xxxliij ^s viij ^d .
		for keyes for vices xvj price	ij ^s . x ^d .
		Hinges xvij price together	vj ^s .
		The mending of vices & nvttas	iiij ^d .
		Plates 13. at iiij ^d the peece	liij ^s iiij ^d
35		A greate plate for the Rock	ij ^s vj ^d
		The mending of wyers & staples	x ^d
		ij Barrs of Iron ix foote longe	xvliij ^d
		sheepe hookes & other hookes	ij ^s xj ^d
		haspes & henges for the stockes	xij ^d
40		New nvttas & plates	xvliij ^d
		v. Balls at. xvj ^d . the peece	vj ^s viij ^d
		viij stepps & xvj pynnes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
		Item more to him for mending of vices and Nuttes with } other Iron woorke }	vj ^s ij ^d

Hier of Armow	To Roger Tyndall tharmerer for Lending of Armor for ffarrantes playe and for attending the same . . .	xj ^s . iiij ^d .	
The Basketmaker.	^{xxix^s. viij^d} To Iohn Ollyf for A hamper to pack the vardngalesin— Another greate hamper to carry A fframe in . . . ix. Little hampers at xx ^d the peece for the pedlers Mask x Browne Baskettes Roddas for Lictos Bvndells in y ^e playe . . .	ij ^s . viij ^s . xv ^s . iiij ^s . iiij ^d . xvj ^d	5
The Glazier	To William Davyson for viij square peces of glasse for the Rock — viij ^s for iiij other peeces at xvj ^d the peece for the same Rock — v ^s iiij ^d / for ij peeces to make shildes — iiij ^s iiij ^d Other glasse for other places — ij ^s And for his owne paynes & his <i>servauntes</i> ij daies & ij Nightes — vij ^s . in all	lxxij ^l . iiij ^s . ix ^d . xxv ^s . viij ^d .	10
Wexchaundler	Wax for A Cake in ffarrantes playe.	iiij ^s vj ^d .	15
ffewell	Coles j Lode bowght of .T. daye	xx ^s .	
Propertymaker.	To Iohn Rosse for vj branches of flowers made of ffethers — vj ^s fflovers for Garlandes iiij dozen — viij ^s . Long boordes for the Stere of a clowde — vj ^s Pulleyes for the Clowdes and curteynes — iiij ^s Bote hier to & fro the Coorte — viij ^s Lynkes to receive the stuf — viij ^d / Dubble gyrttes to hange the soon in the Clowde — xij ^d / for sowing the curtyns & setting on the frence for the same — iiij ^s / Wyer to hang the urtyns — vj ^d vyces for the pulleyes &c. — iiij ^s .	xlj ^s . ij ^d vj ^l . xliij ^s . ix ^d	20 25
Carpenter	To Rowland Robynson for Elme Boordes cc — xliij ^s Oken boordes vj ^c — xl ^s . One Elme boorde — xx ^d / Oken boorde lxx foote — iiij ^s iiij ^d . / Oken Rafters of xliij foote long ^{at} xvj ^d the peece — xx ^s / Beechen Rafters at xliij ^d the peece vj ^s price — vij ^s Item more iiij beechen Rafters — iiij ^s viij ^d Cariage of Rafters — viij ^d / single quarters xxliij at iiij ^d the pece — vj ^s / ij more Rafters of beeches — ij ^s . iiij ^d . A peece of Tymber xliij foote — iiij ^s Nayles of Sundry sortes — xij ^s vj ^d A peece of Elme boorde for the clowde — xvij ^d fyrr poles xij at vj ^d the pece — vj ^s / Item more to william barker for xvij firr poles — ix ^s / Cariage of Poles &c. — xij ^d /	vj ^l . xliij ^s . ix ^d	30 35

5	The Propertymaker	To Iohn Carow in his lyfe tyme not long before his death — vij ^{li} And to his wyfe after his deathe in full satisfaccon for all the wares by him delyvered this yeaere into the said office or is to be by him the saide Carow his executors or admynistrators demawnded for any dett due before the third of february 1574 or not entred in this booke — vij ^{li} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d . as which grew by propertyes videlicet Monsters, Mountaynes, florrestes, Beastes, Serpentes, Weapons for warr as gvnnes, dagges, bowes, Arowes, Bills, holberdes, borespeares, fawchions daggers, Targettes, pollaxes, clubbes headdes & headpeeses Armor counterfet Mosse, holly, Iveye, Bayes, flowers quarters, glew, past. paper. and suche lyke with Nayles hoopes horstalles dishes for devells eyes heaven, hell, & the devell & all the devell I should saie but not all	xij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d
10	The furrer.	To Thomas Garlyk for iiij dozen of Coony skynnes at iij ^d the peece	xij ^s .
20	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshier for iij daies to Hampton Coorte with theier charges at kingston &c.	xxvj ^s . ij ^d
	Watercariage &c.	Barge hier paid to .T. white for ij ffares of Tymber from Hampton Coorte to London at x ^s the peece	xx ^s .
25	The fethermaker	Land Cariage from the waterside A Cote, A hatt, & Buskins all ouer covered with ffethers of cvllers for vanytie in sabastians playe with xij ^d geven in Rewarde to y ^e bringer	xij ^d . xxvj ^s
30	Iorneyeng charges	13 th february being shrovesvndaye .3. Horshier iij dayes with theier charges at kingston in the meane tyme	xxxiiij ^s .
	Iron woorke	To Vlrik Netsleye for vices & nuttes	xv ^s
	expences & botelier	To Lambs for the french womans dynes that went with the heares to dresse childrens heades in M ^r hunyes his playe & for pynnes & Botelier	ij ^s . ij ^d .
35	The Hyer of Heares for headdes and Rewards.	To the french woman for her paynes and her Dawgh- ters paynes that went to Richemond & there attended vpon M ^r hunyes his Children & dressed theier heades &c. when they played before her Magestye	xxliij ^s . vj ^d

Buskynmaker	To Iohn ffarrington for making of ffyve payer of Buskyns and one payer of Startopps with the Lether that sowled them in all	xj ^s . viij ^d .	
The Plummer	To Dvnstone Braye for Leade and sowlder with woorkmanshapp by him bestowed over the Cowntyng-howse at saynt Iohns where it Rayned in	xlvi ^s . jd.	5
The Millioner	Martyn Hardrett for iij Borders — vj ^s / for iij partlettas — x ^s vj chaines — iij ^s / ij Heares — iij ^s / fflowers ix dozen — xxj ^s in all	xlvi ^s .	
Iron woork	To Iohn Rosse for Longe vices to Ioyne fframes together iij dozen & viij — xvj ^s for his Botehier &c. — xx ^d	xviiij ^s iiij ^d	10
Rewardes	Rewardes geven by the proper handes of the saide Mr. Blagrove to sundry persons at sundry tymes for sundry services vpon sundry occasions concerning the premisses in all In all Amownting vnto	lx ^s .	15
Rewarde	To for his paynes in persving and Reformyng of playes svndry tymes as neede required for her Maiesties Lyking paid by Dodmer by the speciall appoyntment of the saide Mr. Blagrove	xl ^s .	20
Silkweaver, & his percells	William Bowll. for mony to him due for 25 ^o . Decembris. 1574 Past paper halfe A dozen xij ^d 26 ^o . Die. Paper for patternes Leaves of trees & such other necessary vzag in thoffice one Reame and one Quiet price Paste Boorde of the largest syze j dozen iij ^s 27 ^o . Die. Buttons of Copper sylver ij dozen wayeng ix ounces at xviiij ^d thounce xliij ^s vjd Lace of Copper sylver .v/ ounces di. at 18 ^d viij ^s iij ^d . Brayded Lace of Sylver & black silk vij ounces di. at .18. the ounce xj ^s iij ^d . 30 ^o . Die. ffringe & twyst .11. ounces. xlv ^s vjd 31 ^o . Die ffringe & Twist .j. lb .xliij. ounces quarter at .18 ^d xlv ^s . iij ^d ob. Paned sylk at .16 ^d . the ounce ij ounces quarter price iij ^s . ffringe of Red silk & copper sylver v ounces viij ^s vjd ffringe & Tassells of copper sylver .xvj. ounces xxliij ^s sylk frenge at xvjd thounce xij ounces xviij ^s . iij ^d .		25 30 40

£ 11 r.

j^o. Die Ianvarij 1574

	ffringe of Copper sylver and silk v ounces at xvij ^d the	} vij ^s vj ^d	} xxxvij ^{ll} . xij ^s . iij ^d .
	ounce		
5	A lardge Box for the premisses	xvij ^d	
	ffringe of Copper sylver vij ounces di.	xj ^s . iij ^d .	

2^o. Die.

	ffringe of sylver and sylk iij ounces di. at 18 ^d	v ^s . iij ^d .
	Bone Lace of Copper sylver & silk j. lb iij. ounces	xxvij ^s .
10	Brayded Lace at .18 ^d . iij lb j. ounce di. price	lxxiij ^s . iij ^d .

4^o. Die.

	Pasted paper of the Largest sorte ij. dozen	vij ^s
	Brayded Lace j. lb iij. ounces di. at. 18 ^d . thounce	xxx ^s . ix ^d .

5^o. Die.

15	Brayded Tassells & frence .ij. lb ix. ounces iij quarters.	lxij ^s vij ^d ob.
	Lace at xvii ^d .15. ounces quarter price at 18 ^d thounce	xxij ^s . x ^d . ob.
	ffringe and Lace .ij. lb vij. ounces at xvij ^d	lvij ^s vj ^d .
	Topp Buttons & frence Lace at .18 ^d . j lb j ounce quarter	xxv ^s . x ^d . ob.

3^o. Die.

20	Crymsen Sylk & sylver frence at ij ^s vj ^d thounce .x. }	} xxvj ^s . iij ^d .
	ounces di.	
	Black sylk & sylver frence at xvij ^d the ounce j lb .v. }	} xxxj ^s . x ^d . ob.
	ounces quarter	

31^o. Die.

	ij dozen	
25	Past boorde of the Largest sorte	vij ^s .

j^o Die februarij .1574

25	Crimsen silk & sylver frence ij. lb vj. ounces at ij ^s vj ^d }	} liij ^{ll} . xv ^s .
	the ounce	
	Black sylver frence xliij ounces quarter. at 18 ^d	xxj ^s . iij ^d . ob.

10^o. Die /& 14^o die

30	Crimsen silk frence j. lb v. ounces di. at. 2 ^s 6 ^d	liij ^s . ix ^d .
	Black sylk & sylver frence at .18 ^d . v. ounces di.	vij ^s iij ^d
	Black sylk & silver frence vij ounces at 18 ^d	xij ^s

In all Amownting vnto

35	Canvas Henri Sekford esquier for Canvas by him d[e]llyvered into the saide Office. cl ^{ti} . ells/ at xliij ^d the ell Employed vpon the howses & propertyes made for players at Christmas, Twelftyde, Candellmas, and shrovetide aforesaide in All amownting vnto	} vij ^{ll} . xv ^s .

	Edward Buggyn gentleman clerkcomptrowler of Thoffice for mony by him disburced <i>videlicet</i> 25 ^o Decembris		
	Cariage of iiij Lodes of Tymber for the Rock (<i>which M^r Rosse made for my Lord of Leicesters menns playe</i>) & for other frames for players howses	ij ^s . iiij ^d .	5
	Cariage of one hundred seeling boorde to make Branches to beare lyghtes	.iiij ^d .	
	.27 ^o . Decembris.		
	The hier of a wagon to carry a Lode of stvf to hte Coorte for the Duttons	xx ^s .	10
neccessaries	Item for A standish counters & Ink j ^o . Die Ianvarij.	vj ^s vj ^d	
	for Spangles xxiiij Thowsand	xij ^s	
	Cariage of one hundred of Boorde from saint pul- kers to thoffice	vj ^d	15
	xj ^o . Ianvarij.		
	for A perwigg of Heare for king xerxcēs syster in farrantes playe	iiij ^s . viij ^d .	
	for Cariage of iij Lode of stuf (for the playe &c. on twelke Nighte) to the watersyde at the Blackfryers	iiij ^s .	20
	xviiij ^o . Die.		
	ffor ffeltes one doozen at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s .	
neccessaries	.j ^o . ffebruarij .1574.		
	for ij ells of Canvas to make frence for the players howse in farrantes play	xx ^d .	ix ^{li} . v ^s . ij ^d . 25
	Cariage of Stuff for Candellmas Nighte to the watersyde.	ij ^s . ij ^d .	
	Barge hier to hampton Coorte then	xiiij ^s .	
	skynnes to furr the hooide in sabastians playe . .	ij ^s .	30
neccessaries	ffor making of ij sarcenet hooddes for Cyttyzens in the same playe	ij ^s .	
	Holly, Ivey, firr poles & Mosse for the Rock in M ^r hvnnyes playe	x ^s .	
	Hornes iij. Collers iij, Leashes iij & dogghookes iij/ <i>with</i> Bawdrickes for the hornes in hvnnyes playe	x ^s .	35
	13. februarij.		
	Cariage of Tymber woork for the same M ^r hvnnyes his playe downe to the watersyde.	ij ^s . vj ^d	40
neccessaries	To Iohn Tuke for going to the Coorte in a Mes- sage	xij ^d	
	14 ^o . Die		
	for A Lode of Coles	xix ^s	
neccessaries	A felt y ^t was covered <i>with</i> mony	vj ^d	45
			£ 12 r.

	Item more for mony by him disburced for Syl- ver Lawne xliiij yerdes di.	xliiij ^s .
Rewar ^{des}	Bote hier for him selfe & others sundry tymes with Rewardes by him geven to sundry persons	xxj ^s .
5	not before mencioned	
Paynters	William Lyzarde for mony to him due for	viz.
percells		
	20 ^o Die Decembris	
	White xxx lb at iiij ^d the lb	vij ^s vj ^d
	Syze	vj ^s
10	Nayles	xij ^d
	Pottes iij doozen	ij ^s
	Black xij lb	xij ^s
	Smalt	xxiij ^s iiij ^d
	Masticot	iiij ^s iiij ^d
15	Inde .j. lb.	vj ^s viij ^d
	Synaper j lb	ij ^s
	Browne j lb	xviij ^d
	Vermillion di. lb	iiij ^s
	sape di lb	iiij ^s iiij ^d
20	Vert .j. lb.	liij ^s
	Dark synaper j lb	iiij ^s
	Redd iiij lb	ij ^s viij ^d
	Yellow iij lb	iiij ^s
	24 ^o Die	
25	White xxx lb at iiij ^d the lb	vij ^s vj ^d
	Black xij lb	xij ^s
	smalt iij lb	x ^s
	Syze	vj ^s
	Synaper dark di. lb	xviij ^d
30	sylver cc.	iiij ^s
	ffoyle	xvj ^d
	Pottes	xij ^d
	Past	iiij ^d
	26 ^o Die.	
35	ffyne gowlde	vj ^s viij ^d
	Golde 200.	v ^s vij ^d
	Byse quarter of lb.	iiij ^s

for shells of fyne sylver	xv ^s . ij ^d .	} lij ^s . v ^d .	} xvj ^{li} . xvij ^d	5			
White Lead grownde	ij ^s . vj ^d .						
ffyne Black for the lottes	v ^s .						
Vert.	iiij ^s .						
Glew ij lb	vij ^d						
Inde.	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	}			} xvj ^{li} . xvij ^d	5	
ffyne yolow to wryte vpon the Mirrors	} ij ^s .						
Sylver 300	iiij ^s . vj ^d .						
29 ^o . Decembris. 1574.		} xlvij ^s . x ^d .					15
Syze	iiij ^s .						
Smalt ij lb	vj ^s vij ^d						
Stayning cvllers for sarcenet	vj ^s						
Past Boordes iij dozen	vj ^s vj ^d						
Synaper	iiij ^s						
Cvller for iij dozen lightes	vj ^s						
Assedue iiij lb	xij ^s						
Glew	xvj ^d						
Golde	ij ^s vij ^d		}	} 20			
Grynding of Sheeres to clypp the Assedue	} vij ^d						
15 ^o Ianvarij 1574							
Syze	iiij ^s	} xv ^s . x ^d .	} 25				
Assedue	xvij ^d						
Gowlde	iiij ^s iiij ^d						
sylver paper to make mony.	vij ^s .	} xxij ^s x ^d .	} 30				
28 ^o Ianvarij							
White	iiij ^s . vj ^d .						
Black	iiij ^s .						
Gowlde	vj ^s						
Masticot	iiij ^s iiij ^d						
Assedue .j. lb. di.	iiij ^s vj ^d						
Sylver to wryte names	xvij ^d						
12 ^o die february				} xviij ^s vj ^d	} 35		
Syze	v ^s .						
White	ij ^s .						
sylver	iiij ^s . vj ^d						
Patternes.	vj ^s .						
13 ^o february							

£ 13 r.

13 ^o february	
Assedue iiij. lb	xij ^s .
Past paper iij dozen	vj ^s . vjd.
Golde	vj ^s
Glew .v. lb	xx ^d
Patternes for lightes ij	v ^s .
A pattern for A helmett	v ^s .
} xxxvj ^s . ijd.	

10	Rewardes & Bryan Dodmer for his Botelier, horshier, Iorneyeng	}	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d .
	Iorneyeng charges and expences betwene the saide first of November		
15	in the xvij th yeare and the Last of february in the xvij th yere	}	
	specially To Hampton Coorte and there attending vpon the		
20	Lorde Chamberlayne, the Lorde Treasurer ^{and} Mr Secretary	}	
	Walsingham for mony to be Employed vpon the premisses		
	being after longe attendaunce (and that none of the afore-		
	named coulde get the Queenes Maiestie to resolve therein).		
	Dryven to trouble her Maiestie him selfe & by ^{speciall} petition ob-		
	tayned aswell the grawnt for cc ^{li} in prest as the dettes to be		
	paid. In consideracon wherof, as also for the Rest of his		
	service done in this office, & to be doone abowte theise		
	Reckonynges vntill thaccou ^{nt} e herof be past. In all for		
	xx markes demaunded alowed but		

Necessaries	The Clerk of thoffice for his ordinary Greene cloth, Paper,	}	lxxvj ^s viij ^d
	for the clerk. Ink, Cownters Toolles and Necessary Implem ^{ts} for the		
	Making of Bills Bookes Plott ^{es} & Modells		

25

S	umma of all the	}	cccxlxiij ^s . x ^d .
	Emptions and pro-		
	vyzions for Christmas		
	Twelftyde Candellmas		
	and Srovetye aforesaide.		

S	umma for Christmas Twelfe Tyde, Can- dellmas & Shrove-	}	Diiij. ij ^{li} . xiiij ^d	
	tyde 1574 / Anno Regni Reginae Elizab[e]the xviij ^{mo} .		* T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe	

5

S	UMMA TOTALIS of this whole Booke Being all the Charges of This Office for one yeare Endyng the Last daye of february 1574. Anno Regni Reginae Elizabethe xviij ^{mo} .	}	Wages of	}	Artificers & others. } ccxxviij ^{li} . viij ^s . 300 ^{li} /18 ^s /6 ^d / Officers — lxxij ^{li} . x ^s .	}	delxix ^{li} . ij ^s . iij ^d	
			Emptions provizions & other expences with Rewardes &c.		ccclxviij ^{li} iij ^s x ^d				* T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe

10

15

Revelles }
Anno } xvj^{to}

Anno xvij^{mo}

xix^{no} Aprilis 1575

Anno xvij^{mo} *Domine Elizabethæ Regine*

From 1 March 1573-4 to 11 March 1575-6

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt). Parcel 120

Elizabeth by the grace of god Queen of England ffrance and Ireland defendour of the faythe &c. To the *Treasurer* and Chamberlains of our Exchequier greetinge. Whereas it apperith by a declaration subscribed by *William Dodington* one of thauditors of our prestes that there is remayninge vnpayed in thoffice of our Revells for wares and wages growen due in two yeeres and elevyn dayes ending the xjth of Marche nowe laste paste seavyn hundred sixe poundes twelve shillinges fowre pence. These therefore are to signefye vnto you our will and pleasure is of suche our treasure as presently remayneth in the receipte of our Exchequier, or hereafter shall come into the same That you delyver, or cause to be delyvered vnto our trustie and welbeloued *servant* *Thomas Blagrove* esquier clerke of our sayd Revells the said some of vij^e vij^{li}. xij^s iiij^d in full satisfaction of the sayd debte, to be by him payed over vnto suche persons as to whom the same or any parte thereof shall appere to be due by the bookes of the said office compyled for the tyme aforesaid. And these *our lettres* shalbe *your* sufficient warrante and discharge in that behalfe. Gevin vnder *our* pryvie Seale at our Manour of Haveringe the fifte 15 day of Auguste, in the eighteenth yeere of our reign.

*per W^m packer deputatum
Hug: Alington

[Endorsed :]

Quinto Die Augusti 1576

20

Thome Blagraue — vij^e. vij^{li}. xij^s. iiij^d. Solucio per Tailor et allocatio ei Termino Pasche 1576

From 11 March 1575-6 to 21 February 1576-7.

viz.

I. From 11 March 1575-6 to 20 December 1576	pp. 254-255
II. From 20 December 1576 to 4 February 1576-7	pp. 256-269
III. From 12 February 1576-7 to 21 February 1576-7	pp. 270-277

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N° 5.

Revelles : 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o : The
Lidgeard or Perticuler Booke of all the Charges rysing and growing
within the Office of the Quenes Maiesties Revelles aforsaid
Betwene the xjth of March 1575 : And
5 **the xxjth of februarie 1576 : Anno**
Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xix^o : within
which tyme. There were workes
don and Attendaunces
given as foloweth
10 *videlicet*

Title-page r.

Betweene the xjth of Marche 1575 *Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth* predicte xvij^o **And** the xxth of December : *Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth* xix^o : The Charges of this Office grew by meanes of Ayringe Repayringe, pervsing, amending, Brusshing, Spunging, Rubbing, wying, sweeping, making cleane putting in order, and safebestowing, of the garmentes, Vestures, Apparell, Disguisinges, Properties, and furniture 5 of the same, from tyme to tyme (within those ix monethes) as the necessitie thereof from tyme to tyme requyred, to keepe the same in Redynes for service, which els wold be mowldy, mustie, motheten, and rotten, by meanes of the Dankenes of the howse, and want of convenyent Presses, and places requysite. The parties who Commonlie attende the said Office io for the same purpose with their severall names, (allowed for this tyme) particulerlie hereafter ensueth.

videlicet

		Dales	Wages	
Taylours and others workinge and attending the premisses at th'officers Commaundement the first at xx ^d the daie and all the rest at xij ^d as in the former presidentes. 6 ^{li} /13 ^s /4 ^d /	Thomas Clatterbuck	20	xxxij ^s iiij ^d 15	
	Thomas Wright senior.	20	xx ^s	
	Iohn Davys	20	xx ^s	
	Iohn Stagar	20	xx ^s	
	Iohn Drawater	20	xx ^s	
	Iohn Dawncye	20	xx ^s	20

Th'officers 10 ^{li} /	The Master at iiij ^s the daie	20	iiij ^{li}	
	The Clerk Comptroller at ij ^s	20	xl ^s	
	The Clerk at ij ^s	20	xl ^s	
	The yeoman at ij ^s	20	xl ^s	25

£ 1 r.

S *umma* of all the wages betwene the xjth of
 Marche 1575 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth
 xvij^{mo}. And the xxth of December 1576 Anno Regni
 Regine Elizabeth xix^o

xvj^{li} xij^s iiij^d

5 ffewell

Walter ffysshe gentleman for 30 sackes of coales by him
 provided for the said Ayringes

xxij^s vjd

S *umma totalis* of the whole Ayringes xvij^{li} xv^s x^d

10

* T Blgrave
 * Edwarde Buggin
 * walter fysshe

fo 1 v.

**Chrystmas
Newyerestide
Twelftide &
Candlemas**
Anno Regni Regine
Elizabeth predicte

The Charges of those tymes *videlicet* **Betweene** the **xxth** of December Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte **xix^o** at ¹⁵⁷⁶ *which* tyme the woorkes began for the providing, apting, preparing, furnishing, and setting fourth of divers plaies or showes of Histories, and other Inventions and Devyces folowing. **And** the **5** **iiiijth** of februarie in the said **xixth** yere of her *Maiesties* Reigne, at *which* tyme the woorkes and attendaunces did ende, together with all Th'emptions and Provisions of stuff and Necessaries, Cariadges, and other Incidentes, bought *provided* done and attended by divers persons whose seuerall names rates and wages with **10** their Rewardes and allowaunces do *particulerlie* in their apt places ensue

**Histories &
Invencions
shoven within
the tyme
aforesaid**

The Paynters daughter shoven at Hampton Court on S^t Stevens daie at night, enacted by th'erle of warwickes *seruauntes*
Toolie shoven at Hampton Court on S^t Iohns daie at night enacted by the **15** Lord Howardes *seruauntes*.
vj. The historie of the Collyer shoven at Hampton Court on the Sundaie folowing enacted by th'erle of Leicesters men.
viz. The historie of Error shoven at Hampton Court on Newyeres daie at night, enacted by the Children of Powles. **20**
The historye of Mutius Sceuola shoven at Hampton Court on Twelt daie at night, enacted by the Children of windsore and the Chappell
The historye of the Cenofalles shoven at Hampton Court on Candlemas day at night, enacted by the Lord Chamberleyn his men.

		Dayes	Nightes	Wages	
Taylours and others	Thomas Clatterbuck	21	14	lvij ^s iiij ^d	
working and attending	Thomas Wright senior	21	14	xxxv ^s	
the premisses the first	David fludd	21	14	xxxv ^s	
at xx^d the daie and as-	Robert Smyth	21	14	xxxv ^s	
much for the night, the	William Lumley.	21	14	xxxv ^s	30
Residew at xij^d	John Stagar	21	14	xxxv ^s	
<i>videlicet</i>	Iohn fludde	17	8	xxv ^s	

		Daies	Nightes	Wages
	George wright	16	7	xxiijs
	William Boydon	13	7	xxs
	Richard wardeman	16	8	xxiijs
5	George warton.	20	8	xxviijs
	Thomas wright <i>Iunior</i>	8	5	xiijs
	Thomas Byrd	8	4	xijjs
	Iohn Cleyton	11	6	xvijs
	William woode	6	3	ixs
10	Iohn fflaunsham	5	4	ixs
	Iohn Eavans	5	4	ixs
	Robert Haies	4	4	viijs
	Danyell Wye	3	3	vjs
	William Homes	3	3	vjs
15	Iohn walker	5	4	ixs

22^{li}/11^s/4^d/

The Porter and other Attendaunts at xij ^d the daie ech one and asmuch for 20 the night viz.	Iohn Dawncye.	21	14	xxxvs
	Iohn Drawater.	21	14	xxxvs
	Iohn Davys	21	14	xxxvs
	Thomas Lambe	19	10	xxixs

6^{li}/14^s/

Paynters and others working and attending the premisses daie and 25 night at sundrie Rates viz.	william Lyzard at ij ^s by the daie and asmuch for the night	} 20	11	lxij ^s
	Lewys Lyzard at xx ^d			
	Thomas Tyler <i>senior</i> at xviijs ^d			
	Robert Peake at the like			
	Iohn Rows at the like			
	Richard Gilmond at xvjs ^d	3	4	ixs iiij ^d

	Daies	Nightes	Wages	
Robert Cotes at xvjd	20	13	xliiij ^s	
Iohn kelsey at the like	1	0	xvj ^d	
Charles Reeder at the like	1	0	xvj ^d	
Iohn Lymbie at xij ^d	12	11	xxiiij ^s	5

12^{li}/10^s/8^d/

Haberdasshers	Iohn ffarrington at xvjd	21	9	xl ^s	
and Propertymakers	Iohn Ogle at xvjd	10	6	xxj ^s iiij ^d	
at sundrie rates	Richard Moorers at xvjd	2	2	v ^s iiij ^d	
viz.	Adam Cowper at xvjd ^d	2	3	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Thomas Stronge at xij ^d	21	14	xxxv ^s	10

5^{li}/8^s/4^d/

Ioyners Carvers	Richard Rowland at ij ^s	6	4	xx ^s	
and Propertymakers	Sebastian vycars at xvjd ^d	11	10	xxviij ^s	
at sundrie rates	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d	21	14	xxxv ^s	
viz.	Thomas Tyler Iunior at xij ^d	9	8	xviij ^s	

5^{li}/

Carpenters at xvjd	William Barker at xvjd	14	10	xxxij ^s	15
the daie and asmuch	Edward ffurres at xvjd	13	9	xxix ^s iiij ^d	
the night	Iohn Collyns at xvjd	8	7	xx ^s	
viz.	Iohn Lawrence at xvjd ^d	14	8	xxv ^s iiij ^d	

5^{li}/6^s/8^d/

Wyerdrawers at	Thomas Leverett at xx ^d	3	1	vj ^s viij ^d	
sundry rates.	Edmunde Byrchall at i8 ^d	3	1	vj ^s	20
viz.	Simon Powle at xvjd	3	1	v ^s iiij ^d	

f 3 r.

		Daies	Nightes	Wages
5	Th'offycers	The <i>Master</i> at iiij ^s the daie . . . 23 . . . 14 . . .	vij ^{li} viij ^s	
		The Clerk Comptroller at ij ^s . . . 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
		The Clerke at ij ^s 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
		The Yeoman at ij ^s 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
	18 ^{li} /10 ^s /			

	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">S</div>	umma of all the Wages due in this Office for workemanship and attend- aunces don therein and vpon the Affaires thereof for Christmas and Candlemas ending the iiij th of februarie 1576 : <i>Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth</i> xix ^o	lxxvij ^{li} viij ^s * T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggin * walter fysshe
10			

Emptions. Prouisions & Carladges
with Rewardes and other Charges Incident.

The Mercer	William Roe for Sarcenettes by him delivered into the Office viz. 6 ^o : die Ianuarij one peece of yelow sarcenett conteigning 30 : elles at vj ^s the ell, and one peece of red sarcenett conteigning 25 : elles at the same rate	xvj ^{li} x ^s	5
Sylkewevers parcelles	Guillaume Tien for xj li. xv ounces of copper silver lace at xvij ^d the ounce	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s vj ^d	
The lynnenn Draper	Richard Busshe for Canvas by him delivered into th ^e office at sundrie tymes viz. 26 ^o : Decembris ¹⁵⁷⁶ one peece of Canvas conteigning 36 : elles iij quarters at xij ^d the ell — xxxvj ^s ix ^d : 31 ^o : Decembris 25 : elles iij quarters at xij ^d the ell — xxv ^s ix ^d In the whole 62 : elles : 1/2	iiij ^{li} ij ^s vj ^d	10
The vpholster	Iohn Okes for buckram by him delivered into the Office at sundrie tymes viz. 3 ^o : Decembris : 6 : peeces of purple buckram at iiij ^s the peece — xxiiij ^s , and 4 ^o : Ianuarij : 6 : peeces of yelow buckram at iiij ^s the peece — xxiiij ^s amounting vnto	xlviij ^s	15
Paynters parcelles	William Lyzard for colours and Necessaries folowinge ffoure gallons of Size iiij ^s White 15 li. at iiij ^d the pound iiij ^s ix ^d Black 3 li. at xij ^d the pound iiij ^s Syneper j li. ij ^s Browne j li. xvij ^d Vert dimid. pound ij ^s iiij ^d Smalt iij li. at iiij ^s the li. xij ^s Inde dimid. pound v ^s Red ij li. at viij ^d the li. xvj ^d Pottes for coloures. xij ^d Nayles xij ^d Glue j li. iiij ^d Gold 100 ij ^s viij ^d Sylver 200 iiij ^s Syze iiij ^s Masticott j li. iiij ^s iiij ^d Gold 100 ij ^s viij ^d		20 25 30 35 p 4 r.

36^{li}/7^s/

	Size	iijs	
	White xij li. at iij ^d the li.	iijs	} vii v ^s
	ffyne white ij li. at xij ^d the li.	ij ^s	
	Size	iijs	
5	Masticott j li.	iijs iij ^d	
	Syneper j li. dimid. at xvj ^d the li.. . . .	ij ^s	
	Byce iij oz. at xij ^d the oz.	iijs	
	Vermelyon iij oz. at vj ^d the oz.	ij ^s	
	Pottes for coloures.	vj ^d	
10	Vert dimid. pound	ij ^s iij ^d	
	Gold 100.	ij ^s viij ^d	
	Arsidew 4 li. at iij ^s vj ^d the pound.	xiiij ^s	
	Glue ij li. at iij ^d the li.	viij ^d	
	Tynfoyle	xij ^d	
15	Syze	xviij ^d	
	White.	ix ^d	
	Black	ij ^s	
	Gold	xvj ^d	
	Vert a quarter of a li.	xiiij ^d	
20	Byce ij oz.	ij ^s	
	Yelow a quarter of a pound	x ^d	
	Smythes		
	parcelles		
	woolrick Netesley for xiiij vices at vj ^d } vij ^s		} xiiij ^s vij ^d
	the peece		
25	Nyneteene nuttes with plates vnder them } iij ^s ix ^d		
	at iij ^d the pece		
	ffive keyes to them at ij ^d the peece	x ^d	
	ffive pynnes and a plate	ij ^s	
	Propertye		
	makers parcelles		
30	Richard Rowland for j c of plaster of Paris	iijs	} xiiij ^s x ^d
	Browne paper	xij ^d	
	fflowre to make past	xij ^d	
	Allom ij li.	viij ^d	
	Glue ij li.	vj ^d	
	Lynnen Ragges	xij ^d	
	Claye to mowld withall	viij ^d	
35	A bowle to beat browne paper in	vj ^d	
	ffoure penie nailes vj c at iij ^d y ^e c	ij ^s	
	Two peny nailes j c	ij ^d	
	waynscott to make blades for rapiours &c	iiij ^d	
	One dozen of pasteboordes	iiij ^s	

6^{li}/14^s/5^d/f^o 4 v.

Lightes and other neccessaries	Barnard ffabyan for xv dozen pound dimid. of candelles at iiij ^s the dozen	lxij ^s	vj ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d	5
	Item xxiiij staffetorches at xiiij ^d the pece. . .	xxviiij ^s		
	Item foure dozen of lynkes at iiij ^s the dozen .	xvj ^s		
	Item two pound of packthreed at xij ^d the pound	ij ^s		
	Item iiij li. of glew at iiij ^d the li.	xij ^d		
	Item iiij peces of great cord at ij ^s the pece . .	viiij ^s		
	Item ix peces of small cord	iiij ^s		
	Item foure peeces of whipcord at iiij ^d y ^e pece.	xvj ^d		
	In the whole amounting vnto			10
Boordes quarters Nailes and other Neccessaries	Rowland Robynson for xiiij doble quarters at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s vj ^d	vj ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d	15
	Plench boorde ij c dimid. at viij ^s y ^e c	xviiij ^s vj ^d		
	Single quarters 32 : at iij ^d the pece	viiij ^s		
	Seelinge boorde a quartern	xx ^d		
	ffirre poles ten at vj ^d the pece.	v ^s x ^d		
	for Cariadge of them	vj ^d		
	Rafters xj at xvj ^d the peece	xiiij ^s viij ^d		
	Beechen planks ij at viij ^d the pece.	xvj ^d		
	Vyces xij and wynches ij	v ^s		
	ffor the turnyng of foure postes and for xx ^{ti} foote of tymber which made them	xviiij ^s		
	Elme boorde cc dimid. at vj ^s viij ^d y ^e c	xviiij ^s viij ^d		
	ffor Tymber to make a frame	v ^s		
	Sixpenie nailes 1900 at vj ^d the c	ix ^s vj ^d		
	Tenpenie nailes cc at viij ^d the c	xvj ^d		
	Doble tenpenie nailes cc at xiiij ^d y ^e c	ij ^s iiij ^d		
	Two penie nailes cccc dimid.	ix ^d		
	Threepenie nailes cc	vj ^d		
	Single x ^d nailes one c	vij ^d		
	Sixpenie nailes one c	vj ^d		
	In all to the said Robynson			30
The Buskynmaker	Iohn ffarrington for xij sheepe skynnes at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s	xx ^s	35
	ffor paring and russeting of them	ij ^s		
	ffor the soles and making of vj paire of buskins of those skynnes	xij ^s		

12^{li}/18^s/6^d/

f 5 r.

5	The Haberdasher	Richard Moorer for two hangers with girdles of black freesed lether	v ^s iiij ^d	} xxij ^s ix ^d
		ffor v wastes of the same	v ^s	
		ffor the making of 3 : cappes of tyncell sarcenett .	iiij ^s	
		for a yard dimid. of buckram to lyne the same Cappes withall	xv ^d	
		ffor 2 : perwickes at iiij ^s iiij ^d the pece.	vij ^s viij ^d	
		ffor dimid. yard of cotton.	x ^d	
		ffor dimid. thousand of great gold spangles . .	viiij ^d	
10	Wyerdrawingers parcelles	Thomas Leverett for one dozen dimid. of candlestickes	iiij ^s vj ^d	} iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d
		vj vicecandlestickes at xij ^d the peece	vj ^s	
		One hundreth of Claspes	iiij ^d	
		v pulleys	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
15		xv hundreth of ij ^d nayles	ij ^s vj ^d	
		Dimid. c of spykers	xvj ^d	
		An hundreth of vj ^d nayles.	vj ^d	
		Three dozen of rownde plates	xvij ^s	
		vij dozen of sockettes	xvj ^s	
20		ffor Repairing of two braunches	v ^s	
		ffor xxx pound of wyer	xxx ^s	
		ffor a great Lanterne	iiij ^s	
		ffor botehire.	ij ^s	
25	ffewell &c.	William Humfrey for xlv sackes of coales at ix ^d the sack . .	xxxiiij ^s ix ^d	} xviiij ^s viij ^d
		William Iurdane for xxvj sackes of coales after the same rate .	xix ^s vj ^d	
		William kynge for one thowsand of billetttes —	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
		ffor an hundreth of flaggotttes — v ^s iiij ^d		
30	Necessaries	Iohn Ogle for curlyng of heare	viiij ^s vj ^d	} ix ^s ij ^d
		ffor v cow tailes to curle	vj ^d	
		ffor egges to trymme vyzerdes	ij ^d	
		William Lyzard for a whirrey to cary stuff to the Court and 4 men	iiij ^s viij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
		ffor lether for 2 : shieldes	v ^s	

10^{li}/6^s/

fo 5 v.

Necessaries

Thomas Wright for viij paire of gloves for Torchebearers at viij ^d the paire	v ^s iiij ^d	} vj ^s ij ^d	5
ffor mending of two lockes and setting them on againe	viiij ^d		
ffor openyng of a lock.	ij ^d		
John Davys for money by him disbursed as foloweth		} vli xj ^s x ^d	45
ffor mosse	vj ^d		
for a pound of threed of divers colours. . . .	iiij ^s		
for a dozen of round trenchers with a box for them	xij ^d		
for a quyer of paper	v ^d		
for pynnes	ix ^d		
for glue	ij ^d		
for small tackes	ij ^d		
for foure pasteboordes	xij ^d		
for tape	x ^d		
for a dozen of Childrens gloves	vj ^s		
for pastpaper	iiij ^s		
for dimid. pound of threede	xiiij ^d		
for 9 : horsetayles and 35 : cowtailes	v ^s xj ^d		
for Cariadge of them	iiij ^d		
for pynnes	ij ^d		
for broomes	ij ^d		
for a pound dimid. of threed of sundry coloures at iiij ^s iiij ^d the li.	v ^s		
for browne paper	ij ^s ij ^d		
for a dozen of gloves	v ^s		
for a quyer of paper	vj ^d		
for heare to Iohn Ogle	ij ^s vj ^d		
for a <i>quartern</i> dimid. of tape	xvj ^d		
for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xx ^d		
for 4 : dozen of pasteboordes	xvj ^s		
for two pound of white threede at iiij ^s viij ^d the pound	vij ^s iiij ^d		
for two sheepe skynnes for flayles	viiij ^d		
for a <i>quartern</i> of black threede	vij ^d		
for dimid. li. of red threede	xx ^d		
for allom	iiij ^d		
for past	j ^d		
for a quyer of paper	v ^d		
for 4 : dozen of white buttons	iiij ^d		
for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xvj ^d		
for iij dozen of gloves	xvj ^s		
for a dozen of gloves for Maskers	viiij		
for drinke for players	vij ^d		
for a Car to cary stuff for the Earle of Leicester men	viiij ^d		

5^{li}/18^sf^o 6 r.

	ffor a Carr to cary stuff to the waterside on	xvj ^d
	Christmas daie at night	
	for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xv ^d
5	for a Panyer	xliij ^d
	for a Calves skynne	xliij ^d
	for dimid. pound of tape	xxij ^d
	for Pomgranettes oranges and pipens	ij ^s
	for bayes	ij ^d
	for <i>quartern</i> of black threede	vij ^d
10	for black tape	liij ^d
	for 4 : dozen of poyntes	x ^d
	for nailes	ij ^d
	for candelles	ij ^d
	for threede.	ij ^d
15	for buttons.	ij ^d
	for a whirrey to Hampton Court	ij ^s
	In all amounting vnto	
	William Maye for holie and Ivie	v ^s
	Rowland Allen for vj feltes for the Cenofalles headepees —	v ^s
20	The Mowldeman for a houndes heade mowlded for a	ij ^s
	Cenofall	
	The Turnour for a boxe for Myrre	liij ^d
	Wydw leafe for two dozen of russches with vj ^d for the	v ^s x ^d
	Cariadge	
25	Iohn Davys for lynkes at sundrie nightes for cariadges of	xvj ^d
	the fframes from the Revelles to the waterside and to and	
	from the Court	
	Edward Buggyn <i>gentleman</i> for Ynke paper wexe quilles	xx ^s
	pindust Rewardes and other Neccessaries	
30	Thomas Blagrove Esquyer for a Realme of wryting paper —	viiij ^s
	ffor two quyer of Royall paper	ij ^s
	Thomas Wright for drynking at Branford going to the	liij ^d
	Court and from the Court for the waggener and others	

50^s/8^d/

Cariadges with horshier and ryding Charges.	Edward Buggyn gentleman for money by him disbursed as foloweth	videlicet	
	ffor a barge to cary stufte to the Court 26 :	} xij ^s	
	Decembris for therle of warwick his mens plaie		
	ffor 2 : Waggon 27 : Decembris for the Cariadge	} xxxvj ^s	5
	of stuff for the Lord Howardes seruantes at xviij ^s the waggon		
	ffor Cariadge by water of a paynted cloth and two frames for the Earle of Leicesters to the Court 28 : Decembris	} v ^s	10
	ffor one waggon 26 ^o Decembris to cary stuff to the Court for the Earle of Warwick his mens plaie		
	ffor a waggon to the Court two or three daies after (for that their plaie was deferred vntill the Sundaie folowing) to bring their stuff to the Revelles	} x ^s	15
	ffor a barge to cary two fframes to the Court for the Children of windsours plaie on Twelf daie		
	ffor two Waggon 29 : Decembris to carie stuff for the Mask, and to carie the Children that shold have served in the Maske and to carie some other stufte to serve in the Children of Windsours playe, 6 ^o : Ianuarij	} xxxvj ^s	20
	ffor a bote to bring certein stuff that came back from the Court concerning the Lightes for the hall 8 ^o : Ianuarij		
	ffor a waggon to cary stufte to Hampton Court for the Lord Chamberlyn his mens plaie on Candlemas daie	} xvij ^s	25
			30

7^{li}/7^s/8^d/

	¹⁸ Tew ¹⁹ sd ²⁰ aie Wedensdaie Thursdaie and ffrydaye ²¹		
	of December for the hier of 3 : horses at xx ^d the		
	daie a peece from London to Hampton Court and		
5	taryng there about conference for the Charges		
	in the office and and retorning		
	that while — xx ^s and for the hier of one horse to	xxxvij ^s	
	Hampton Court and back againe to London		
10	2 : daies at xvij ^d the daie — iij ^s about the war-		
	rant and order for the Prest. And for y ^e meate		
	of those horses that tyme at xij ^d daie and night		
	a horse — xiiij ^s		
	ffor the hier of a horse from London to Hamp-		
	ton Court the xxiiij th of December for the war-		
15	rant and caryng a note to the Chamberleyn of	v ^s iiij ^d	
	alteracion of the plaies and retorning on the		
	morow at xx ^d the daie — iij ^s iiij ^d and for horse-		
	meate — iij ^s in all		
	ffor the hier of 3 : horses from London to Hamp-		
	ton Court on S ^t Iohns daie and retorne on the		
20	morowe to London being the 27 : and 28 : of	xvj ^s	
	December 1576 at xx ^d the daie apece — x ^s and		
	for their meate at xij ^d daie and night a peece for		
	those two daies — vj ^s		viiij ^{li} iij ^s vj ^d
	ffor the hier of a horse the xxix th of December		
25	for 4 : daies last before at xx ^d the daie — vj ^s	x ^s viij ^d	
	vij ^d the same horses meate those foure daies		
	— iiij ^s in all		
	ffor the hier of a horse the 29 : of December for		
	2 : daies last before at xx ^d the daie, to the Court		
30	and back for the plaie of Powles on Newyeres	v ^s iiij ^d	
	daie — iij ^s iiij ^d and the horsemeate — iij ^s		
	ffor the hier of a horse to the Court the third of		
	Ianuarie 1576 : and for two daies last before		
35	with garmentes for a Maske to my Lord Cham-	vij ^s	
	berlyn for 3 : daies at xx ^d the daie — v ^s , and for		
	the horsemeate — iij ^s at xij ^d the daie		

8^{li}/3^s/6^d/f^o 7 v.

ffor the hyer of a horse for 4 : daies viz. the 5 : 6 : 7 : and 8 : daies of Ianuarie at xx ^d the daie — vj ^s viij ^d and his meate for that tyme — iiij ^s	x ^s viij ^d	
ffor the hyer of 3 : horses the 6 : of Ianuarie for 3 : daies viz. the 6 : 7 : and 8 : of Ianuarie at xx ^d the daie — xv ^s & their meate — ix ^s	xxiiij ^s	5
ffor Cariadge of the new frames to Paules Wharf by Carr the 4 : of Ianuarie	xij ^d	
ffor the hier of 3 : horses for 2 : daies viz. the 2 : and 3 : of ffebruarie at xvij ^d the daie a horse from London to hampton Court — ix ^s and for their meate — vj ^s	xv ^s	10
ffor the Cariadge of all the fframes & stuff from hampton Court to london by barge : 3 ^o : ffebruarij	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
ffor Cariadge of the same from the water side to S ^r Iohns	ij ^s	15
Thomas Tyler for the Cariadge of stuff for fferrantes playe, and furnytüre for the lightes to Hampton Court on Twelf daie by Tilt bote	v ^s	

Rewardes

To Nicholas Newdigate gentleman for his paynes in hearing and trayninge of the boyes that should have spoken the speeches in the Mask, and for their Charges and Cariadge back againe	xliij ^s viij ^d	20
To those boyes viz. to everie one of them for their paynes — ij ^s vj ^d	xviij ^s vj ^d	25
To the Taylours in Reward to drinke because they should not go from their woorke	xij ^d	
To Stafferton the 4 : of Ianuarie ¹⁵⁷⁶ , for his botehire to and fro Westminster	xij ^d	
To the Paynters in Reward to keepe their woorke that night— To Groome of the Chamber comyng with a letter from my Lord Treasaurour from the Court in Reward on Christmas even at night the 24 : of December 1576	xij ^d	30
To M ^r Taylours man for the doble Quyttaunce the 25 : of December 1576	xij ^d	35
To M ^r Giles his man for bringing vyzerdes to the Office twise in Reward	vj ^d	

3^{li}/12^s/8^d/ * suma *partialis*

f 8 r.

- 5 To Iohn kelsey for vsing of his Dromme in the Duttons } ij^s vjd
 plaie
 for openyng the Chamber dore of the Revelles house at } vjd
 Hampton Court the 5 : of Ianuarie
 To Iohn Ragats for divers and sundrie transcripts and }
 billes of deliverie by him written and for other paynes by } xiiij^s iiij^d
 him taken in deliverie & Induccion of *parcelles* of stuff caried
 out and brought into the office at sundrie tymes to him in
 Reward

16^s/4^d/

10

- S *umma* of all the **Emptions Prouisions Cariadges** }
 Rewardes and other Charges beside the wages aforesaid, }
 for Christmas, Newyeres tide, Twelftide and Candlemas } ^{xx}iiij^s xiiij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d
 1576 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o

15

- S *umma* of all the **Wages** together with the **Emp-**
tions Prouisions Cariadges Rewardes and other Charges }
 for Christmas Newyeres tide Twelftide and Candlemas, } clxxij^{li} ij^s ix^d
 Annoque regni regine predictae xix^o.

20

* T Blagrove
 * Edwarde Buggin
 * walter fysshe

f^o 8 v.

Shrovetide
Anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth
predicte

Preparacions made : and **workes** don **Betw[ee]ne** the] xijth of februarie 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o p[redicto at] which tyme the woorkes began for providinge, preparing, hearing, al[ptly] furnyshinge and setting forth of divers playes or showes of histor[ies] and other Inventions and Devyces folowinge. **And** the xxjth of the same moneth 1576. 5

xix^o : Anno Regni Regine xix^o predicto, at which tyme the woorkes and attend-
1576 : aunces did ende, and the garmentes, vestures, Properties and other furnytur, with the stuffe store and other Implementes of the said Office, were suted put in order, laid vp, and safebestowed for the view and preservation thereof. The Charges whereof together with all the Emptions and 10 Provisions of stuff and Neccessaries Incident with the Cariadges and all other expences for in and about the same particulerlie ensue

videlicet

Histories and Inventions
shoven
within the
tyme afore-
said viz.

The Historie of the Solitarie knight shoven at whitehall on Shrovesundaie at night, enacted by the Lord Howardes seruauntes 15

iiij : **The Irisshe Knyght** shoven at whitehall on Shrovetundaie at night enacted by the Earle of warwick his seruauntes.

viz. **The historye** of Titus and Gisippus shoven at whitehall on Shrovetuysdaie at night, enacted by the Children of Pawles.

Masks — j **A** ⁶longe **Maske** of murrey satten crossed all over with silver lace with sleeves 20
viz. of gold tyncell, with headepees full of pipes of white silver lawne laid bias very rich, prepared for Twelf night, with a device of 7 : speeches framed correspondent to the daie. Their Torchebearers vj : had gownes of crymsen Damask, and headepees new furnished, shoven on Shrovetuysdaie night, without anie speeche. 25

		Dales	Nightes	Wages	
Taylours & others working and attending the premisses the first at xx ^d the daie and asmuch for the night the residew at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbuck.	. . . 8	6	xxij ^s iiij ^d	
	Thomas wright senior	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	David fludd	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Robert Smyth	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	30
	William Lumley	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Iohn Stagar.	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Iohn fludde.	. . . 7	4	xj ^s	
	George wright	. . . 7	2	ix ^s	
	George warton.	. . . 7	3	x ^s	35
	videlicet				

p 9 r.

		Dales	Nightes	Wages
	John Cleyton	7	4	xj ^s
	John fflaunsham	7	4	xj ^s
	William woode	3	2	v ^s
5	Richard wardeman	2	1	iiij ^s
	7 ^{li} /13 ^s /4 ^d /			
	The Porter and other John Dawncye.	8	6	xiiiij ^s
	Attendauntes at xij ^d John Drawater.	8	6	xiiiij ^s
	the daie ech one and John Davis	8	6	xiiiij ^s
	asmuch for the night Thomas Lambe	8	4	xij ^s
10	viz.			
	54 ^s /			
	Paynters and others William Lyzard at ij ^s	7	5	xxiiiij ^s
	at sundrie rates Lewys Lyzard at xx ^d	6	3	xv ^s
	viz. Thomas Tyler senior at xviiij ^d	6	3	xiiij ^s vj ^d
	Robert Peake at xviiij ^d	3	3	ix ^s
15	John Rows at xviiij ^d	3	3	ix ^s
	Richard Gilmond at xvjd	2	2	v ^s iiiij ^d
	Robert Cotes at xvjd	6	5	xiiiij ^s viij ^d
	John Lymbie at xij ^d	6	5	xj ^s
	5 ^{li} /18 ^d /			
	Haberdasshers and John ffarryngton at xvjd	8	5	xvij ^s iiiij ^d
20	Propertymakers at John Ogle at xvjd	2	0	ij ^s viij ^d
	sundrie rates Richard Moorer at xvjd	3	0	iiiij ^s
	viz. Adam Cowper at xvjd	1	0	xvjd
	Thomas Stronge at 12 ^d	8	6	xiiiij ^s
	39 ^s /4 ^d /			
	Wyerdrawers at Thomas Leverett at xx ^d	5	1	x ^s
25	sundrie rates Edmunde Byrchall at xviiij ^d	4	1	vij ^s vj ^d
	viz. Simon Powle at xvjd	4	1	vj ^s viij ^d
	24 ^s /2 ^d /			
f ^o 9 v.				

		Dales	Nightes	[Wages]	
Carvers Ioyners and Propertymakers at sundrie Rates	Richard Rowland at ij ^s the daie . . .	7	2	[xviijs]	
	Sebastian vycars at xvjd . . .	4	1	[vj ^s viij ^d]	
	David woode at xvjd.	3	2	[vj ^s viij ^d]	
	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d	8	6	x[iijs]	5
	Thomas Tyler Iunior at the like. . .	4	1	v ^s	

1^s/4^d/

Carpenters at xvjd the daie viz.	William Barker at xvjd	7	2	xij ^s	
	Edward ffurres at xvjd	8	3	xiijs viij ^d	
	Iohn Lawrence at the like.	1	1	ij ^s viij ^d	

29^s/4^d/

Th'offycers	The Master at iijs the daie . . .	10	6	lxiijs	10
	The Clerk Comptroller at ijs . . .	10	6	xxxij ^s	
	The Clerke at ijs	10	6	xxxij ^s	
	The Yeoman at ijs	10	6	xxxij ^s	

8^{li}/

S	Summa of all the Wages due in this Office for workmanship and attendaunces done therein, and vpon the affaires thereof for Shrovetide ending the xxj th daie of februarie 1576 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth xix ^o .	} xxx ^{li} xij ^s	15
		* T Blagrove	
		* Edwarde Buggin	
		* walter fysshe	20

p 10 r.

Paynters parcels and other neccessaries occupied at the Court	Lewis Lyzard for Size	iiij ^d	}	iiij ^s j ^d	5
	White ij li.	vj ^d			
	Red	vj ^d			
	Rosett	v ^d			
	Black.	iiij ^d			
	Packthreede	iiij ^d			
	Browne threede.	iiij ^d			
	A flier panne	iiij ^d			
	Coales	vj ^d			
	Botehier	vj ^d			
	In all				10
Propertymakers parcels	Richard Rowland for plaister ef Parrys.	iijs	}	vj ^s ij ^d	15
	fflower to make paste.	vj ^d			
	Browne paper	vj ^d			
	Ragges to mowld w ^{ith} hall	vj ^d			
	Two penie nailes cc	iiij ^d			
	Clay to mowld w ^{ith} hall	xij ^d			
	Allom j li.	iiij ^d			
	In all				
Lightes and other neccessaries	Barnard ffabyan : 3 : dozen of candelles at iiij ^s the dozen	xij ^s	}	xxviij ^s iiij ^d	20
	Two dozen of lynkes at iiij ^s the dozen	viijs			
	Small corde 4 : peeces at vj ^d y ^e peece	ij ^s			
	Packthreede j li.	xij ^d			
	Great cord 4 : peeces at xvj ^d the pece	v ^s iiij ^d			
					25
Wyerdrawers parcels	Thomas Leverett for the furnishing of ix : small branches w ^{ith} rownde plates and wyer	xxiiij ^s	}	iiij ^{li} x ^s v ^d	30
	ffor the furnishing of two great branches w ^{ith} wyer and plate	xxvj ^s viij ^d			
	Ten pound of wyer for the Coming vp of the small lightes at xij ^d the li.	x ^s			
	ffoure quilting needles at iiij ^d the pece	xij ^d			
	ffoure bodkyns at ij ^d the pece	viiij ^d			
	Three dartes heades at viij ^d the pece	ij ^s			
	half a hundreth of spikers	xvj ^d			
	Two penie nailes D	x ^d			
	Threepenie nailes j c.	iiij ^d			
	Two Ropes at xvj ^d the pece	ij ^s viij ^d			
	ffor a Carr to the Court to carie stuff for lightes	xij ^d			35

5^{li}/9^s/

£ 11 r

5	[Boordes quarters]es	Rowland Robynson for xj single quarters at iij ^d	ijs ix ^d	} xxvj ^s viij ^d
		the pece		
		Doble quarters five at vj ^d the peece.	ijs vj ^d	
		Elme boorde one hundreth.	vij ^s	
		Seeling boorde xxxvj foote	ijs vj ^d	
		Doble x ^d nailes j c	xvj ^d	
		Sixepenie ix c dimid.	iiij ^s ix ^d .	
		Threepenie nailes iij c	ix ^d	
		Two penie nailes dimid. thowsand	viij ^d	
		Doble englishe x ^d nailes j c.	xx ^d	
		Single x ^d nailes j c	x ^d	
		v ^d nailes j c	v ^d	
		Tackes c c c	vj ^d	
10		ffor Cariadge of boordes and quarters at sundrie tymes	xij ^d	}
		In all to the said R : Robynson		
20	The Haberdasher	Richard Mooror for the making of vj : Senatours	vj ^s	} xij ^s
		Cappes of Crymsen Taffita		
		ffor the making of a large ffrenche Cappe of blue	xij ^d	
		tyncell sarcenett		
25	The Armorer	Iohn Edwyn for the lone of certeine Armour with a base and Targettes which the Lord	vij ^s	} viij ^s
		Howardes seruauntes vsed in their plaie of the Solytarye knyght		
		ffor Cariadge of the same	xij ^d	
30	Necessaries	Richard Rowland for one dozen of small paste-boorde	ijs	} ijs iiij ^d
		for ij c of iij ^d nailes	iiij ^d	
		Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed as foloweth viz.		} vj ^d
		ffor two glasse voyalles for the Lord Howardes seruauntes on Shrovesunday	ij ^d	
		ffor a lyne to draw a curteyne.	iiij ^d	
		Richard Mooror for vj paire of syzars at vj ^d the paire for the clipping of arsidew : i8 ^o : february	iiij ^s	

47^s/6^d/f^o 11 v.

fewell &c.

Robert Collyer for 30 : sackes of coales at ix^d the sack the }
 14 :th of februarie } **xxij^s**

Necessaries

John Davys for money by him disbursed as foloweth		
ffor a whirrey to whitehall	xij ^d	
ffor dimid. li. of grene threede.	xx ^d	5
ffor a quyer of paper	vj ^d	
ffor a dozen of small pasteboord	ij ^s	
ffor vj Lambes skynnes	ij ^s	
ffor dimid. <i>quartern</i> of black threede	iiij ^d	
ffor white threede	vj ^d	10
ffor Moores Dartes and Irishe Dartes	ij ^s	
ffor pynnes	ij ^d	
ffor a <i>quartern</i> of tape	x ^d	
ffor Ynckle	iiij ^d	
ffor two dozen of small pastboorde	iiij ^s	15
ffor dimid. pound of coloured threede	xx ^d	
ffor holy and Ivie	ij ^s	
ffor egges	j ^d	
ffor two formes for the Senatours in the historie of Titus and Gisippus	vj ^s	} xliiij^s xj^d
ffor the Cariadge of the same	ij ^d	
ffor the Cariadge of the Maske from St Iohns to the Courte	xij ^d	20
ffor pynnes	vj ^d	
ffor tape	iiij ^d	25
ffor a dozen of Childrens gloves	v ^s	
ffor vj paire of gloves for Maskers	iiij ^s	
ffor vj paire of gloves for Torchebearers	ij ^s ij ^d	
ffor the mending and spangling of 4 : fethers.	viiij ^d	
ffor breade <i>which</i> was vsed in the Historie of the Solitarye knight	j ^d	30
ffor a Car from the Revelles to the waterside to cary stuff for the Lord Howardes <i>seruauntes</i>	xij ^d	
ffor a Carr to cary stuff for the Erle of Warwick his men	xij ^d	35
ffor two Carres to Cary stuff for the Mask and for the Children of Powles from the Courte to St Iohns	iiij ^s	
In all to the said Iohn Davis		

3th/7th/54/f^o 12 r.

[Cariadge]s	John Drawater for mony by him disbursed as foloweth viz. ffor the Cariadge of the Earle of Warwick his mens stuffe from the Revelles to whitehall and back againe to recyte before my Lord Chamberleyn	} ij ^s	
5	ffor the hier of a barge the 14 : of februarie for the Cariadge of the Earle of warwick his men and stuff for them to the Court and back againe for the 14 : and 16 : of februarie for recytall of playes, and the 17 : and 18 : for the playes before y ^e Quene	} xxij ^s	} xxiiij ^s x ^d
10	ffor the Cariadge of the partes of y ^e well counterfeit from the Bell in gracious strete to S ^t Iohns to be per- formed for the play of Cutwell	} x ^d	
Botehire	Thomas Blagrove Esquyer for botehire to the Court and from the Court at sundrie tymes	} v ^s iiij ^d	
15 Neccessaries	ffor the repayinge of the nether Roome of the Clerkes Office beside next the yard as by the bill of the <i>parcelles</i> appeereth	} xj ^s vj ^d	
20	The Clerke for his grene Cloth, and paper, Inke, Counters Deskes, standishes and Tooles, for the making, compiling and conservinge of the Billes, Plottes, Patternes, and Modelles &c. for and concerning this Office	} lxvj ^s viij ^d	
Rewardes	To the Paynters and other woorkemen for victualles because they shold not go from their woork in Reward — ij ^s and to the Porters at the gate attending at sundrie tymes — xvij ^d	} iij ^s vj ^d	
5 ^{li} /11 ^s /10 ^d / 25	ffor myne owne charges comming from Bedwyn the 13 : of November 1576 : vp to the Court and from thence to London and there Remayninge till the workes began being the xxxj th of December viz. by the space of 5 : wekes and 3 : daies which everie waie standes me in		

30	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">S</div> <i>summa</i> of all the Emptions provi- sions Cariadges Rewardes and Charges beside wages for Shrovetide videlicet from the xij th of februarie 1576 vntill the xxj th of februarie 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte xix^o	} xxviiij ^{li} xvj ^s x ^d
----	---	---

35	* T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggin * walter fysshe
----	---

S	<i>summa</i> of all the whole woorkes for Shrove- tide 1576 : Anno regni regine predicte predicto xix ^o	} lix ^{li} viij ^s x ^d
---	---	--

The **Totallis Summa** of this whole Booke *videlicet* [from the] ¹⁵⁷⁵ xjth of March Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xvijth. vntill the xxjth of [februarie 1576] Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ **xix**^o hereafter ensueth.

Ayringes from the xj th of March 1575 vntill the xx th of December 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix ^o	Wages of	Artificers vj ^{ll} xij ^s iiij ^d	} xvj ^{ll} xij ^s iiij ^d	} xvij ^{ll} xv ^s x ^d	5
		Officers. x ^{ll}			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	xxij ^s vj ^d			
Christmas Newyeres tide Twelftide and Candlemas viz. from the xx th of December 1576 : vntill the iiij th of februarie 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix ^o	Wages of	Artificers lvij ^{ll} xvij ^s	} lxxvij ^{ll} viij ^s	} clxxij ^{ll} ij ^s ix ^d	10
		Officers. xvij ^{ll} x ^s			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	iiij xiiij ^{ll} xiiij ^s ix ^d			15
Shrovetide viz. from the xij th day of februarie 1576 : vntill the xxj th of februarie 1576 : Anno regni regine Elizabeth xix ^o	Wages of	Artificers xxij ^{ll} xij ^s	} xxx ^{ll} xij ^s	} lix ^{ll} viij ^s x ^d	20
		Officers. viij ^{ll}			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	xxvij ^{ll} xvj ^s x ^d			

John Drawater for money by him disbursed aswell about the Charges of makinge th'accomptes of the Auditour of the prestes, and Declaracion of the same before my Lord Treasurer and Sir walter mildmay as also for the Charges of the Quenes warrant, the privie seale, direccion of the payment of the money, and Receipt of the same

vij^{ll} x^s.

25

Summa totalis of the whole Wages Emptions Provisions Carriages
Rewardes and other Charges for the severall tymes aforesaid

} cclviij^{ll} xvij^s v^d

* T Blagrove

* The Book of the }
* Revelles Anno } xix^{no}

* Anno xix^{no}

f 14 v.

From 21 February 1576-7 to 14 February 1577-8

Record Office. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells), vol. 2 [fol. 47 v.]

	Inter Exitus Ricardi Stonley vnus Numeratorum Recepte Scaccarij Domine Regine de Termino Michaelis anno xx ^{mo} regni Regine Elizabethæ finiente et xxj ^{mo} incipiente inter alia continetur vt sequitur. viz.	5
Denarij prestiti extra Receptam Scaccarij pro causis infrascriptis Termino supradicto	<div> <div>Thome Blagrove armigero Capitali Officiario Revelorum Domine Regine tam — ccxliiij^{li} ix^s. j^d. ob. in plenam exoneracionem etolucionem Debitorum Domine Regine in dicto officio crescencium inter xxj^{um} diem februarij 1576 et xiiij^{um} diem eiusdem mensis februarij 1577. Quam — cc^{li} in prestito per ipsum soluenda et exponenda in et circa onera dicte Domine Regine in officio predicto fienda anno 1578 per Breue sub priuato Sigillo datum xxx^{mo} die Decembris anno xxj^{mo} regni Regine antedicte in toto</div> <div>iiij xliiij^{li}. ix^s. j^d ob.</div> </div>	10
		15
	Which Somme of fower hundred fortie and fower poundes nyne shillings and one penny hallepenny, is all the money that hath bene paid to the saide Office of the Revelles from the aforesaide xiiij th Day of februarie 1577 vntill this viij th Day of November 1579.	

From 14 February 1577-8 to 1 November 1579.

viz.

I. From 14 February 1577-8 to 20 December 1578	p. 285
II. From 20 December 1578 to 15 January 1578-9	pp. 286-302
III. From 1 February 1578-9 to 6 March 1578-9	pp. 303-310
IV. From 6 March 1578-9 to 1 November 1579	p. 312

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 6.

5

Revelles. 1578. Anno Regni
Regine Elizabethæ. ~~xxi~~^o the Lidgerd
particuler Booke of all the Chardges
Rising and growing within the
said office **Betwene**
the xiiijth of februarie
1577. And the vjth
of march . 1578 .

10

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ
predictæ
viz..

Title-page r.

Between the xiiijth of februarie. 1577. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth ~~xx~~^{mo}.
And the xxth of december .1578. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xxj^o. The
 chardges of this office grewe by meanes of Ayreing Repairing *per*vsing
 amending brushing, Spunging Rubbing, wiping, Sweeping, making cleane
 Putting in order, folding laying vpp, and safe bestowing of the garmentes
 vestures apparrell, disguysinges *properties* and furnytüre of the same from
 tyme to tyme (within those monethes) as the necessitie therof from tyme
 to tyme Required to keepe the same in Readines for service, which ells
 would be mowldie, mustie, motheaten, and Rotten by meanes of the danck-
 nes of the howse and wante of convenient presses And places requisite/
 The parties whoe commonly attend the said office for the said purpose
 with their severall names Allowed for this tyme particularly hereafter
 ensueth.

viz.

		Daies	
15	Taylors and others working & attending the premisses at the officers comaundment the first at xx ^d the daie and the rest at 20 xij ^d as in former presidentes	Thomas Clatterbooke	24 xl ^a .
		Thomas Wrighte	24 xxiiij ^s .
		William Tyldesley	24 xxiiij ^s .
		Thomas Stronge	24 xviiij ^s .
		Iohn Drawater	24 xxiiij ^s .
		Iohn Davyes	24 xxiiij ^s .
		Iohn Dawncey	24 xxiiij ^s .
25	The officers. ffewell and other necessaries.	The master at iiij ^s the daie	24 iiij ^{li} xvj ^s .
		The clerk comptroller at ij ^s the daie	24 xlviiij ^s .
		The clerk at ij ^s the daie	24 xlviiij ^s .
		The yoman at ij ^s the daie	24 xlviiij ^s .
30		Iohn Lucas for ffewell and other necessities by him bought provided and brought into the office and vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Ayringes amending &c. within the tyme aforesaid. viz.	
		Coales xxx. sakes	xxij ^s vjd
		Browne thred di. li.	xiiij ^d .
		white thred one pound black thred one li.	v ^s . ij ^d .
		Cullered thred .3. quarters of A pounce	ij ^s viij ^d .
		Tape one pound.	iiij ^s viij ^d .
35		Brushes iiij. Rubbing brushes. iiij.	viiij ^s xd
		whitebrushes Longe and shorte for Cobwebbes .4.	ij ^s .
		Billettes one thowsand	xij ^s viij ^d .

* Ed: Tyllney S *umma totalis* of all the whole Ayringes } xxiiij^{li} ij^s viij^d.
 within the tyme aforesaid

* Edward Buggyn * T Blagrove
 * walter fysshe

Christmas
Newyeares tide
Twelftide and the
sonday folowing.
Anno Regni Regine
Elizabethe predictē
xxj^{mo}. 1578.

The Chardges of those tymes. viz. **Betwene** the xxth of December 1578. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth *predictē* xxj^o, at *which* tymes the workes beganne for the providing preparing hearing devising furnishing and setting forth of diuerse plaies or showes of histories and other speciall Inventions devises and showes for that tyme incidente **And** the xvth of Ianuarie. 5 in the said xxjth yeare of her *maiesties* Raigne at *which* tyme the workes and attendaunces did end. Together with all themptions, provisions of stuffe, and necessities, caryages and other incidentes bought provided done and attended by diuerse persons whose severall names rates and wages with their Rewardes and allowaunces doe particularly in their apte places ensue. 10

Histories and
Inventions shewen
within the tyme
aforesaid vj.
viz.

An Inventyon or playe of the three Systers of Mantua shewen at Richmond on S^t Stephens daie at night enacted by thearle of warwick his *servauntes*) furnished in this office with sondrey thinges as was requisite for the same.

The historie of shewen at 15 Richmond on S^t Iohns daie at night enacted by the children of the Quenes *maiesties* chappell furnished in this office with verie manie thinges aptly fitted for the same.

An history of the creweltie of A Stepmother shewen at Richmond on Innocentes daie at night enacted by the Lord Chamberlaynes *servauntes* 20 furnished in this office with sondrey thinges.

A Morrall of the marryage of Mynde and Measure shewen at Richmond on the sondaie next after Newe yeares daie enacted by the children of Pawles furnished somethinges in this office.

A pastorell or historie of A Greeke maide shewen at Richmond on the 25 sondaie next after Newe yeares daie enacted by the Earle of Leicester his *servauntes* furnished with some thinges in this office.

The historie of the Rape of the second Helene shewen at Richmond on Twelf daie at night well furnished in this office with manie thinges for them.

A Maske of Amasones in all Armoure compleate *parcell* gilte gilded 30 within this office with Counterfett Murryons silvered *ouer* and *parcell* guylte (besides their head peeces belonging to their Armoure) and A creste on the toppe of every .6. of them having longe heare hanging downe behind them, their kirtles were of Crymson cloth of gold being indented at the skirte and Laied with silver Lace and frindge with 35 pendauntes of golde Tassells gold knobbes and set on with Broches of golde plated vppon the skirte with plates of silver lawne with tassells of gold Laid vnder belowe in steed of petticotes with white silver rich tinkle fringed with golde fringe Buskins of oringe cullor velvet Antick ffawcheons and shieldes with A devise painted thereon and Iavelinges 40

Masques shewen
before her maiestie
the ffrench Im-
5 bassadour being
presente the son-
day night after
Twelfdaie where-
of one was.

10

15

20

25

in their handes one with A speach to the Quenes maiestie delivering A
Table with writings vnto her highnes comyng in with musitions playing on
Cornettes apparrelled in longe white taffeta sarcenett garmentes torche
bearers with the troocheman wearing longe gownes of white taffeta with
11 sleeves of the same and vppon them had longe crymson taffeta gownes
without sleeves Indented at the skirte and frindged Laced and tasselled
with silver, and gold tucked vpp with the girding almoste to the knee
bowes in their handes and quivers of Arrowes at their girdles head peeces
of gold Lawne and woemens heare wrethed verie faire and after the Ama-
sons had dawned with Lordes in her maiesties presence in came.

An other Maske of knightes all likewise in Armour compleate parcell
guilte also guilte within this office with like counterfett Murryons vppon
their heades silvered and parcell guylte with plomes of ffathers in the
toppes of every of them. with bases of Rich gold Tyncell frindged with
gold frindge garded with riche purple silver Tyncell Lardge Bawdrickes
about their neckes of black gold Tyncell having truncheons in their handes
guylte and guylded sheildes with A posey written on every of them their
showes of gold Lawne tyncell and commyng in with one before them. with
A speach vnto her highnes and delivering A table written their torch
bearers being Rutters apparrelled. ingreene satten Ierkines panned Laid with
silver Laice and drawne owte with Tincell sarcenet their hose being verie
Longe paned of rased velvet ground ycalowe and rasing greene likewise
Laid with silver Lace and drawne owte with tincell sarcenett, their hattes
of crymson silk and sylver thrommed and wreythed bandes with ffathers
the Amasons and the Knightes after the Knightes had dawned A while
with Ladies before her maiestie did then in her maiesties presence fight at
Barriars.

Taylors and others
30 attendauntes work-
ing and Attending
the premisses the
first at xx^d the daie
and as much the
35 night and the reste
at xij^d

40

fo 2 v.

	Dayes	Nightes
Thomas Clatterbooke.	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single. lxj ^s . viij ^d .
Thomas Wrighte	26	3. dobbble. 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
Willyam Tyldesley.	26	3. dobbble. 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Edward Griffith.	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Boreman	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Stronge	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
William Snewde	26	3. doble. 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
Beniamyn Edward.	26	3. doble. 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Lambe.	10	2. doble. 4. xliij ^s .
George Wrighte.	10	2. doble. 4. xliij ^s .
Iohn Davyes	26	3. doble. 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Iohn flawncer	4	2. doble 5. 1. single ix ^s
Iohn Clayton.	7	2. doble 5 1. single xij ^s .
Iohn Tipsley.	13	2. doble. 6. 2. single xix ^s
David Lloid.	26	3. doble 11 5 single xxxvij ^s

	Dayes.	Nyghtes	
John Harris	6 . . 2 doble	5 . . 1. single	xj ^s
John Pynnyng	2 . . 1 doble	2	iiij ^s
Cutbert Wannop	2 . . 1 doble	2	iiij ^s
Thomas Russe	2 . . 1 doble	2	iiij ^s
Thomas Skott	4 . . 2. doble	5 . . 1. single	ix ^s
Thomas Iohnson	3 . . 2. doble	4	vij ^s .
Richard Smyth	2 . . 1. doble	2	iiij ^s
Richard Wardman	5 . . 2. doble	5 . . 1. single	x ^s .
Richard Angell	8 . . 2. doble	6 . . 2. single	xliij ^s .
william Bould.	3 . . 2. doble	4	vij ^s .
william Boyden	4 . . 2. doble	5 . . 1. single	ix ^s .
william Buck	2 . . 2. doble	4	vj ^s .
Iohn Lucas	26 . . 3. doble	11 . . 5. single	xxxvij ^s
Ieromy Bland.	4 . . 2. doble	4	vij ^s
Iohn Evans	4 . . 2. doble	4	vij ^s

30/4/8

xxx^{li} iiij^s vij^d

Paynters and
others working
and attending
vppon the pre-
misses the daie
& night at son-
drey rates viz.

william Lyzard	at ij ^s per diem	17 . . 3. doble	8 . . 2 single	l ^s .
Iohn Bettis.	at xx ^d per diem.	3 . . 3. doble	6	xv ^s
Robert Peake	at xx ^d	3 . . 3. doble	6	xv ^s .
Iohn Tyrris	at xvij ^d	3 . . 3. doble	6	xij ^s vj ^d
Edward Gefferson	at xvij ^d	7 . . 3. doble	6	xix ^s vj ^d
willyam Rumley	at xvij ^d	6 . . 3. doble	6	xvij ^s
Thomas Thompson	at xvj ^d	7 . . 3. doble	7 . . 1. single	xvij ^s viij ^d
Iohn Beamond	at xvj ^d	3 . . 3. doble	7 . . 1. single	xij ^s iiij ^d .
Robert Bridgewell.	at xvij ^d	2 . . 1. doble	2	v ^s iiij ^d
Iames Turner.	at xvij ^d	2 . . 1. doble	2	vj ^s
William Kennys.	at xvij ^d	2 . . 1. doble	2	vj ^s .
Tobie Randall	at xvij ^d	3 . . 2. doble	4	x ^s vj ^d
Iohn Mullens.	at xvij ^d	3 . . 2. doble	4	x ^s vj ^d
Iohn Cordwall	at xij ^d	3 . . 2. doble	4	x ^s vj ^d
Richard Evans	at xij ^d	3 . . 3. doble	6	ix ^s
Robert Clement	at xij ^d	3 . . 3. doble	6	ix ^s
Lewys Lyzard	at xx ^d	0	1 . . single	xx ^d .

11/11/6

x^{li} xj^s vj^d

10	The Porter and other Attendants at xjd the daie.	John Dawncie	26	2. doble	11	5 single	xxxvij ^s
		Iohn Drawater	26	2 doble	11	5. single	xxxvij ^s
		Willyam Stone	12	4. doble	8 . . . . .	. . . . .	xx ^s
	4/14 ^s						iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s
5	wyedrawers at sondrey rates	Edmond Bircholl	5	2. doble	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	xv ^s
		Henry Wattas	1	1. doble	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	iiij ^s
		Symon Powle	5	2. doble	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	ix ^s
	27 ^s						xxvij ^s
10	property makers.	william Pilkington	2	1. doble	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	viiij ^s
		Richard morer	5	2. doble	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	xij ^s
		Iohn Ogle	5	1. doble	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	ix ^s iiij ^d
		Iohn ffarrington	6	2. doble	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
		Adam Cowper	3	2. doble	4 . . . . .	. . . . .	ix ^s iiij ^d
	52 ^s						liij ^s
15	Carpenters at xvjd the daie and as much the night.	William Barker	15 . . . . .	. . . . .	7	single	xxix ^s iiij ^d
		Edward ffurrys	15 . . . . .	. . . . .	7	single	xxix ^s iiij ^d
		Robert Towe	6 . . . . .	. . . . .	2	single	x ^s viij ^d
	3 ^{li} 9/4						lxiix ^s iiij ^d
15	Thofficers	The master at iiij ^s the daie	27 . . . . .	. . . . .	11	single	vij ^{li} . xij ^s
		The clerk comptroller at ij ^s	27 . . . . .	. . . . .	11	single	iiij ^{li} . xvj ^s
		The clerke at ij ^s	27 . . . . .	. . . . .	11	single	iiij ^{li} xvj ^s
		The yeoman at ij ^s	27 . . . . .	. . . . .	11	single	iiij ^{li} . xvj ^s
	19 ^{li}						xix ^{li}

20

S

UMMA of all the wages due within
this office aswell for workmanship
and attendaunces done there in and
vppon thaffaires therof for *Christ-*
weares tide and **Twelftyde** as
e ij **Maske**s shewen before her
the Imbassadour being there on son-
the xjth of Ianuary. 1578. ending the
same Ianuary in the xxjth yere of her
reigne

lxxij^{li} xviijs^s vjd

25

The Mercers
parcells.

William Roe for taffeta sarcenet by hym delivered into this office viz. the 11th of Ianuary 1578. blewe taffette Sarcenet at viij^s the ell .16. elles quarter — vj^{li}. x^s. Yealowe taffeta sarcenet at viij^s the ell, elles 17. quarter — vj^{li}. xvij^s. Crymson taffata sarcenet at ix^s the ell vij elles di. — lxvij^s. vj^d. white taffeta sarcenet at viij^s the ell iij elles Quarter — xxvj^s in All

xviij^{li}. j^s vj^d.

5

Walter ffyshe for money by him disbursed as followeth. ffor viij elles of taffata sarcenet white at — ix^s the ell. — lxxij^s. for an ell. di. of white taffata at xij^s the ell. — xvij^s. And for ij yardes of white Buckrome ij^s/ All for the musitions of the Amasons and xij. yardes Quarter of Copper silver white tincell byrdes eyes at — x^s the yard — vj^{li} xij^s vj^d. In all

xj^{li} iij^s vj^d.

10

William Bowell for xxj. yardes Quarter of blewe tyn-cell sarcenet at viij^s the yard brought into the office the ixth of Ianuarie. 1578. in the whole Amounting to

viij^{li}. x^s.

15

vpholsters parcells.

for vj. dozen of guylte Belles for the Amasons — vj^s. for vj. peeces of Buckromes at iij^s viij^d the peece — xxvij^s. for A close stoole — x^s. for one peece of verie good Buckrome — v^s.

xlix^s.

20

Sylkmans
parcells.

Trott for ij li. quarter of silk to make heares for the Amasons at xxij^s the pownd

xlix^s vj^d.

Walter ffyshe for mony by him paid for A yard of gold Tyncell of the Narrowest sorte — ij^s. And for A yard three Quarters di. of siluer Lawne tyncell of the Narrowest sorte — v^s. in all.

vij^s

25

f^o 4 r.

Gyllam Tyen for parcells by him brought into the office. viz.
 Silver copper frindge at xvij^d .v. oz. di. — viij^s iij^d Longe
 frindge of golde copper at xx^d. the oz. xij. oz. xxij^s vj^d.
 ffrindge and Tassells of gold copper .v. oz. — viij^s iij^d Deepe
 gold copper frindge xij ounces — xx^s. ffor iij^o .oz. di. of copper
 gold frindg at ij^s iij^d y^e oz. x^s. vj^d

lxix^s vij^d.

William Bowle for sondrey parcells brought into the said
 office. viz.

Deepe frindge of copper gold at ij^s the oz. quarter } x^s vj^d
 v oz.

ffrindge of copper silver at xvij^d the oz. 14.oz. di. — xxj^s ix^d

Tassells of copper silver ix oz. di. xiiij^s iij^d

Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold .xj. oz. — xxij^s

ffrindge and tassells of copper silver. x. ounces

Quarter } xv^s. 4^d. ob.

Deepe ffrindge. Copper gold iij oz. di. vij^s

ffrindge of Copper siluer viij oz. xij^s

ffrindge of Coper sylver viij .oz. quarter. xij^s iij^d ob.

Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold 16. oz. — xxxij^s.

xij tassells for Iavelynes of Crymson silk and }
 copper silver xij ounces Quarter } xvij^s iij^d ob.

Deepe ffrindge and tassells of gold xij oz. quarter — xxiiij^s vj^d

ffrindge of copper silver xij oz. xix^s vj^d

Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold xxxij }
 ounces } lxiiij^s

ffrindge of copper silver vj. oz. di. ix^s ix^d

ffrindge of crymson silk and siluer xij oz. xix^s vj^d

Tassells of copper gold vj. oz. Quarter. xij^s vj^d

ffrindge and tassells of crymson silk and silver }
 xij ounces } xix^s vj^d

Deepe frindge and tassells of copper gold viij }
 ounces Quarter } xvj^s vj^d

Small tassells of copper siluer vij. oz. x^s vj^d

Deepe ffrindge of copper gold iij oz. vj^s

Calles for tassells of copper golde one oz. quarter — ij^s vj^d.

xviiij^s x^s. iij^d ob.

Hughe ffayreclough for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office videlicet.			
Property makers <i>parcells</i>	Gold Lawne Tincell at iij ^s viij ^d the yard 31. <i>yardēs</i> di.	} cxv ^s vj ^d } viij ^{li} . xij ^s . x ^d .	5
	Sylver tyncell at ij ^s vj ^d the yard. iij. <i>yardēs</i> . . . vij ^s vj ^d		
	ffrindge of copper siluer at xvj ^d the oz. 13. oz. . . xvij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Syluer Lawne tyncell at ij ^s vj ^d the yarde. xiiij. <i>yardēs</i>		
	xxxij ^s vj ^d		
Pawle Sytolyn for vij head peeces of silver and gold Lawne and woemens heare at xiiij ^s iiij ^d the peece for torch bearers for the Amasons	} iiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s iiij ^d .		10
	Iohn Ogle for the cullering the yealow heare and stuffe to curle it iiij ^s and for vj. beardes for the vizardes for the Knights. x ^s .	} vj ^{li} . xiiij ^s	
	xxxij ^s .		
George loyner for xij ffawchions for the Amasons	} xxvj ^s viij ^d		15
Willyam Lyzarde for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office viz.			
	ffor xij. murryons counterfeicte mowlded and guilt at vj ^s viij ^d the peece	} iiij ^{li} . } viij ^{li} . x ^s	20
	ffor xij. Lyons heades counterfeicte moulded and guylt at ij ^s vj ^d the peece		
	ffor xxx ^{tie} . dozen of Roases mowlded and guylded at xvj ^d the dozen		
	xl ^s .		
Willyam Earpe for sondrey <i>parcells</i> brought into the office. viz.			25
	ffor xij. sheildes at xvij ^d the pece xvij ^s vij Turkie Bowes at xij ^d the peece vij ^s vj speares at vij ^d the peece iij ^s vj ^d . for fitting of vj. trunchions xij ^d ffor translating of vj. sheildes. xij ^d . and for glewing A ffawchion vj ^d in the whole	} xxx ^s . } xxx ^s .	30
	xxx ^s .		

Barnarde ffabyan for sondrey *parcells* by him provided and brought into thoffice at sondrey tymes in manner and fforme following. viz.

5	The xxj th of December. 1578. A pound of Cearing Candle	xij ^d .
	ffor vj. linckes at iiij ^d the peece	ij ^s .
	A peece of greate cord.	xvj ^d
	A peece of small cord.	vj ^d
	Cotten Candles at iiij ^d the pound. xij li.	iiij ^s .
10	The xxv th of December. 1578. A dozen of cotten candles at iiij ^d the pound xij li.	iiij ^s .
	A pownd of Packethread	xij ^d .
	The xxviii th of the same December. ij dozen cotten candles	viiij ^s .
15	A pound of Cearing candle	xij ^d .
	A peece of small corde	vj ^d
	A pound of Packthread	xij ^d .
	The iiij th of Ianuarie .1578. two dozen cotten candles	viiij ^s .
20	A pound of glewe	iiij ^d .
	A peece of great corde	xvj ^d .
	A peece of Small cord	vj ^d
	A pound of cearing candle	xij ^d .
25	The vj th of Ianuarie .1578. for A dozen li. of cotten candles	iiij ^s .
	The viij th of Ianuarie A dozen pound of Cotten candles	iiij ^s .
	The x th of Ianuarie, A dozen pound of Cotten candles	iiij ^s .
30	The xj th of Ianuarie two dozen of cotten Candles —	viiij ^s .
	The xiiij th of Ianuarie .1578. for three powndes of Cowtten candles	xij ^d
	In all	

> lvj^s vj^d

Paynters **Wyllyam Lyzarde** for cullors and Necessaries by him provided and brought into this office videlicet.

ffor Sise	xiijs vjd.	
ffor pottes and nayles.	ij ^s	5
ffor redd two pownd	xvj ^d	
ffor vermyllion viij oz.	ij ^s vjd	
ffor Synep ^{er}	iijs.	
ffor Smalt iij li. at — iij ^s the pound.	x ^s vjd	
Black three pound at xvjd the li.	iiij ^s	10
white xxxij li. at iij ^d the pound	viijs	
yealowe	xvj ^d	
Verte A pownd.	iiij ^s .	
masticott j li.	iijs.	
Sape greene <i>quarter</i> li.	ij ^s .	15
Blewing <i>quarter</i> li.	iijs	
Browne	xviijd.	} ixli xvijs vjd
Assidue iij li.	x ^s vjd	
Shells of gold at xvjd the peece/ ix/	xij ^s	
Shells of siluer at x ^d the pece .vij/.	v ^s x ^d	20
ffine cullors for paterns and for the sheildes	x ^s .	
Bisse iiij oz.	viijs	
ffyre pannes .ij.	vjd	
Gilte Belles iij dozen	iijs vjd	
flatt oyle and fine gold size for the Armors and } Swordes	vjs viij ^d .	25
ffine gold for the Armor and Swordes	lxxviijs	
partie gold for sheildes trunchions & fawchions	xxx ^s .	
Syluer for the Bowes and ffawchions	iiij ^s vjd	
dymme black	viijd.	30
In all xjli ix ^s x ^d . wherof the <i>master</i> and clerkcomptroller have Abated for excessive prices xxxijs iiij ^d . And so remayneth.		

To Iohn white/ and ^{xxxlijs. iiij^s.} Boswell for the *parcell* gilding of two Armors compleat for m^r Tresham and m^r Knowles being two of the Knightes in the Amasons maske } lxxvjs viij^d.

Carpenters Rowland Robinson for xvj. furre poles	viijs.	35
<i>parcells.</i> Rafters at xiiij ^d the peece viij.	ix ^s iiij ^d	
Bordes at vijs vjd the c/ v. c. di.	xljs iiij ^d	
single <i>quarters</i> for Rayles at iij ^d the peece. ix.	ij ^s iiij ^d	} lxxvijs vjd.
ffor A dore and dore postes hookes hynges Bolte and staple to the same for the Leades in the <i>master</i> his } Lodging.	xvjs viij ^d	
		40

One thowsand of vjd nayles.	v ^s .	} xviijs iiij ^d .
Doble x ^d nayles iiij C. single. x ^d . nailes v C	x ^s . x ^d .	
ffor great spikes to straine the wiers in the hall	xvj ^d	
ffor mending two Lockes for A cheste in the office.	xiij ^d .	

Necessaries	Walter fryshe for money by him disbursed	viz.	
	ffor the washing and glacing of vj. sarcenet shirtes. . . .	viijs.	} xiijs vijd.
	ffor half A yard of cotton.	vd.	
	ffor ij linckes and his mans supper when he wente to my Lord Chamberleynes being sente for	xiiij ^d .	
	To iiij ^{or} . men for making garmentes at the courte for the musitions of the Amasons	iiij ^s .	

	Edwarde Buggyn gentleman for mony by him paid.	
15	fior half A Reame of fine Lardge paper	v ^s .
	ffor half A Reame of courser sorte	iijs iiij ^d .
	ffor A hundred of choice quills	v ^d .
	ffor A bottle and A pinte of Inck	xij ^d .
	fior ij lardge paper bokes to remayne in the office	v ^s .
		xiiij ^s . ix ^d

20	Thomas Wright for money by him disbursed.	viz.	} xlv ^s . vd.
	ffor thread	xij ^s x ^d .	
	Tape	vij ^s xj ^d	
	Paste borde iij dozen and one	vij ^s	
	Rushes ij dozen Bundles & the cariage	vij ^s ij ^d .	
25	Holly and Ivie	xij ^d	
	Three yardes of gray cloth to make my Lord of Leicesters men A fishermans coat	v ^s .	
	Bromes, small nayles A brushe.	ij ^s xj ^d	
	ffor ij. peeeces of cord and A chalk lyne	xix ^d	

30	John Davyes for sondrey thinges by him brought into thoffice.		
		viz.	} v ^s vjd.
	ffor tape occupied when the children of the chappell	x ^d .	
	plaid before the Queene		
	ffor thred ^{vj^t} & silk and A dozen of past bordes	ij ^s .	
	ffor ^{xij^t} iii ^{or} . pullies ij yardes of cotten to make Rolles for the	ij ^s viij ^d	
35	head peeces		

	John Drawater for money by him disbursed.	viz.		
	ffor ij Lynes to drawe curtens with . . .	xij ^d		
	ffor A rope A pulley A basket to serve in the	iiij ^s		
	Earle of warwicks men plaie			
	ffor iiij quire of Royall paper and A Reame	x ^s viij ^d		5
	of small paper			
	ffor A standishe. iiij ^s iiij ^d . Inck. ij ^d . quills .ij ^d .	vij ^s		
	pennes ij ^d . waxe iiij ^d . counters .xvj ^d . pindust			
	vj ^d and penknife xij ^d .			
	ffor ij peeces of small cord for pendautes at	iiij ^s vj ^d	lxxj ^s ij ^d .	10
	the Courte being verie fine and lardg for the			
	purpose			
	ffor A Little cheste with Lock and key to put	vj ^s iiij ^d .		15
	papers and paterns for diuerse causes in the			
	office and ij paire of compasses			
	A dozen and A half of gloves for maskers at	xxxvj ^s		
	xvj ^d the paire xxiiij ^s . & A dozen and A half of			
	gloves for torche bearers at viij ^d . seruing the			
	doble maske shewing at the courte the Im-			20
	bassadour being there xij ^s			
	To Greene the coffermaker for lynnnyng A	ij ^s .		
	cheste with Buckrome for thoffice			
Armorsers	Roger Tyndall for the making of xij Ska-	viiij ^s		
parcells.	bordes to be vsed in the Amasons maske			
	ffor xij. chapes gylte for the same scaberdas	ij ^s .	xij ^s	25
	ffor covering of xij handles and garnishing	ij ^s		
	them with nayles			
ffethermaker	To Bastyan for the hier of vj. plomes of feathers for Knightes	xij ^s		
	in the Amasons maske and iiij ^s geven to take Agayne iiij			
	of the falles of the same feathers which otherwise by com-			
	position should have coste viij ^s . Because they were dropte		xvj ^s vj ^d	30
	with torches. and vj ^d for iiij hearons toppes which were			
	burnte with Torches. In all			
Cariage by water	Thomas Wrighte for mony by him disbursed	viz.		
and Land. with horse-	The Cariage of A basket from Barmesey to			
hier and riding	the Reavelles when the stuffe were shewen to	xx ^d .		35
chardges.	my Lord Chamberlen		iiij ^s viij ^d .	
	ffor the cariage of A hamper with stuffe to	ij ^s .		
	whitehall & back againe			
				£ 7 r.

	John Davyes for money by him laid owt.	viz.	
	Boate hier to and from the courte to carry the stuffe for the children of the chappell to Recite before my Lord Chamberleyne	xij ^d .	} iiijs
5	Boate hier iij tymes to Barmesey and Back agayne to waight my Lord chamberlaines comyng thither	xij ^d	
	Boate hier to the courte to carry my Lord Chamber- leyne Patorns of the maske	vj ^d	
10	Two Carres to carry the maske from Pawles wharfe to St Iohns	xvij ^d .	
	Walter fryshe for mony by him disbursed.	viz.	
	ffor Boate hier to Barmesey to speake with my Lord Chamberleyne	iiij ^d .	} x ^s iiij ^d
15	ffor A Carre the next daie to carry ij Baskettés of stuffe to Barmesey to shewe my Lord Chamberleyne	ij ^s .	
	ffor his owne boate hyer the same day	iiij ^d .	
	Boate hier to m ^r Brydemans to see what stuffe was there	vij ^d .	
20	ffor A Carre to fetch home the same stuffe.	ij ^s .	
	ffor his boate hier when he wente to meete my Lord Chamberleyne there	iiij ^d .	
	ffor his bote hier when he wente to fetch Awaie the same stuffe	vij ^d .	
25	ffor his boate hier to and from the Courte when he wente to make the garmentes for the Amasons Musi- tions	iiij ^s .	
	Thomas Blagrove esquier for money by him disbursed.	videlicet	
30	ffor his chardges with. ij men. the 20. and 21 th of december. 1578. from Bedwin in wilteshire to London — xx ^s . The chardges of iij horses in London and backe — x ^s .	xxx ^s .	

my Lord Chamberlayne — ^{v^s}. ffor boate hier of diuerse workemen that
 wente to conferre with my Lord Aboute the maske to the Courte and
 back agayne with xij^d bestowed on them At mortlack the same daie
 — ^{v^s}. .6. Ianuarie for cariage of the Revells stuffe to the courte and
 5 back agayne that served my Lord Chamberleynes players second plaie
 — vij^s. 7. of Ianuarie for the carriage of the .ij. frames from the courte
 to London in A carte — vij^s. 8. of Ianuarie/ ffor m^r Blaggrave and
 m^r Buggins botehier to and from Whitehall when they fetched the
 10 cloth of gold and silkes from m^r Brydemans — xij^d. 11. of Ianuary to
 John Garret and Dwaryns Martyn for carryage of the Armoure from
 Greenewitche to S^t Iohnes to be guylded/ And from S^t Iohns to the
 water side/ And from thence to Richmond in iij wherries. — xij^s iij^d.
 The same daie. iij carres to carry the hampers with candlesticks and
 the mastes to the water side — ij^s vj^d. ffor A wherry to carry the
 15 candlestickes to the courte — iij^s. The same daie for A Bardge to
 carry the maskes to the courte by water and back agayne. And xij^d to
 the water men for expedicion — viij^d bestowed vpon them in drinck
 and xvj^d to carry them to the courte from Mortlack. on mens showlders
 Because tyme would not serve to go by water — xix^s. 13. of Ianuarie
 20 ffor ij wherries to carry the greate cheste and the two hampers with
 candlestickes from the courte to London — ^{v^s}. And from the waterside
 to Sainte Iohnes — viij^d. — ^{v^s}. viij^d. The same daie ffor m^r Blaggrave
 his botehier from the courte with ij^d bestowed in bread and drinck
 vpon the watermen — ij^s viij^d. 9. of Ianuarie 1578. to william Lyzard
 25 for his boate hier to the courte to shewe certen patterns to my Lord
 Chamberleyne — ij^s vj^d. 29. of December .1578. for the carriage of A
 greate chest and A close stoole by water to the courte — ij^s viij^d

cxvijs. iijjd.

Habberdashers
parcells.

Rychard Morer for sondrey parcells brought into the office.

viz.

30

ffor xij Armyng girdles/ vj. of gold tyncl and
 vj. of red tissue all with guylte Buccles and
 harnesse at ij^s viij^d the peece

xxxij^s.

feltes to Lyne the counterfecte head peeces in
 the Amazons maske vj/ at vj^d the peece

iijs.

xxxv^s

fewell**Thomas Wright** for money by him disbursed

for A Load of Coales	xxij ^s .	} lijs viij ^d .
ffagottes ij C.	xj ^s iiij ^d .	
Billettes one thowsand and A half.	xix ^s iiij ^d .	

Thomas Stronge for money by him paid

ffor A Load of Coales	xxij ^s .	} lviijs viij ^d .	5
ffagottes ij C.	xj ^s iiij ^d .		
Billettes ij thowsand	xxv ^s . iiij ^d .		

Wyerdrawer. Edmond Byrcholl for sondrey parcels by him brought into the office.

	viz.		10
Stocke candlestickes ij dozen	iiij ^s .	} lxjs vjd	15
Pricke Candlestickes.vj.	xij ^d .		
Compasses one paire	iiij ^d .		
Quyting needles ij	iiij ^d .		
Heades for the Javelines sixe	iijs.		
A great braunche for lightes	xl ^s .		
ffyne wyer one Pound	xij ^d .		
Greate wier xij poundes	x ^s .		
Plate one dozen	iiij ^s .		
Lanthornes ij	iiij ^s.			20
wyer vj. yarde	vjd.		
In the whole — lxvijs ij ^d . whereout abate vjs. viij ^d . by the master and clerk comptroller. for excessive prices and so remayneth.			

Rewardes**John Drawater** for money by him disbursed as followeth.

	viz.		25
To m ^r Nichasius for the privie seale and the signet for the Revells money	} x ^s .	}	30
To Harris A grome of the chamber for bringing A Lettre to the master the 31. of December .1578.			
To m ^r Peter for making the orders for my Lord Theasorer should signe for the payment of the Revells money	} x ^s .		
To m ^r Stoneley for payment of 344 ^{li} . 9 ^s . . . . .				35
To his men for their paine for payment.	ij ^s vjd.		

f^o 9 r.

	To the Keeper of the gardeyne at whitehall when the <i>master</i> viewed the stuffe to serue this torne for his attendaunce at sondrey tymes	xij ^d .	
5	To the Porter of Thexchequour at the re- ceipte of the money.	xij ^d .	> iiij ^{li} . viij ^d .
	To William Bowles man for going on Er- randes at the <i>master</i> his comaundement	xij ^d .	
	To the painters to buy victualls for that they should not go from their work	xij ^d .	
10	To Patruchius Vbaldinas by the comaundment of the Lord chamberleyne for the translating of certen speaches into Italian to be vsed in the maske the making the Tables for them	xlij ^s ij ^d .	
15	the writing faire in the same Tables and for his chardges in travelling About the same		
	Thomas Blagrove esquier for mony by him disbursed. <i>videlicet</i> The xix th of December to Harris groome of the chamber comyng from Richmond to Bedwin by the Lord Chamberleyne his co- maundement	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
20	To the propertie makers working on the head pees for the Amasons torche Bearers to send for victualls because they should not goe from their worke.	ij ^s	xviij ^s x ^d
25	To the painters at william Lyzardes Lyzardes working on the murryons heades to send for victualls for that they should not goe from their workes	ij ^s .	
30	To m ^r Skynner my Lord Treasurers clerk. for newe making the orders sent by m ^r Peeter and his furtheraunce therin	x ^s	
	To Pawle Sytolons his mayde	vj ^d .	
35	The Clerke for his ordynary grene cloth paper Incke counters deskes standishes and tooles for the making compiling and conseruing of the Billes plottes patornes and modells &c. flor and concernyng this office		lxvj ^s viij ^d .

S	umma totalis of the	cxlvij ^{li} vj ^s ij ^d .
	emptions provisions	
	cariages Rewardes &c. besides	
	the wages afores aid	

	S	<i>umma totalis</i> of all the emp- tions provisions cariages Re- wardes together with the wages and attendaunces of workemen and Attend- auntes wrought and attended within the tyme aforesaid	ccxliiij ^{li} . viij ^s iiij ^d .	5
* Ed. Tyllney				
* T Blagrove				
* Edward Buggyn				
* walter fysshe				

The totall somme of the whole booke viz. from the xiiijth of februarie : 1577. to
Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xx^o vntill the xiiijth of Ianuarie . 1578 . Anno
xxj^o Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ . 1578. videlicet.

Ayringes from the .14 of februarie /1577. vntill the 20. of December .1578.	wages of	Artificers . . . ix ^{li} iiij ^s Officers xij ^{li} .	xxiiij ^{li} . ij ^s viij ^d .	15
		Emptions, and provisions,—lviiij ^s viij ^d .		
Christmas Neweyeres tide twelf tide and the sonday after when the maskes were shewen.	wages of	Artificers . . . liij ^{li} . xviiij ^s vj ^d Officers xix ^{li}	ccxx ^{li} . iiij ^s viij ^d	20
		Emptions provisions } Rewardes Cariages &c. }	cxlvij ^{li} vj ^s ij ^d	

Candlemas Shrove-
tide Anno Regni
 Regine Elizabethæ
 .xxj^{mo}. 1578.

5

10

The Chardges of the tymes *videlicet*. **Betwene** the firste of february. 1578. Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xxj^o. At *which* tyme the workes beganne for the providing apting preparing furnishing and setting furth of diuerse plaies comodies or shewes of histories and other Inventions and devises incident. **And** the vjth of Marche .1578. Anno Regni Regine predictæ xxj^o. At *which* tyme the workes and Attendaunces did end Together with all the emptions provisions of stuffe and necessities cariages and other incidentes bought, *provided* done and attended by diuerse persons whose seuerall names rates and wages with their Rewardes and Allowaunces do particulerly in their apt places ensue.

Histories and In-
 15 venciõs prepared for
 and furnished shewen
 and to be shewen with-
 in the tyme aforesaid
 .iiij. viz.

20

The history of .provided to have ben shewen at whitehall on candlemas daie at nighte by the Earle of Warwickes ser-
 vautes furnished in this office with sondrey garmentes and properties Being
 At y^e place to have enacted the same. But the Quenes maiestie wold not
 come to heare the same and therefore put of.

The history of the Knight in the Burnyng Rock shewen at Whitehall on shrovesondaie at night enacted by the Earle of warwickes servautes furnished in this office with sondrey garmentes and properties.

The history of Loyaltie and bewtie shewen at Whitehall on Shrove mon-
 day at night enacted by the children of the Quenes maiesties chappell fur-
 nished in this office with verie manie Riche garmentes and properties aptly
 fitted for the same.

25

The history of murderous mychaell shewen at Whitehall on shrovetues-
 daie at night enacted by the Lord Chamberleyne's servautes furnished in
 this office with sondrey thinges.

Taylors and others
 working and attend-
 ing the premisses the
 first at xx^d the daie
 30 and as much the night
 the reste at ij^d.

35

	Daies	Doble nightes	
Thomas Clatterbooke	10	5 single	xxv ^s .
Thomas wrighte	10	5 single	xv ^s
william Tyldesley.	10	5 single	xv ^s
Edward Griffeth	10	5 single	xv ^s
Thomas Boreman.	10	5 single	xv ^s
william Snewde	10	5 single	xv ^s
Beniamyn Edwardes.	10	5 single	xv ^s
Edward Lucas.	10	5 single.	xv ^s
Iohn Tupsley	10	5 single	xv ^s
Thomas Lambe	6	3 single	ix ^s
George Wright.	3	2 single	v ^s
Richard Angell.	4	3 single	vij ^s
David Lloid.	10	5 single	xv ^s .

ix^{li} xij^d

Paynters and others working and Attend- ing vpon the pre- misses the day and night at sondrey rates.	William Lyzard at ij ^s <i>per diem</i>	8	4	single	xxiiij ^s	
	Thomas Thompson at xvjd	6	3	single	xij ^s	
	John Teres at xvii ^d	5	2	single	x ^s vjd	
	william Rumley at xviijd	5	2	single	x ^s vjd	
	Iohn Beamount at xviijd	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	5
	william Kynns at xviijd	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
	Edward Jefferson at i8 ^d	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
	william Reeles at xviijd	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
					iiij ^{li} vij ^s	
The porter & Attend- aunt es at xij ^d the daie.	Iohn Dawncey	10	5	single	xv ^s	10
	Iohn Drawater	10	5	single	xv ^s	
	Iohn Davies	10	5		xv ^s	
					xlvi ^s .	
wyerdrawing ers at sondrey rates	Edward Bircholl at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	5	3	single	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
	Henry wattes at xvjd	2	1	single	iiij ^s	15
	Symon Powle at xij ^d	5.3: doble. 6	6		xj ^s	
					xxviiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
property makers ye one at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> the rest at xvjd the daie	William Pilkington at ij ^s	2	2	single	viiij ^s	
	John Rose Iunior	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Glymson	2	1	single	iiij ^s	20
	Iohn farrington	5	3		x ^s viij ^d	
	John Ogle	5.3: doble. 6	6		xiiij ^s viij ^d	
					xlviij ^s	
Carpenters at xvjd the daie asmouch the night.	Edward ffurres	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d .	
	Thomas Sylvester	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d	25
	Iohn Berry	5	1	single	viiij ^s	
	Iames Berry	2	1	single	iiij ^s .	
	Henry Waplett	3	2		vj ^s viij ^d	
					xl ^s	
						£ 11 v.

Joyners at sondrey	George Ioyner at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	6	3. single	xv ^s .
Rates.	Patrick Dale at xvj ^d	6	3. single	xij ^s .
	Thomas Hinckson at i6 ^d	6	3. single	xij ^s
	Thomas Ioyner at. i6 ^d	4	1.	vj ^s viij ^d .

5

xlv^s viij^d

Thofficers.	The <i>master</i> at iiij ^s the daie	12	6 single	lxxij ^s .
	The Clerk comptrollour at ij ^s	12	6. single	xxxvj ^s
	The Clerk at ij ^s	12	6 single	xxxvj ^s
	The yeoman at ij ^s	12	6. single	xxxvj ^s .

10

ix^{li}

S

UMMA of all
the wages due
within this of-

fice aswell for workemen-
ship & Attendaunces done
in and vpon thaffaires
therof for Candlemas and
shrove tyde ending the
Sixte of march .1578. in
the xxjth yere of her
maiesties Raigne

xxxij^{li}. xv^s.

15

**Emptions Provisions and cariages with Rewardes and other
chardges incident.**

The Lynen Draper.	Mistres Dane for canvas by her deliuered into this office at sondrey tymes. viz. the xxvj th of february .1578. one peece of canvas conteyning. xxxix. ells. at xiiij ^d the ell. — xlv ^s . vjd/ And the second of marche. 1578. one peece of canvas conteyning. xxxix. ells at xiiij ^d the ell — xlv ^s . vjd the whole amounting vnto lxxviij. ells.	iij ^{li} . xj ^s	5
vpholsters parcells.	for one peece of yealowe Buckerham — vj ^s . white Buckram. ij yards di. iij ^s iij ^d . Black buckram iij. yards — v ^s . iij ^d . in all.	xiiij ^s viij ^d .	10
Chaundlers. parcells.	Barnard ffabyan for sondrey parcells by him brought into the office. viz. Greate cord. vj. peeces v ^s iij ^d Cotten candles at iij ^d the li. iij. dozen xvj ^s Glewe one pownd iij ^d . Lynckes at iij ^d the peece. xiiij iij ^s viij ^d . Pack thred iij li. iij ^s . Searing candles one pound xij ^d Small cord .v. peeces ij ^s vjd Staffe bromes iij vjd.	xxxiiij ^s iij ^d .	15 20
Carpenters. parcell	Iohn Rose senyor for certeyne parcells by him bestowed in and About A rock at the courte for A plaie enacted by the Earle of warwickes servauntes. viz. Longe sparre poles of ffurre vj ^s x ^d . peeces of Elme cutt compasse iij ^s } x ^s x ^d		25
	Rowland Robynson for sondrey thinges by him brought into the office viz. Oken bord three hundred — xxj ^s . Elme bourd xxj. foote. xvij ^d . ffurre poles xxj. wherof xiiij. for altering the lightes on Shrovetuesdaie and the rest for the frames — x ^s . vjd/ single quarters. x/ & for cariage of them. and the rest to the court. — iij ^s in all	xxxvj ^s . iij ^{li} . xiiij ^s iij ^d	30
	Gybsonne for certeyn parcells by him bestowed about the rock at the court for A play enacted by the Earle of warwickes servantes. viz. Dobble quarters iij — ij ^s . single quarters ij vjd/ Deale bourdes xxxij — xxxij ^s Elme bordes. 153. foote xij ^s in all	xlviij ^s vjd	35
			fo 12 v.

**Ironmongers or
Smythes parcells.****Viryck Netsley** for certeyne parcells by him wrought and
delyvered into the office viz.ffor an Iron for the wagon that served in the plaie of Loyaltie
and bewtie — ijs vjd and for mending A scalling Ladder that
served at the Rock. — viij^d. In all} iij^s ijd.

5

Rychard Warby for sondrey parcells by him brought
into the office. viz.Doble x^d. nayles to alter the lightes in the hall on shrovetues-
daie and to have lightes in the presence and for setting vpp of
the frames 425 — vij^s j^d. Single x^d nayles for the same Cause
iiij c — iij^s iiij^d. vjd nayles for the same cause v c — ijs vjd/ iij^d
nayles one. c. — iij^d. In all} xliij^s ijd

10

} xlvij^s j^d**George Ioyner** for sondrey parcells by him boughte and
brought into the office to be spent about the rock viz.Dobble x^d. nayles 425. — vij^s j^d single x^d nayles 800. — vjs viij^d.
Two penny nayles. 500. & iij^d nayles 400. for the same cause
And for the wagon of Loyaltie and bewtie — iij^s. ijd/ vjd nayles/
400. — ijs Sparres viij. — iiij^s. hoopes and packthread — xiiij^d.
In all} xxiiij^s j^d

20

Iohn Rose seniour for nayles of sondry v^{sortes} used about the
Clowde and drawing it vpp and downe. } vjs viij^d**ffewell****Thomas Stronge** for mony by him disbursed ffor A Load of Coales —
xxij^s vjd.

25

Iohn Davyes for money by him disbursed. viz.ffor Coales at the courte to drie the Painters worke on the
Rock

} vjd.

} xxiiij^s**Necessaries****Thomas Wright** for sondrey thinges by him provided and brought into
the office. viz.Paste bordes iiij. dozen — xij^s. Tape ij li. quarter di. —
xjs ijd. Thred of sondrey Cullors ij li. iij quarters di. — xjs
vjd Browne thread j li. Quarter — iij^s iiij^d. Ivie ij bundles —
ijs. A painted cheste for my Lord Chamberleyns men —
xvj^d/ for the hier of foure feathers — ijs In all} xliij^s iiij^d.

30

35

Ion Rose seniour for mony by him disbursed. viz.for Lead for the chaire of the burnyng Knight — ijs vjd
Candlestickes to work by at the court — ijs. for A coard
& pullies to drawe vpp the clowde — iij^s in all} vij^s vjd

John Davyes for certeyne thinges by him provided and brought into the office.		viz.	
Ivie and holly for the Rock in the play enacted by the Earle of warwickes servauntz — iiij ^s ij ^d . Aquavite to burne in the same Rock — iij ^s . Rosewater to Alay the smell therof — xij ^d . glasses to carry the same and other for the vse therof — xij ^d /	} x ^s xjd	}	5
thred expended at the courte — ij ^d . Bladders jd and Beares feete — xvij ^d .			
		} iiij ^{li} . vij ^s . xjd	
John Drawater for sondry thinges by him provided and brought into the office.		viz.	10
Gloves for the children of the chappell xvij ^{li} . paire — x ^s .	} xxvj ^s ij ^d .	}	
A garland of grapes and Leaves for Baccus and other of roses for			
used in the play of Loyaltie and Bewtie			
— ij ^s iiij ^d . for ij li. of Sises to have served in the play that should have ben shewed on Candlemas daie at night — ij ^s iiij ^d . for the hire of iij vizars that should have served that night — xvij ^d . ffor A hoope and blewe Lynnen cloth to mend the clowde that was Borrowed and cut to serve the rock in the plaie of the burnyng knight and for the hire therof and setting vpp the same where it was borrowed — x ^s			15
			20
Paynters parcells. Willyam Lyzard for cullors and other necessities by him provided and brought into the office		viz.	
Three masking coates made of doble paper there hattz covered with the same iij broomes painted v. staves and A Quinten. painted with A foolz head	} xx ^s .	}	25
for ffyne Cullers gold and siluer for patorns for the mores maske that should have served on Shrovetuesday			
Syse xiiij. gallons	} cxv ^s . iiij ^d .	}	
Copper culler for the Lightz in the hall			
masticott j li.			
Browne j li.			
Blewe di. li.			
verte iij li.			
Smalt iij li.			
white l li.			
Assidewe v li.			
Red ij li. xvjd. Sape di. li. xx ^d			
Black. v li. v ^s . glewe ij li. viij ^d			
Trashe nayle xiiij ^d . pottz vjd & botheyer at sondrey tymes			35
In all — vj ^{li} . vij ^s iiij ^d . wherof the master and clerk comptroller have abated for excessiue prices — xij ^s . And so resteth.			40

fo 13 v.

Wyerdrawingers parcells	Edmond Burcholl for sondrey parcells by him provided and brought into the office. viz.	
5	Doble. x ^d . nayles to strayne wyers .c. xiiij ^d Packnedles vj. iij ^d / pullies ij — viij ^d xj ^d ffyne wyer j li. xiiij ^d great wyer xxij li — xxij ^s xxiiij ^s iij ^d Small braunches viij newe. xxxij ^s . Newe mending of xiiij. old braunches of the same . ix ^s iij ^d for iij great braunches vj ^{li} . for his going by water iij. tymes xvj ^d	} viij ^{li} . xj ^s iij ^d .
10	In all — ix ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d wherof Abated by the master and clerk comptroller xvj ^s viij ^d & so resteth	
15 Botehier and cariage by water and Land and Rewardes.	John Davyes for money by him disbursed viz. Boate hier to the courte the xxvij th of } february. 1578 to set vpp the candlestickes } iij ^d Cariage of the rock from Bridewell to } the court the first of march . 1578. } xiiij ^d . his owne bote hier agayne. iij ^d .	} xxj ^d .
20	George Ioyner for money by him disbursed viz. ffor his bote hier from Sowthwarke to the courte and back agayne on sonday monday and tuesday the first of march. 1578.	} ij ^s vj ^d
25	John Rose seniour for money by him disbursed. viz. ffor his botehier to the courte to take measure of the bignes of the Rock. and back agayne and after into London for provi- sion of stuffe	} xx ^d .
30	Thomas Stronge for money by him disbursed. viz. ffor bote hier for the master to and from the courte the 23 of february. 1578. being sent for by m ^r Threasorer viij ^d . ffor bote hier for the master to the court and back agayne the 25. and 26. of february 1578. being sent for by the Lord Chamber- leyne about patornes of maske — xvij ^d . ffor the master his bote hier to and from the courte the firste second third and ffowrth of march — iij ^s . ffrom the courte to Leicester howse to speake with my Lord Chamberleyn — viij ^d . geven to the Porters for Late comyng owte at the Water gate the said ffirist second and third of marche — ij ^s In all	} viij ^s x ^d .
35		

Iohn Drawater for mony by him disbursed. viz.		
ffor his bote hier to and from the courte sondrey tymes at the making		
readie and setting vpp the frames Rockes and lightes in the hall against		
Shrovesondaie and to and from the court the first second. third and		
fowrth of march. 1578. for the safe bestowing of the furnytur in the		5
hall ffor the players their enacted — v ^s vj ^d geven to the porter for late		
comyng owte the gate xij ^d . to the painters on shrove tuesdaie to send		
for victualls because they should not go from their worke. — vj ^d ffor	xvij ^s iiij ^d .	
Caryage A hamper with stuffe to shewe my Lord Chamberleyne to the		
courte and back agayne — xvij ^d . ffor cariage of two fframes to the		10
courte the 28 of february .1578. xx ^d ffor cariage of them and the rock		
from the court in two Carres — iij ^s viij ^d . To Roger Atkinson for carying		
Stuffe at two seuerall tymes that served the children of the Quenes		
chappell and my Lord Chamberleynes men to the court and back		
agayne — iij ^s . In all		15
Howse rent Edmond Tilney Esquier master of the said office having by graunte		
from her maiestie by her Lettres patentis dated the of Iulie in the		
xxj th yeare of her maiesties Raigne the office of the mastership of the		
said office, and A mansion howse with thappertenances/ The same		
office being specially appointed continued and vsed within the hows-		20
ing and precincts of St Iohnes where all the store and furniture of		
the said office have bene and is kept and remaynyng/ The howsing	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d .	
and romes there apperteynyng to him being Imploied that he cannot		
yet convenyently have the same, But is driven to hire an other He is		
to be allowed for the rent wherof from Christmas. 1578. Anno 21 ^o . Regni		25
Regine predictie vntill mydsomer .1579. Anno Regni Regine predictie 21 ^o .		
by the space of one half yeare after of xxiiij ^{li} . vj ^s viij ^d per Annum		
Item for money disbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the		
chardges for making the accountes to the Auditour of themprestes and		
declaracion of the same before my Lord Threasorer and Sir walter		
myldmey. As also for the chardges in suyng furthe the Quenes war-	vij ^{li} .	30
rante the privie seale order for the money and receipt of the same		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 2px 10px;">S</div> UMMA of all the Emptions provisions cariages rewardes and other necessities besides the wages aforesaid for Candlemas and Shrovetide/ Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predictie xxj ^{mo} .		35
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 2px 10px;">S</div> UMMA TOTALIS of the whole boke viz. from the xiiij th of february 1577. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xx ^o . At which tyme the boke of the Laste yeare ended. vntill the vj th of march. 1578. Annoque Regni Regine Eliza- beth predictie xxj ^{mo} .		40
*Ed. Tillney	cccxxvij ^{li} v ^s . ij ^d .	
*Edward Buggyn		
*T Blagrove		45
*walter fysshe		£ 14 v.

The Totall Summa of the whole booke viz. from
the xiiijth of february .1577. Anno Regni Regine
Elizabeth. xx^{mo}. vntill the vjth of marche 1578. Anno
Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xxj^{mo}.

5	Ayringes from the 14 of february. 1577. vntill the xx th of December then next	Wages { of. { Emptions and provisions . . .	Artificers ix ^{li} iiij ^s . officers xij ^{li} . lvij ^s . viij ^d .	{ xxiiij ^{li} . ij ^s viij ^d . }	
10	Christmas Newyeres tide tweftide and the sonday after when the maskes were shewen.	Wages { of. { Emptions & provisions . . .	Artificers liij ^{li} . xvij ^s vjd. officers xix ^{li} . cxliij ^{li} . vj ^s ijd	{ ccxx ^{li} . iiij ^s viij ^d . }	ccc xxvij ^{li} vs. ijd.
15	Candlemas and Shrovetide.	Wages { of. { Emptions and provisions . . .	Artificers xxiiij ^{li} . xv ^s . officers ix ^{li} . L ^{li} . ij ^s iiij ^d	{ xx iiij. ij ^{li} . xvij ^s iiij ^d . }	

Between the vth of marche/ 1578. Anno xx^{mo}. Regni Regine Elizabethæ And the firste of November. 1579/ Anno xx^{mo}. Regni Regine Elizabethæ being viij. monethes The chardges of this office grewe by meanes of Ayringes Repairing Laying abroad Turnyng tacking sowing Brushing Rubbing spunging folding Laying vpp and safe bestowing of the garmentes vestures apparrell disguisinges properties and furnytur 5 of the same from tyme to tyme (within those monethes) as the necessitie therof required to keepe the same in reydines for service which ells wold decay and be Rotten by meanes of the dancknes of the howse and want of convenient presses and places requisite to bestowe the same in the parties names who Attended the office for the same purpose hereafter Ensueth. viz. 10

	Daies	
Taylors and others	Thomas Clatterbook.	20 xxxiij ^s iiij ^d
working and Attend-	Thomas wright	20 xx ^s .
ing the premisses at	william Tyldesley	20 xx ^s .
thofficers comande-	Iohn Davies	20 xx ^s .
ment the first at xx^d	Iohn Sherborne	20 xx ^s .
the day the rest at xij^d	Iohn Drawater.	20 xx ^s .
as in former presidentes	Iohn Dawnesey	20 xx ^s .

vij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Thofficers	The master at iiij ^s the day	20 iiij ^{li}	20
	The clerk comptroller At ij ^s the daie }	20 xl ^s .	
	The Clark at ij ^s the day	20 xl ^s .	
	The yeoman at ij ^s the day	20 xl ^s .	

x^{li}

ffewell and other necessities	Henry Dyson. ffor sondrey ffewell and other necessities by him bought and brought into the office and vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Ayringes within the tyme Aforesaid. viz. 25
	Coles xxx. sakes — xxv ^s . Billetes one m. — xiiij ^s iiij ^d flagotes one hundred — v ^s iiij ^d . Browne thread. di. li. — xiiij ^d white thred j li. — ij ^s x ^d . Black thread j li. — ij ^s iiij ^d culledred thred iij quarters li. — ij ^s viij ^d . Tape j li. — ij ^s viij ^d . Brushes iiij. — viij ^s . Rubbing brushes. iij. — x ^d . white brushes Longe and shorte for cobwebbes iiij. — ij ^s .

S

UMMA totalis of all the whole Ayringes within the tyme Aforesaid } xxj^{li} vj^d

S

UMMA Totalis of the whole booke viz. from the xiiijth of february. 1577. 35

Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ xx^o. (At which tyme the booke of the Last yeare ended) vntill the first of November. 1579. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ xxj^{mo} } ccc xlviij^{li}. v^s. viij^d.
* T Blagrove
* walter fysshe 40

* Ed Tillney

* Edward Buggyn

£ 15 v.

Extract from a Declared Account (1577/8-1579)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 27. n° 86.

Memorandum there were not any kyndes of Silkes delyuered out of Thoffice of the *Quenes maiesties* greate wardrobe in london vnto Thofficers of the Revelles duringe the tyme of this
 5 declaracion As by Certificatt subscribed by Anthony Walker Clarke of the said great wardrobe may appeare

10 But there hathe bene sondrie kyndes of cloth of gold & othersilkes 15 receued by Thofficers of the said Office, of her <i>maiesties</i> Stoare vnder the Chardge 20 viz. of	George Bredyman keper of y ^e wardrobe at y ^e white haule viz. Raphe Hope yeoman of the Robes in the Tower of london viz.	Crymsyn cloth of gold with woorkes — xxv yardes di. di. <i>quarter</i> , Crymsyn gold bodkine raysed — iiij ^e yardes <i>quarter</i> Cloth of syluer striped with blacke silke — iiij ^e ^{yardes} <i>quarter</i> Russett gold Tyn- cell — xx yardes <i>quarter</i> purple syluer Tyncell mailed — vij yardes and velvett of Orrendge Cul- ler — xij yardes di. Tyncell chamlett of gold — x yardes di. Tyncell playne of blacke gold — v yardes/ Taffata white — xxxvij yardes/ Taffata Crymsyn — xxxj yardes di., Taffata Sarcenett Crymsyn — v yardes, and Taf- fata Sarcenett yallowe — viij yardes <i>quarter</i> di.
--	---	--

All which *parcelles* ar conteyned in two seuerall Certificattes subscribed by the before named George Bredyman & Raphe Hope here vppon shewed/ And the *impleyment* of the same is to be aunswered in a Reere Accompte to be made by Thofficers of the Revelles

7 - 10 January 1578 - 9

Warrant for Delivery of Stuff & Letters relating to the Same.

British Museum. Additional MSS. 5750.

Elizabeth Regina

By the Quene.

5

We will and commaund you, that furthwith vpon the receipt herof you deliure or cause to be deliurid vnto the officers of our revels such and so much of our cloth of gold and of siluer and peces of Silkes remayning in *your* custodye as shalbe namid in a bill subscribid by our right trusty and right Welbiloud cousin and counseler the Erel of Sussex *our Lord* chambrelain. taking a bill of the said officers or officer of *our* sayd revels to whom you shall deliure the same men- 10 tioning the receipt therof to *our* vse and service And thies *our Lettres* shalbe your sufficient warraunt and dischargd in this behalf Geven vndre *our* Signet at our Manour of Richemond the vijth day of Ianuary 1578 in the xxjth yere of *our* reign

To our trusty and welbiloud
servaunt George Bredyman 15
esquier kepar of *our* palais of
Westminster

* *Examinatur per yetsweirt*

¶ 71.

M^r brydeman The *quene maiestye* hathe sent vnto you her warrant for the delyverye to her officers of her revelles such *parcelles* as shalbe specyfied in a byll subscribied with my hand & 20 bycause it is not yet certenly known nor wylbe before the *garmentes* be made what stuffe shall suffyce I do hartely pray you to delyver to them all such stuffe as they shall requyre to have of the old store & when all thinges shalbe fynyshe I wyll delyver vnto you a byll of the *partyculars* sygned with my hand for *your* dyscharg and so I byd you hartely well to fare

ffrom the court .7. Ianurij 1578

25

¶ 69.

Mr Bredyman wee hartelie pray you to send by this bearer a peece of the stuffe wheareof wee
send the patrone vnto you : the whiche wee are constrayned by necessitie to send vnto ^{you} for/
for that wee cannot make so good shifte with all the stuff wee haue for one purpose as with some
small porcion of that peece. And this *our* writing wee hope wilbe sufficient for you to lay the
5 charge vpon vs for *your* deliuerye of the same. Written from St Iohns of Ierusalem the xth of
Ianuarye 1578

It is a peece of black
and silver stryped

10

Your very louing freendes

* T Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

* non allocatur

From 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1579 to 20 February 1579-80 | pp. 320-328 |
| II. From 20 February 1579-80 to 1 October 1580 | pp. 329-330 |
| III. From 1 October 1580 to 1 November 1580 | pp. 330-331 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. No 7.

Revelles. 1580. Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ**xxij^{do} The Lydgeard or Pertyculer Booke of the****Chardges rysinge and growinge within thesaide****Offyce Betwene the ffirste of****5 November .1579. Anno xxj^o Regni Regine****predicte & the ffirste of****November****1580****Anno xxij^{do} Regni Regine predicte****10 within which tyme there****were workes done****& Attendaunces****geven as****followeth****15 videlicet**

**Christmas
Twelvtide
Candlemas
& Shrovetide**
and makinge Choyse
of playes Anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth

The Chardges of theis tymes viz. **from** the firste daie of November 1579 Anno xxj^o Regni Regine Elizabeth (at whiche tyme the Booke for the Last yeare ended) The begynnyng was of makinge choise of sondrye playes comodies and inventions at dyuers and sondrye tymes for the tymes aforesaid vntill the xixth daie of December then next followinge at whiche tymes the workes began 5 aswell for furnyshinge & settinge forthe of sondrye of the said playes comodies and Inventions As also in Emptions and provisions made togeather with the Workes done and Attendaunces geuen by dyuers Artyficers Workemen and Attendants Workinge and Attendinge the same at sondry tymes from the said xixth of December vntill the xxth of february .1579. Anno xxij^o Regni 10 Regine predicta At whiche tymes the workes and Attendants for those tymes did end) for the newe makinge translatinge Repairinge fyttinge furnyshinge & settinge forth of sondrye payntinges howses vestures garmentes vtencells and properties incydent and requysite for the shoue of the said playes comodies pastymes Inventions and devises prepared made sett forthe and shewen 15 before her Maiestie for her Regall disporte and pastyme within the tyme aforesaid The whole chardges whereof togeather with the parties names to whome and wherefore the same is due hereafter ensueth

A history of the Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua shewed at Whitehall on St Stephens daie at nighte enacted by the lord 20 Chamberlaynes seruantes wholie furnyshed in this offyce some newe made and moche altered whereon was Employed for iiij^{or} newe head Attysers with traynes Scarfes, garters and other Attysers, xiiij Ells of Sarcenett a Countrie howse a Cyttye and vij paire of gloves

A history of Alucius. shewed at white hall on St 25 Iohns daie at nighte enacted by the Children of her Maiesties Chappell wholly furnyshed in this offyce with many garmentes newe made manye altered and translated whereon was Employed for head Attysers sleeves Canyons Cases for hoase Skarfes garters and other reparacions tenne Ells of Sarcenett A Cittie a Battlement and xvijj paire of gloves. 30

A historye of provided to haue bene shewen at Whitehall on Innocents daie at nighte by the Earle of Leicesters seruantes beinge in Readynes in the place to haue enacted the same whollye furnyshed with sondrye thinges in this offyce. But the Queenes Maiestie coulde not come forth to heare the same/ therefore put of. 35

A history of the foure sonnes of ffabyous shewed at Whithall on Newe Yeares daie at [ni]ghte enacted by the Earle of Warwickes seruantes wholie furnyshed in this offyce with garmentes some newe some altered and repaired whereon was Employed for newe lynyng translatinge and alteringe of the Senatours gownes iij head Attysers with traynes for womens skarfes and girdles 40 xiiij ells of Sarcenett A Cytie a Mounte & vj paire of gloves

histories and Inven-
tions shewen within the
tyme aforesaid viz.

ix.

5 **The history of** Cipio Africanus shewen at whitehall the sondaye night after newe yeares daie enacted by the Children of Pawles furnyshed in this Offyce with sondrie garmentes and tryumphant ensignes & banners newe made and their head peeces of white sarcenett scarfes and garters whereon was ymployed ells of Sarcenett A Citie a Battlement and xvij^{as} payre of gloues

10 **The history of** shewen at white hall on Twelve-daye at nighte by the Earle of Leicesters *seruauntes* furnished in this offyce with many garmentes vtensells and properties some made newe some translated and made fitt whereon was ymployed for head Attyers scarfes and garters ells of Sarcenett, A Citie a Countrie house and vij paire of gloves.

15 **The history of** Portio and demorantes shewen at whitehall on Candle-mas daie at nighte enacted by the Lord Chamberleyens *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for scarfes garters head Attyers for women & Lynynges for hattes vj ells of Sarcenett A cytie a towne & vj payre of gloves

20 **The history of** the Soldan and the Duke of shewen at Whitehall on Shrovesondaye at nighte enacted by the Earle of Derby his *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for two Robes of blacke sarcenett, head Attyers and scarfes ells of Sarcenett A Citie and xij payre of gloves.

25 **The history of** Serpedon shewen at whitehall on Shrovetwesdaye at nighte enacted by the lord Chamberleyens *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for head Attyers for women and Scarfes xj ells of Sarcenett a greate Citie a wood, A wood A Castell and vj payre of gloves.

	Daies	Nights
Thomas Clatterbooke	37	19 iiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
John Davyes.	37	19 lvj ^s
Thomas Wrighte	37	19 lvj ^s
Davyd lloyd	37	19 lvj ^s
William Tildeslay	37	19 lvj ^s
Edward Griffith	37	19 lvj ^s
Thomas Stronge	37	19 lvj ^s
John Lucas	37	19 lvj ^s
John Digges.	37	19 lvj ^s
John Sherbourne	37	19 lvj ^s
John Hilton	37	19 lvj ^s
Thomas Peacock	37	19 lvj ^s

30 **Taylors and other**
Attendants work-
 35 **inge and attendinge**
the premysses the
first at xx^d the daie
and asmoche the
night and the rest
at xij^d.

		Daies	Nightes		
	Edward Blacknoll	37	19	lvj ^s	
	Iohn Tipsley	36	18	liij ^s	
	Thomas Lambe	23	6	xxix ^s	
	George Wrighte	1	0	xij ^d	5
	Richard Wardman	4	0	iiij ^s	
	William Wood	4	0	iiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleiton	14	7	xxj ^s	
	Thomas Rayner	22	14	xxxvj ^s	
	Iohn flauncer	32	17	x ^{li} x ^s	10
	Iohn flarryngton	6	3	ix ^s	
	William Bonde	3	1	iiij ^s	
	George Whitledell	1	0	xij ^d	
Paynters the first at ij ^s the daie as moche the nighte the second at xx ^d the rest xvij ^d the daye & asmoche the nighte	William Lyzard	21	9	lx ^s	
	Pangrassse Englishe	1	2	v ^s	15
	William Reeles	21	12	xlix ^s vj ^d	
	William Keenes	24	14	lvij ^s	
	Thomas Tyler	21	21	lxiiij ^s	
	Edmonde Iefferson	8	5	xix ^s vj ^d	
	Richarde Woode	20	16	liiiij ^s	20
	Iohn Terres	13	11	xxvj ^s	
	Abraham Kernell	3	1	vj ^s	
	Iohn Birde	11	8	xxviiij ^s vj ^d	
Wyerdrawers the first at xx ^d the daye and as moche the nighte the rest at xvj ^d .	Edmond Byrchell	9	6	xxv ^s	
	Symon Powle	3	4	ix ^s iiij ^d	25
	Henry Wattes	1	3	v ^s iiij ^d	
	Thomas Hall	5	3	x ^s viij ^d	

34 — 16 — 10.

		Daies	Nightes	
Carpenters at xvjd 5 the daye and as- moche the nighte	William Barker	18	6	xxxij ^s
	Edward ffurres	19	6	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Anthony Lizon	5	0	vj ^s viij ^d
	Robert Bunbery	14	3	xxij ^s viij ^d
	Robert Cranwell.	11	4	xx ^s
The Porter at xij ^d 10 the daye and as- moche the nighte	Iohn Dawncye	37	19	lvj ^s
Thoffycers the first at iiij ^s the daie and 15 asmoche the nighte the rest at ij ^s the daye & asmoche the nighte	The Master.	39	21	xij ^{li}
	The Clarke comptroller	39	21	vj ^{li}
	The Clarke	39	21	vj ^{li}
	The Yeoman	39	21	vj ^{li}

20

S
umma of all the Wages
due within this offyce for
Workmanshipp and at-
tendaunces in the same within
the tyme aforesaid

cviiij^{li} xvj^s x^d

* Ed : Tyllney

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

25

Emptions & prouisions.

Mercers and Lynnen drapers parcells and other necessaries	John digges for sondrye thinges by him bought provided and brought into the said offyce viz.		
	White sarcenet xxvj ells at vj ^s the elle	vij ^{li} xvj ^s	5
	Canvas fower peeces contayninge in the whole elles 142 at xij ^d the ell }	vij ^{li} ij ^s	
	Paste bordes one dosen.	iiij ^s	10
	A standishe brought into the store howse of the office . . .	ij ^s iiij ^d	
	ffirre poles vj.	iiij ^s	
	Coles one loade	xxvj ^s	
	ffaggottes one hundred	viiij ^s	xx ^{li} v ^s jd
	Billettes one thowsand and the Carryage thereof.	xx ^s	
	Carryage of stuffe to the Court at sondry tymes	ij ^s	
	Hoopes to make a Mounte	iiij ^s	
	Nailes of sondry ^{sortes} ix hundred and 4 pillers	ix ^s ix ^d	15
	Bote hier to and from the Court at sondry tymes	ij ^s iiij ^d	
	Coullers vsed at	xij ^d	20
	Ropes three Bundells	vj ^s	
	Holly Ivy and Baies.	xx ^d	
	Russett Ieyne ffustian xviiij yardes	xviiij ^s	

Chandelors parcells	Barnard ffabyan for sondrie parcells by him broughte into the offyce. viz.		
	Cotton candells at iiij ^d the li. vj dosen di.	xxvj ^s	xlvi ^s ij ^d . 25
	Packthread iiij li. at xij ^d the li.	iiij ^s	
	Glew j li.	vj ^d	
	Searinge candell ij li. di.	ij ^s vj ^d	
	Great cord v peeces at xvj ^d the peece	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Small cord at vj ^d the peece vij peeces	iiij ^s vj ^d	
	Lynckes vj.	ij ^s	

	Thomas Wright for sondry thinges by him bought provided & brought into the offyce viz.		30
	ffyne collored thread at iiij ^s the pound iiij li. iiij quarters — xv ^s		35
	Paste bordes of sondry sortes ij dosen di.	ix ^s	
	ffyne white thread at vj ^s the pound iiij quarters of a pound }	iiij ^s vj ^s	
	Browne threade at ij ^s viij ^d the pou[n]d }	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
	one pound and one Quarter		40
	Tape of sondry cullours and prizes three poundes	xij ^s x ^d	
	Gloves at vij ^s the dozen vij dozen di.	lij ^s vj ^d	
	Tainter Hookes at viij ^d the c / ij ^c	xvj ^d	
	Nayles at iiij ^d the. c. cc.	viiij ^d	

27-9-5.

p. 5.

5	Necessaries	Carriage and recaryage to and from the courte sortes of stuffe and garmentes at sondry tymes	. xvij ^s vj ^d	} vj ^{li} vj ^s x ^d
		Baskettes ij — xij ^d glasse Bottells ij — x ^d	xxij ^d	
		Silke one ounce	ij ^s	
		Mendinge a locke for the store howse dore	xvj ^d	
		Pynduste one pound.	xij ^d	
		Blacke thread of sondry sortes iij ^{le pounce} quarters }	ij ^s j ^d	
		Hoppes one pound _{ij^d}	xij ^d	
		Bromes Rubbing Brushe	v ^d	
		Milke and Butter	vj ^d	

John Sherborne for sondrye thinges by h[i]m boughte provided
vsed expended & brought into the Masters Lodginge for the
rehearsall of sondrie playes to make Choise of dyuers of them for
her Maiestie viz.

15	Cotton candells at sondry prices xv dozen	iiij ^{li} j ^s iij ^d	} xij ^{li} v ^s vij ^d .
	Plates for to hange vpon Walles to sett .v }	vj ^s	
	Candells in .vij		
20	Torches ij ^o dozen at xiiij ^s the dozen.	xxviiij ^s	
	Billettes iij thowsand at xvj ^s the thowsand	lxiiij ^s	
	Coales ij loades at xxvj ^s the Loade	lij ^s	
	Rushes yncke and paper ij ^o Lockes and the amendinge of one Locke Hookes nayles iij ^{or} }	xxviiij ^s iij ^d	
	Wheeles and fflowres patens for head attyers		
	Lawne Ruffes for head Attyers vj	vj ^s	

25 **Edmonde Tylney** esquier Master of the said Offyce for dyver
provisions by him made and his Chardges in the seruice of the
said Offyce at sondrye tymes viz.

30	ffor his Attendaunce botehyer and other Chardges to and from the Court at Greenewich by the space of ij monethes and more by Commaundement for settinge downe of dyverse devises to Receave the ffreenche	} c ^s
	ffor his botelier and other Chardges to and from thence About the declaracion of the laste yeares Accompte to my Lord Treasurer and my Lord Chamberleyne	} xxx ^s

ffor his Chardges with the Chardges of the players the Carriage and recariage of their stuffe for examynyng and Rehersinge of dyuers plaies and Choise makinge of x of them to be shoven before her Maiestie at Christmas twelfetide Candemas and Shrovetide and their sondry rehersalls afterwarde till to be presented before her Maiestie	xli	5
To one Porter and iij other Attendauntes at severall tymes after the rate of xij ^d a pece A day for their Attendaunce and service at the rehersalls and Choise makinge of the said x plaies	xli	10
ffor v yardes of greene clothe at viij ^s the yard and for A deske	xliv ^s	
ffor his Attendaunce at the Court xij weekes after Ashewedensday to sue out the warrant and for horse hier and Ridinge Chardges dyuerse tymes to Nonesuche to Satisfie her Maiestie my Lord Treasurer and my Lord Chamberleyne in matters concernynge the offyce	c ^s	15
William Barker. for sondry thinges by him provided and browght in to this offyce to be vsed at shrovetide .viz. Rafters iij ^{or} firre poles /iij/ Bordes one hundreth . . . Doble Quarters fower . . . Doble x ^d nayles one hundread single x ^d nayles ij hundread six peny Nayles three hundread tw[o]peny Nayles one hundred ffor Carriage of the thinges above said to the Court —	xliij ^s iij ^d ij ^s v ^s xvj ^d	20 25
Iohn Davyes for sondry thinges by him provided and vsed in the said office .viz. ffor Ivy nayles Collored thred and tape Browne thred Caryage of Stuffe into the Masters Chamber ffor Carryage of a Load of tymber from the Court to S ^t Iohns bote hier for the straunger that Brought Cawles	ij ^s vij ^d xvj ^d	30

28-15-7.

p. 7.

Edmonde Bircholl for sondry thinges by him bowght provided and browght into the offyce

	Hande Candelstyckes ^{one dozen} iiij dozen	vij ^s	
	S ^g cke Candelstickes for painters /vj bodkins	ij ^s vj ^d	
5	plate Candelstickes one dozen	ij ^s	
	Dowtes for Candells vj snuffers vj paire	ij ^s vj ^d	
	Lantornes vj, one paile/ hookes and eyes one thowsand	xiiij ^s ix ^d	
	A hollowe knife of plate, heades of wier/ ^{iiij^s} iiij.	v ^s	
	Bowles for A speare ^{iiij^{or}} white		
10	wandes.	ij ^s viij ^d	x ^{li} vj ^s iiij ^d .
	Soder two pounce		
	Botehier to the Court with the stuffe twice	viiij ^d	
	Wier xxxij li A Pole Rosin Bayes.	xxiiij ^s ij ^d	
	Lightes of Plate in Braunches xxiiij.	vj ^{li}	
15	White Plates iij, nayles, quiltinge needles.	ij ^s	
	Rubbinge Brushes ij Heath brushe one	iiij ^s viij ^d	
	Lightes of Plate in Braunches more ij ^o	x ^s	
	Red Incke and a Bottell	v ^d .	

Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed for sondry thinges .viz.

20	Nayles at vj ^d the hundred, ^{ij^s} iiij ^c / doble x ^d nayles ^{v^s} iiij ^c / single x ^d nayles ^{xx^d} CC fower peny nayles ^{viiij^d} ij ^c / iij ^d nailes	xvj ^s viij ^d	
	ij ^d / j ^c / bordes j ^c		
25	ffurre poles to make Rayles for the battlementes and to make the prison for my Lord of Warwicks men at vj ^d the peece — v ^s single Quarters to enlardge the Scaffolde in the hall one Twelfe night vj xviiij doble quarters for the same Cause ij — xij ^d	vij ^s vj ^d	xxxviij ^s v ^d .
30	ffor a Reame of paper to make Counterfeit flowers patterns and other wise vsed in the offyce for foldinge of sondry thinges	vj ^s viij ^d	
	ffor his bote hier to and from the Court at sondry tymes during Christmas Twelfetyde Candellmas and Shrove and many tymes in the night after the plaies were ended	vj ^s viij ^d	
35	The Clerke. for his Ordynarye Greene cloth paper Incke Quilles waxe Counters Deskes Standishes and tooles fo[r] the makyng Compiling and conservinge of the Bookes bylles plotes paternes and models &c. for and concernynge this Offyce	lxvj ^s viij ^d	lxvj ^s viij ^d

Thomas Skynner for sundry parcells by him deliuered in to the offyce
viz. viz.

Chaungeable sarsenett at vj ^s viij ^d the ell xxxj ells	x ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d	} xliij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	5
White sarsenett at vj ^s viij ^d the ell iij elles di.	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d		
Yelowe sarsenett at vj ^s viij ^d the ell j ell and a quarter . . .	vij ^s iiij ^d		
Blacke sarsenett at vj ^s viij ^d the ell vj elles	xl ^s		
Greene sarscenett at vj ^s viij ^d the el liij ells	xx ^s		

William Lyzarde for sondry thinges by him browght into the offyce

Syse cullers pottes nayles and pensills vsed and occupied vpon the payntinge of vij Cities one villadge one Cuntrey howse one Battlement iiij axes a Braunche lillyes and a mount for Christmas iij Holidiaies	} iiiij ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d	10
Syse cullers pottes Assydewe golde and silver vsed and occupied for the Garnyshinge of xiiij titles iij facynges. of sarsenett powdered with Ermyns A Backe of Armour a paier of wynges a banner a penndaunt and foure guilte balls againste new yeares day the sonday after Twelfe day and Candelmas		
Syse cullers Assidew and other necessities vsed and occupied aboute the ffurnyshinge and garnyshinge of three greate braunches of Leightes in the hall fower and Twenty small braunches all twice garnyshed for Twelfe tyde and Shrove tyde		

	} x ^{li} xvj ^d .	15

	} liij ^s iiij ^d	20

Edwarde Buggyn gentleman for money by him disbursed. for stan- dyshe paper wax Quilles Bookes Counters botehier and in Rewardes at sondry tymes duringe the workes	} xx ^s	25

Summa of the Emptions provisions and Carryages &c. . . . cxvi^{li} xvij^s iiij^d.

S UMMA totalis of all the Emptions provisions carryages and rewardes with the wages & Attendances within the tyme aforesaid	} ccxxvj ^{li} xv ^s iij ^d .	30

* walter fysshe

* Edwarde Buggyn

25-19-8.

p. 9.

Between the twentieth of february .1579. Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e xxij^{do} at which tyme the workes for the tymes aforesaid did end **And** the first of October **1580** Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e *predicte* **The Chardges** of this offyce grewe at sondry tymes by meanes of Ayringe reparyinge amendinge Brushinge spongeinge Rubbynge Wypinge swepinge Cleane puttinge in order foldinge layinge vpp and safe bestowinge of the garmentes vestures apparell dysguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme afore said as the necessitie thereof at sondry tymes required to kepe the same in redynes for service which els wolde be mowldy musty mothe eaten and rotten by meanes of the dancknes of the howse and wante of Convenient presses & places requier togeathe with the oldnes of the stuffe and store within the said offyce The parties who comonly attend att the said office for the same purpose with their severall names allowed for this tyme togeather with suche Emptions & necessities as was expended at and aboute the same particulerlie hereafter ensueth viz.

20	Taylors and others workinge and attendinge the premysses the first at xx ^d the daye the rest at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterbooke . . . 20 xxxiijs iiij ^d Iohn Davies 20 xx ^s William Tyldesley 20 xx ^s Ioh[n] Dygges 20 xx ^s Iohn Sherborne 20 xx ^s Iohn Lucas 20 xx ^s Iohn Dawncye 20 xx ^s
----	--	--

30	Offycers	{ The Master at iiij ^s the day . . . 20 iiij ^{li} The Clerke comptroller at ij ^s the day 20 xl ^s The Clerke at ij ^s the day . . . 20 xl ^s The Yeoman at ij ^s the day . . . 20 xl ^s
----	-----------------	---

35	fewell & other necessaryes	{ Iohn Lucas for fewell and other necessities by him bought and browghte into the offyce & vsed at sondry tymes in the said Ayringes &c. within the tyme aforesaid viz. Coales twenty sackes — xx ^s Bylletes one thowsand — xvjs 8 ^d / faggottes one hundreth — vs viij ^d Browne thredd di. li. — xvjd White thred three quarters of a lb — ij ^s . Blacke thred a lb — ij ^s iiij ^d Thred of sondry Collours three quarters of a lb — ij ^s vjd Tape j lb — iij ^s iiij ^d Brushes iij — vjs Rubbinge Brushes iij — xd white Brushes longe and shorte for Cobbwebbes iiij — ij ^s / in all } lxijs viij^d
----	---------------------------------------	---

Edmond Tilney Esquier for money by him dysbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the Charges for makynge the accomptes to the Auditour of themprest and declaracion of the same before my Lord Treasurer and Sir walter Myldmay As also for the Chardges in suyng on the Queenes Warraunte the privy seale order for the payment of the money and receipte of the same

viiiij

5

S

Summa totalis of the Chardges Last aforesaid

xxviiij xvj

October 1580 Anno
xxij^{do} Regni Regine
Elizabethæ

Layinge. abroadē turnynge mending brushing spunginge Rubbinge 10 and puttinge in order and redynes of the Maskes vestures players garments properties stuffe store and ymplementes of this offyce for the shewe thereof to & before Thomas Sackford Esquier Master of the Requestes and Sir Owen Hopton Knight liefe Tenaunte of her Maiesties Tower of london especially appointed and aucthorised to viewe and 15 devide the store there Remaynyng with the waitinge workynge and attendaunce of the officers of the same office and others workinge fframynge Compillinge and declaryng the state ymplementes and remayne vntill the full peruse and determynacion of the same by vertue of a warrant vnder six of the Counsells handes beneath mencioned The 20 Chardges the said first of October vntill the first of November Anno ^{from} *predicto* as here vnder the persons names with their seuerall dueties and wherefore particularly ensueth viz.

To our lovinge frendes
Mr Seckford Master of
the Requestes Sir Owyn
Hopton knight Leife
tenaunte of her Maies-
ties Tower of London

After our harty Comendacions Whereas the Queenes Maiestie hath lately by her lettres Patentes bestowed the Office of the Master of the Revells 25 theis are to signify vnto you her highnes pleasure is That you doe Repaire vnto the said Office & theire to take a view and peruse the stuffe which remayneth there in what estate it is in and so takinge a sufficient Inventory of suche of the same stuffe as shalbe found remayninge makinge a dyvision in the same Inventory of suche stuffe as shall 30 seeme serviceable from the rest not serviceable and deliver the same by Indenture to Edmond Tylney nowe Master of the said Offyce And so fare you well from the Courte at Oteland this eighte day of Awgust

Cancellarius

Thomas Bromley, William Burleighe Thomas Sussex R Leicester
francis Walsingham, Iohn Wylson

35

	Taylorrs Thomas Clatterbooke	5	. . . . .	viijs iiij ^d
	John Digges.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	John Davyes	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Davyd Lloyd	5	. . . . .	v ^s
5	Taylorrs & others			
	workinge and Attend-			
	inge the <i>premysses</i>			
	the first at xx ^d the			
	daye the rest at xij ^d			
10				
	William Tildesley	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	William Sone	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Thomas Stronge	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	John Lucas	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	John Sherbourne	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	John Hilton	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Thomas Peacock	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Edward Blacknoll	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	John Dauncye	5	. . . . .	v ^s

15	Thoffycers the ffirste			
	at iiij ^s the daye the			
	rest at ij ^s			
	The Master	5	. . . . .	xx ^s
	The Clerk Comptroller	5	. . . . .	x ^s
	The Clerk	5	. . . . .	x ^s
	The yeoman	5	. . . . .	x ^s

S *umma* of the wages cxviijs iiij^d.

20	John Digges for ffewer and sondrye other necessaryes by him bought brought and vsed in thoffyce for the tyme & purpose aforesaid			
				viz.
	Rushes — v ^s x ^d Coales xxx sakes — xxvj ^s viij ^d Billetes			
	one thowsand — xvj ^s Lockes and keyes of Vlricke Netsey			
25	Emptions and			
	Provisions			
	for the store howse Chestes and presses and for hinges			
	and staples for the same Chestes & presses for the safe			
	kepinge and bestowinge of the stuffe mencioned in the			
	Inventories — xxxiijs iiij ^d . Paper parchment Counters Stan-			
	dishe pyndust pens quylls wax & tooles for makinge com-			
	pilinge & examynge the same Inventories — xiijs iiij ^d . Thred			
30	Tape bodkyns brushes & Rubbers for settinge thinges in			
	Readynes for the tyme and purpose aforesaid — xvjs x ^d in all			
	ffor the Ingrossinge of three paire of Indentid Inventories — xli ^s .			

S *umma* **Totals** of
the Chardges aforesaid } xiiij^{li} x^s iiij^d.

35	The totall of this booke viz. from the ffirste daye of November 1579. Anno xxj Regni Regine Elizabethe vntill the ffirste of November 1580 Anno xxij ^{do} Regni Regine predictae			cclxix ^{li} js vj ^d .
----	---	--	--	---

Chrystmas Candlemas and Shrovetide	Wages of { Artyficers — lxxvij ^{li} vj ^s Offycers — xxxli x ^d Emptions & provisions — cxvij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	} ccxxvij ^{li} xv ^s ij ^d	5
Myringes from the xxth of february .1579. vntill the firste of October 1580	Wages of { Artyfycers — vij ^{li} xliij ^s iiij ^d Offycers — x ^{li} Emptions and provisions with the Chardges of the Accompte } xj ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d	} xxvij ^{li} xvj ^s	} cclxix ^{li} j ^s vj ^d 10
The Chardges of the Survey.	Wages of { Artyficers — lxvij ^s iiij ^d Offycers — l ^s Emptions & provisions — vij ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d	} xliij ^{li} ix ^s viij ^d	* Ed: Tyllney * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fyshe 15

From 1 November 1580 to 31 October 1581

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1580 to 18 March 1580-1 | pp. 336-339 |
| II. From 18 March 1580-1 to 1 April 1581 | pp. 340-341 |
| III. From 1 April 1581 to 1 October 1581 | pp. 341-342 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revells. N° 8.

**Revelles .1580. Annoque Regni
Regine Elizabethæ xxij^o.**

Title-page r.

**Christmas
Twelftide
Candlemas &
Shrovetide**
twoe challenges
& the choise mak-
ing of playes.
Anno regni Re-
gine Elizabethē

Attendaunce geven and worke done betwene the firste of November
.1580. Anno regni Regine Elizabethē .xxij^o. and the laste of october
.1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabethē *predicte* .xxij^o. By meanes of
xxij^o choise making reformyng and attending of such plaies comodies and
1580. invencions as were presented and set furth before her maiestie At the 5
tymes aforesaid. The whole chardges wherof aswell for wages as for
wares Iournig chardges and all expences thervnto belonging herafter
particulerly ensueth.

The Earle of
Leicesters men

A Comodie called delighe shewed at white hall on S^t Stephens daie at
nyght wheron was ymployed newe, one cittie, one battlement and .xij. paire 10
of gloves.

The Earle of
Sussex men.

A storie of enacted on S^t Iohns daie at night wheron was
Imploied newe one howse one battlement and thirtene paire of gloves.

The Earle of
Derbies men

A storie of shewed at white hall on newe yeres daie at
nyght wheron was ymployed newe one cittie one battlement and .xij. paire 15
of gloves.

The children of
Pawles

A storie of Pompey enacted in the hall on twelf nighte wheron was ymployed
newe one great citty, A senate howse and eight ells of dobbel sarcenet for
curtens and .xviij. paire of gloves.

< A Challenge.

A Challenge at the Tilte proclaymed on twelf nighte and performed by 20
therle of Arundle the xxijth of Ianuary following during all *which* tyme the
master of the Revells attended for the *presenting* of diuerse devises *which*
happened in that meane season.

The earle of
Sussex men

A storie of shewed on Candlemas daie at night wheron
was ymployed newe, one cittie, one battlement and xij. paire of gloves besides 25
other furniture out of thoffice

The children of
the Quenes maiesties
chappell

A Storie of enacted on shrovesondaie night wheron was
ymployed .xviij. newe sutes of apparrell .ij. newe hats of velvet xxth Ells of
single sarcenet for facinges bandes scarfes and girdles one citty, one pallace
and xviij. paire of gloves. 30

The Earle of
Leicesters men.

A Storie of shewed on shrovetuesdaie at night in the
hall wheron was ymployed one great citty and .xij. paire of gloves.

		wages	
		Daies	Nightes
5	The Yeoman	{ The yeoman of the Revells } 40 10 vii. at ij ^a the day His twoe men at xij ^d A } 40 10 vii. peece by the daie Thomas Clatterboke } 13 10 xxj ^a . at xx ^d the daye Iohn Tupplesley at xij ^d the } 20 8 xxviiij ^a . daye. Thomas Rayner at xij ^d the } 14 0 xiiij ^a . daye Iohn Dauncey at xij ^d the } 18 0 xviiij ^a . daye	
	& certen taylors for worke doing		
10	* Porter		
15	The maister	{ The Maister of the Revells aswell for his attendaunce at the tymes } one porter and .iiij. aforesaid As also for the choise making of playes at iiij ^a . the daie from {xxij ^{li} . other servitors for All Hollan Eve vntill Ashewednesdaie. *being cx dayes Attendaunces geven Iohn Hilton during the said tyme at .xij ^d . the day c.x ^a . in the said services Iohn Sherborne at .xij ^d . the daie. c.x ^a . Robert Reaklidge at xij ^d the daie. c.x ^a . Thomas Reaklidge at xij ^d the daie c.x ^a .	
20			
	wierdrawers. the	{ Edmond Burchall and his .ij. men him self at xx ^d . the daie and as } firste at xx ^d the day much the night and his men At xvjd the day A peece .vj. daies and { iiij ^{li} . viij ^d . and the reste at xvjd. .viij. nightes	
25	Carpenters	{ Iohn Taylor and his three men at xvjd A peece the daie and as much } iiij ^{li} . xvi. at xvjd the day and the night .i6. daies and .7. nightes	
	as much the night		
30		S UMMA of all the wages due within this office for workemanship and Attend- aunce at the tymes aforesaid } lxv ^{li} . xvj ^a . viij ^d . * Ed : Tyllney * walter fysshe	

* The Master allowans from Allhallotid vntell ashwedsneday as well for y^e choyse making of playes & attendantes att ij seuerall triuphes during the sayd time as also for his wagis at cristmas candell-mas & shroue tid at iiij^a the Daye — xxij^{li}

Emptions and Provisions

Paynters parcells.	^{* William Usard} Paynting by greate of .vj. small citties } ix ^{li}	} xx^{li}.	5
	& three battlementes }		
	Paynting by great of twoe great clothes } vij ^{li} .		
	at iij ^{li} . x ^s . the peece }		
	Sylvering of one heraultes coate . . . x ^s .		
	Painting and working the braunches } lv ^s .		
	in the hall by greate }		
	Painting of .ix. titles with copartmentes—xv ^s .		
Wierdrawers & Ironmongers parcells.	Candlestickes .iij. dozen. viij ^s .	} xviiij^{li}. ij^s.	10
	stock candlestickes .ij. dozen ij ^s .		
	wyer greate and small. xxxvj ^s		
	Lanterns .iij. vj ^s .		15
	Small lightes of plate in braunches } vj ^{li} . x ^s .		
	.xxvj. at .v ^s . the peece }		
	one greate newe lighte xl ^s .		20
	for mending the old great lightes . . . xij ^s .		
	Pulleys xij ^d .		
	Ropes sixe greate and other small cord—xij ^s . 15. 14 ^s .		25
	for mending agayne the .iij. greate } x ^s .		
	lightes and vj. small }		
	Bodkyns xij ^d .		30
	small lightes three for them which } xv ^s .		
	were stollen at twelftide }		
merciers parcells.	A Iron cradle to make fire in for the } xx ^s .	} xj^{li}. xiiij^s. liij^d.	35
	players }		
	one locke xij ^d .		
	nayles and hookes of all sortes . . . xx ^s .		
	Arsedewe xijli. at iiij ^s the pound . . . xlviiij ^s .		
^{* Thomas Skinner} merciers parcells.	Orendge taffeta sarcenet at x ^s the ell } iiiij ^{li} .	} xj^{li}. xiiij^s. liij^d.	30
	viiij. ells }		
	single sarcenet of diuerse cullors at } vj ^{li} . xiiij ^s iiiij ^d .		
	vj ^s viij ^d the ell. xx. ells }		
haberdashers parcells.	Buckeram red at xij ^d the yard. xxj ^{de} . } xxj ^s	} xxij^s viij^d	35
	yardes }		
	Twoe broad copher bondes for hates } vj ^s viij ^d .		
	at iij ^s iiiij ^d the peece }		
	fethers .ij. at .v ^s . the peece x ^s .		
	The making of ij. velvet hates vj ^s .		

fo 2 r.

	Carpenters	Bordes. vj ^c . at vij ^s . the hundred.	xlij ^s .	} iiij^{li}. ij^s.
	parcells.	Rafters	xij ^s .	
		firre polles	x ^s	
		dobble quarters	viiij ^s	
5		Single quarters	vij ^s	
		Cariage	iiij ^s .	
		Iohn Sherbourne for diuerse thinges by him brought and Provided for the office vsed and expended aswell for the Rehersalls of playes as at the courte in the hall and other places. viz.		
10	Lightes.	Cotten candle at sondrey prices. xvj. dozen.	lxv ^s . iiij ^d .	} xix^{li}. ij^s. iiij^d.
		Torches. ij. dozen at .xiiij ^s . the dozen.	xlij ^s .	
		Linckes. ij. dozen at .iiij ^s . the dozen	viiij ^s .	
	ffewell.	Billetes. iiij. thowsand at xvj ^s the thousand	lxiiij ^s	
		Coles .iiij. load at xxvj ^s the load	vli. iiij ^s .	
15		ffagottes twoe hundred at vj ^s the hundred	xij ^s .	
	necessaries	Rushes — viij ^s . pastebordes — xij ^s . glewe — ij ^s . Tape —	} iiij^{li}. vij^s.	
		x ^s Threed of diuerse cullors and prices — xxv ^s . botehier		
	cariage.	v ^s . — cariage and Recariage of stuffe — xv ^s . and for A close stoole — x ^s .		
20		Edmond Tyllney esquire <i>master</i> of the said office for diuerse thinges and provisions by him made and his chardges in the service of the said office at sondrey tymes. viz.		
	Canvas	^{*Iohn Digges for} Canvas. c.xl. ells at xij ^d the ell	vij ^{li} .	} xxiiij^{li}. vij^s.
	Gloves	Gloves viij. dozen at vij ^s the dozen	lvj ^s	
		Twoe yardes of velvet dying	v ^s .	
25	botehier	botehier at sondrey tymes.	xxvj ^s	
	ordinary allowance	{ for his ordinarie grene cloth, standishe Inck and paper —	iiij ^{li} .	
		{ for his attendaunce and chardges at the courte after Ashewednesdaie. vij weekes to sue out her maiesties warrante.	vj ^{li} .	
30		for the examyning compiling and twice writing of this booke	iiij ^{li} .	
		Summa of the emptions provisions & cariages	{ xx iiij xvij ^{li} . x ^s . iiij ^d .	
35		<div>S</div> UMMA totalis of all the emptions provisions and cariages with the wages and Attendaunces within the tyme aforesaid.	{ clxij^{li} xix^s iiij^d	
				* Ed Tyllney
				* walter fysshe

Attendaunce geven and worke done betwixt the xviiijth daie of marche and the firste of Aprill Anno *predicto* at the Comaundement of the Lord Chamberleyne for setting downe of paterns for maskes and making vp of some of the same for the Receaving of the ffrench Comissioners with the provision of certeyne stuffe properties and 5 making of modells for A mownte and for the edifying of A greate parte of the said mounte The particularities wherof herafter ensueth viz.

	Daies		
Tailors and other attendauntes the firste at xx ^d the daie the reste at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbooke	8	xiiij ^s iiij ^d 10
	Iohn Tupplesley	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Davis	12	xij ^s .
	David Iloid	12	xij ^s .
	William Tyldesley	12	xij ^s .
	Edward Griffith	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Stronge	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Lucas	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Sherbourne	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Hilton	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Chapman	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Ruckledge	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Rayner	8	viiij ^s .
	Iohn Dauncy	12	xij ^s .
Porter.	Iohn digges	10	x ^s .
Painter at ij ^s the day	William Lizard	12	xxiiij ^s . 25
The officers the firste at iiij ^s the reste at ij ^s	The maister	12	xlviij ^s .
	The clerk comptroller	12	xxiiij ^s .
	The clerke	12	xxiiij ^s .
	The yeoman	12	xxiiij ^s .
Iohn Rose for the tymber and workmanship of A mounte to take it agayne into his owne handes because it was not vsed			xlviij ^s viij ^d . 30
Iohn Bowles for copper lace frindge tassells and buttons deliuered into the offices for the workes which should haue ben done for paterns			xli. x ^s
william Lyzard for cullors gold and siluer for painting of paterns and such like			xxxvj ^s 35
Edward Buggen clerk comptroller of the said office for certen paterns of maskes brought into the office			xl ^s .
Iohn Sherborne for .ij. loades of billets — xxviij ^s . threed — v ^s . tape. v ^s . paper for paterns — ij ^s			xxxix ^s

Edmond Tylney esquier *master* of the
Revells for his chardges and certen provision.
viz.

5	ffor his Attendaunce at the proclaymyng of the challendge and the ij. daies of the tryumphe him self and his men	} xxiiij ^s
	ffor botehier for him self and his men at diuerse tymes during the laste workes of the Revells vnto the lord Chamberleyne and the lord of Leicester for showing of paterns	} x ^s .
10	ffor A head attire of A woman of lawne florished with gold and silver with longe pendentas	} xx ^s
	ffor A paire of winges of Estrichfeathers to have ben vsed in the maske	} xxx ^s .
38. 15 ^s .	Summa	xxxviiij^{li}. xv^s.

Ayreinges

15	Betwene the firste of Aprill 1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xxiiij^o . at which tyme the workes & attendances for the tymes aforesaid did end. And the firste of october. 1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xxiiij^o . the chardges of this office grewe at sondrey tymes by meanes of ayring repairing brushing spung- ing rubbing sweeping, putting in order, laying vp, and safe bestowing of the garmentes vestures disguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity therof at sondrey tymes required to kepe the same in redines for her maiesties service. The whole chardges wherof aswell for wages as for other necessities hereafter particularly ensueth. viz.
20	

	Daies	
25 Taylors and other workmen & attending the <i>premisses</i> one at xx ^d . the day and the reste at xij ^d	William Tyldesley 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Lucas 20	xx ^s .
	Thomas Clatterbooke 20	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Iohn Davis 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Digges 20	xx ^s .
30	Iohn Hilton 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Sherborne 20	xx ^s .
*porter	Iohn Dauncy 20	xx ^s .
Officers.	The <i>master</i> at iiij ^s . the day 20	iiij ^{li} .
	The comptroller at ij ^s the daye 20	xl ^s .
	The clerke at ij ^s . the day 20	xl ^s .
35	The yeoman at ij ^s . y ^e day 20	xl ^s .

Iohn Sherbourne for fewell and other necessities vsed at
sondrey tymes in the said Aireing.

fewell and other necessities	{ Coles .xx. sackes. xx ^s . Billetes one thousand xvj ^s threed and tape of all sortes — vij ^s . brushes and Rushes — v ^s .	} xlvijij ^s .	
	Edmond Tylney esquire for money by him disbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the chardges for making the accomptes to the auditour of the Imprest and declaracion of the same before the Lord Treasurer and Sir walter Myldmey And also for the chardges of the priuie seale order for payment of the money and receipt of the same with certificates	} viijli.	5
			10
29 ^{li} . 16 ^d .	Summa of the chardges laste aforesaid	} xxix ^{li} . xvj ^d .	

The totall of this booke viz. from the firste of November 1580. Anno .xxij^o. Regni Regine Elizabeth vntill the firste of November. 1581. Anno xxij^o. Regni Regine predictæ 15

Christmas twelftide candlemas & Shrovetide with one challenge.	{ wages of { artificers & attendantes. { xxxvijij ^{li} . xvj ^s viij ^d . officers { xxvij ^{li} . Emptions & provisions { lxxxxvijij ^{li} . vj ^s iiij ^d .	} clxiiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s .		
			20	
The chardges of the workes begonne & lefte vnfnished for the receaving of the frenche Comissioners.	{ wages of { artificers and attendantes { ix ^{li} . xix ^s . iiij ^d officers { vij ^{li} . iiij ^s . Emptions & provisions { xxj ^{li} . xj ^s v ^d .	} xxxvijij ^{li} . xv ^s .		
		} ccxxxj ^{li} iiij ^s .	25	
				* Ed Tyllney
Ayringes from the first of Aprill 1581. vntill the firste of october then next following	{ wages of { artificers & attendantes. { viij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d officers { x ^{li} . Emptions & provisions with the chardges of the accompte { x ^{li} . xj ^s .	} xxix ^{li} . iiij ^s iiij ^d .		
			30	* walter fysshe

5

* The priuie seale x^s
* for y^e order x^s
* for y^e receipt xl^s
* m^r peters certificatt x^s v^d
* tow other certificattes. . . . j^s

f^o 5 r.

[Note. — The following bill has been sewed on the right margin of f° 3 r.]

Delivered into thoffice of the Revells in severall *parcells* in ij dayes as vnder

the 27 of *marche* 1581

Item .v. oz. naro. frence of fyne coper gold	
Item iiij oz. & d. brode <i>parsment</i> lace of fyne coper gold	5
Item j oz j <i>quarter</i> <i>parsment</i> lace Crymzen silk & silver	

The xxviith day as vnder

Item vj. oz. j <i>quarter</i> naro frence of coper sylver	
Item iiij oz. iij <i>quarter</i> naro frence of fyne coper gold	
Item .v. oz. j <i>quarter</i> deep frence of coper gold	10
Item iiij oz. j <i>quarter</i> deep frence of coper gold	
Item iij oz. & d. & d. <i>quarter</i> depe frence coper gold	
Item vj oz. of Tassells with Calls all coper sylver	

Received by me <i>william</i> bowll of ye right worshipfull M ^r Tylney Esquyer Master of her maiesties Revells in full payment of all the stuff which I <i>delivered</i> into thoffice of the Revells to her maiesties vse in march Last before this xxvii th of november 1581 the some of	} xv ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d 15

per me *william* Bowll.

Table II

From 1 November 1581 to 31 October 1582

Record Office. Declared Accounts (Audit Office). Bundle 2045. Roll 7.

From 1 November 15

Record Office. Declared Account

[.] **Declaration** of the Chardges of the Chardges of the said C^s
 [.] the same. As also for the wages & entertaynement
 [.] f v Playes twoe Maskes & one fightinge at Barr
 [.] to the said Office with other Ordenary Ch
 [.] the first day of Nouember 1581 Anno xxiiij^o dominⁱ
 [.] Anno regni domine nostre Elizabeth^e Regine predict^e xxiiij^o as her

Emptions & Provisions viz.	Mercers parcels viz.	Grene Cloth of gold ij ^o yardes di. at xl Clothe of siluer viij yardes at viij ^o le y ^o Taffata xxxvj elles at viij ^o vj ^o — xv ^o vj ^o quarter di. at xiiij ^o iiij ^o — iiij ^o xvij ^o iiij ^o Sarcenett of sondry Coulores ccxvij elle Tincelles of sondry Colours at sonc ^e Carrell Buckrom of sondry Colours
	Silk weauers parcels viz.	Parchmente lace viz. of Copper gol di. quarter at ij ^o le oz. — iiij ^o ij ^o iiij ^o xvj ounces quarter at ij ^o le oz. — xxxj ^o siluer lace ij ^o vj ^o iiij quarter at ij ^o lxxvij ^o vj ^o in all frendge of Copper siluer viij ^o quart di. quarter at ij ^o the oz. Tassels of lik stuff iiij ^o iiij ^o ounces di. Buttons viz. ij ^o ij ^o di. at ij ^o the oz. — at ij ^o le doz. — vj ^o & xvij doz. at vj ^o ix ^o & Silke to them — vj ^o iiij ^o Ribande of sik of sondry Colours
		Pearles Spangles fflowers frutage & braunches Canuas & other lynn ^e clothe with x ^o vj ^o for Cotton Wyer Plats Candlestickes Curten ringes & Cheynes Paternes Vizardes gloves ffeltes ffathers & plumes hea ^d Shildes arminge sword with a Peron
	Neccassaries viz.	Threede of diuerse Colours & Tape Candles links Torches lightes lamp ^e Bordes Rafters Quarters Poolles P bes Tables howpes & Pastbord ^e Billettes ffagottes and Coales Baskets & Hampers Nailles Rop ^e small neccassaries
Thoffice of the Reuells viz.		Carriage of diuerse parcels of thaforesaid stuff & provisions by land & W ^{ay}
		Taylors & others viz. one at xx ^o the ^e and asmuche per noctem Propertie makers Carpenters wic Porters at xij ^o xvj ^o xx ^o & ij ^o per

The Master attending from the last of
 xliijth in all
 dasher by greate & buskingmaker by
 secretan rates per noctem — xxxijth
 & Choice makinge of playes conteynyn
 dayes at iiiiijth per diem — xixijth xviijth As
 xv nightes within the said tyme at liijth
 lxth. And for his Attendance sondrye
 Airinges betwene the first of Marche &
 of October within ye tyme of this De-
 — iiiiijth in all
 The Clark Comptroller for Ivi dayes & x
 at ijth per diem & as much per noctem
 The Clarke of thoffce for the same tyme
 like rate
 The yeoman for the same tyme at the
 Tasque work viz. to Iohn Rose for a Mount with a Castle upon the toppe o
 him for a artificiall Lyon & a horse made of wood — vijth To Georg Gowre
 apperteyning to that arte — xxvijth xliijth To William Lizard for sondry wor
 Painter for painting of iijth Clothes with diuerse Colours — vijth in all
 Reparacions of the Office
 Houserent for iijth yeares di. during which tyme the Master of Thoffce had no
 Rewards to diuerse persons for sondry causes.
 Travayllinge } Horsehiter & other expences
 Chardges viz. } Botehier of thofficers & others duringe the said tyme
 Ordinary Allowaunces of grene clothe & other necessaries belonging to the
 All which Chardges are conteyned & particularly entered in a ledger booke
 Edward Buggyn Comptroller of the same & Edward Kirkham depute to the
 Theare Remayned in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney esquire upon his la
 nostre Elizabetha regine predicta as in the foote of the same subscribed by I
 appere — clxxvijth xviijth. And also there hath bene receaued out of the recei
 office of Revels in prest to be employed for Emptions & other causes touchin
 as by Certificatt vnder thande of Roberte Petre esquire dothe & may appere
 And so remayneth in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney Master of the said
 Memorandum there were not any kind of silkes or other stuff delivered to the
 Anthony Walker Clark of the said wardrobe may appere But there hath ben
 these parcels of Cloth of gold & silver followinge viz. — xxxv yardes di. of Cl
 nacton cloth of gold xviij yardes of Orendge cloth of gold & iij yardes iij q
 in anno xxiiijth regine predicta 1581 as by Certificatt vnder thande of Thomas

April 1581

Money to be Allowed in Prest

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 31. n° 46.

The Mounte, Dragon *with* y^e fyer woorkes, Castell *with* y^e falling
sydes Tree *with* shyldes, hermytage & hermytt, Savages, Enchaunter,
Charryott, & incydenes to theis. } cc markes 5

Braunches for lightes in the hawle *with* there garnyshinge. xx^{li}

ffrengce Lace tarsells lawne sylke flowers fethers & other garnyturc — lxvj^{li} 13 4.

visers Targates Tape threede sylke fuell lightes carriages conduccions }
rewardes & other insidentcs to *properties* & necessaries } xl^{li} 10

Wages of Taylers paynters & Inbroderers habberdasshers & other }
propertie makers officers & attendandes } cxx^{li}.

Dewe of the old accountt lxx^{li} }
Dew for the last Cristmas clxx^{li} } ij^c xxx^{li}

ij^c iij^{xx} ij^s cccccc xix^{li} xiiij^s 15

[Endorsed :] 1^o Aprilis 1581

what monnie is to
be allowed in prest

for certayne shewes
to be had at whitehal.

20

1581.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 31. n^o 49.

A brief note of the provisions emptions and wages for her maiesties
Revells this yeare. 1581.

	John Rose for A mounte with A castle vppon it A dragon and artificiall tree	c ^{li} .	5
	Vnto diuerse persons for .xlviij. sheildes the tymber worke Iron worke, and leathering of them, with the painting and gilding, of the Impresseis at xv ^s . A peece	xxxiiij ^{li} . x ^s .	10
	Serieant painters bill for painting, mowlding, and gilding	xxxviiij ^{li} .	
	William Boles bill for coper frindge, lace, tassells buttons, and such like	xxxvj ^{li} . iiij ^s .	
Lacie Stone	Twoe mercers billes for cloth of golde, counter- fect cloth of silver, tincells, taffeta, sarcenetes, and single sarcenetes.	cv ^{li} . iiij ^s .	15
	The carpenters bill for bord, tymber, & nayles	v ^{li} . xiiij ^s . x ^d .	
	The buskenmaker, haberdasher, Ioyner, & Lizardes bills	v ^{li} . xij ^s .	20
	The fethermaker	ix ^{li} .	
	The wierdrawer for braunches, plates, and other garnishings for the hall	xxvj ^{li} .	
	John Digges bills for threed, silke, tape, candle, fewell, ropes, paste bordes, buckram, ribbond and artificiall lyon, and horse.	xxj ^{li} . xj ^s .	25
	John Sherbornes billes, for carrell, baies, hampers lockes, fewell, candles, gloves, buckerham, lyn- nen cloth, heares, beardes, brushes, tenter hookes, cariage of stufte, and botehier	xix ^{li} . x ^s viij ^d .	30
	The yeomans bill for golde tincell, fustian cotten, baies, and botehier	iiij ^{li} ix ^s v ^d .	
	The clerke comptrollers bill for silke floures fruytadge, counterfecte perle, siluer tincell, bote- hier and other, such ordinarie chardges	xiiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . j ^d .	35
	Laid out by the master of the Revells for canvas, visardes, fewell, rewardes, and other his ordinary allowaunces.	xxij ^{li} . iiij ^s .	
	Wages to artificers and attendaunt ^s	lxxxviij ^{li}	
	Officers wages	xlj ^{li} . with the airinges for this yeare.	40

S

UMMA TOTALIS — ccccc lxxviij^{li}. x^s.

* Ed. Tyllney

* Edward Buggyn

* Edward Kirkham

[Endorsed :] Charge of y^e ReuelsA^o. 1581.

45

From 1 November 1582 to 31 October 1583.

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1582 to 14 February 1582-3 | pp. 349-359 |
| II. From 14 February 1582-3 to 1 November 1583 | p. 360 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 9.

Christmas
Twelftide &
Shrouetide
and makeing choise
5 of playes. Anno
Regni Regine
Elizabethæ

The Chardges of those tymes viz. Betwene the daie of
158 / Anno xx Regni Regine Elizabethæ And the
xiiijth of february 1582. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxv^{to}. did
rise Aswell by meanes of makeing choise reformyng and attending of
such plaies Comodies maskes and Inventions as were prepared set
furth and presented before her maiestie at the tymes aforesaid : As
also of wages, workemanship, Translations, Attendaunces, wares
delivered, Iurneyng chardges, and expences therevnto belonging.
The particularities whereof together with the parties names to
whom and wherfore the same is due hereafter at lardge ensueth. viz.

* from the first of November vnto the last of October Anno xxvth

A Comodie or Morrall devised on A game of the Cardes shewed on St Stephens
daie at night before her maiestie at Wyndesor Enacted by the Children of her
maiesties Chapple, furnished with many thinges within this Office, whereof some
were translated, and some newe made, and Imploied therein viz. Twoe clothes
of canvas xx^{tie} Ells of sarcenet for iiij^{or} pavilions and girdles for the Boyes and
viij. paire of gloves.

A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery shewed before her maiestie at
Wyndesor on St Iohns daie at night enacted by the lord of Hundesdons
servauntes, for which was prepared newe one Cloth and one Battlement of
Canvas, iij. Ells of sarcenet and Eight paire of gloves with sondrey other
thinges out of this office.

A Historie of Loue and ffortune shewed before her maiestie at Wyndesor
on the sondaie at night next before newe yeares daie Enacted by the Earle
of Derbies servauntes. ffor which newe provision was made of one Citty and
one Battlement of Canvas iij Ells of sarcenet A of canvas, and
viij. paire of gloves with sondrey other furniture in this office.

Sundrey feates of Tumbling and Activitie were shewed before her maiestie
on Newe yeares daie at night by the Lord Straunge his servauntes. ffor which
was bought and Imploied xxj^{tie}. yardes of cotten for the Matachins. iij. ells of
sarcenet and viij. paire of gloves.

A maske of Ladies presented them selues before her maiestie at wyndesor
at Twelf Eve at night, wherevnto was prepared and Employed (beside the
stuff of this office) xv yardes of black and white Lawne or Cipres for head
Attires & vizardes xj. ells of Sarcenet. viij paire of gloves for boyes and Torch
bearers, and one paire of white shoes.

A historie of Ferrar shewed before her maiestie at wyndesor on Twelf daie at night Enacted by the Lord Chamberleynes servauntes furnished in this office with diverse newe thinges As one Citty, one Battlement of canvas, iij Ells of sarcenet and .x. paire of gloves, and sondrey other thinges in this office whereof some were translated for fitting of the persons &c.

5

A historie of Telomo shewed before her maiestie at Richmond on Shroveson-daie at night Enacted by the Earle of Leicesters servauntes, for which was prepared and Employed, one Citty, one Battlement of canvas iij. Ells of sarcenet and viij. paire of gloves. And furnished with sondrey other garmentes of the store of the office &c.

10

A historie of Ariodante and Geneuora shewed before her maiestie on Shrovetuesdaie at night enacted by m^r Mulcasters children, for which was newe prepared and Employed, one Citty, one battlement of Canvas. vij Ells of sarcenet, and ij. dozen of gloves. The whole furniture for the reste was of the store of this office, whereof sondrey garmentes for fytting of the Children were altered & translated

15

A Maske of Sixe Seamen prepared to have ben shewed, but not v^sed, made of sondrey garmentes and store within the office into vj. Cassockes of Carnacion cloth of silver garded with greene cloth of gold laid with copper siluer lace and tassells with hanging sleves of Russet cloth of siluer .vj. paire of 20 venetians of Russet gold tyncell with flowres/ Buskins of crymsen cloth of gold, and Caps of black gold tyncell playne lyned with white siluer tincell birdes eyes, And counterfecte pearles vpon them. The Torche bearers sixe Three in Cassockes and hanging sleeves of crymsen damaske garded with yeallowe damaske and three paire of venetians of yeallowe damaske garded 25 with crymsen damaske. And three Cassockes with hanging sleeves of yeallowe damaske garded with crymsen damaske, And three paire of venetians of crymsen damaske garded with yeallowe damaske. wearing sleeves for all the said sixe Torche bearers of purple satten striped with siluer. And sixe cappes for the same Torch bearers of oringe cullour damaske. laid with siluer lace.

30

		Daies	Nights.	
5	Taylors and others working and attend- ing the premisses the firste at xx ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterboke	37	6 lxxj ^s viij ^d .
		Iohn Digges	44	16 lx ^s .
		Iohn Davies	44	16 lx ^s .
		william Huyte	44	16 lx ^s .
		william Steadman	44	16 lx ^s .
		william Tyldesley	44	16 lx ^s .
		william Sone	44	16 lx ^s .
		Lawrence Dyson	44	16 lx ^s .
		Iohn Lucas	44	16 lx ^s .
		Iohn Sherborne	44	16 lx ^s .
10		Raphe Knevett	44	16 lx ^s .
		Thomas Rewklidge	44	16 lx ^s .
		George Reading	44	16 lx ^s .
		william Morgan	37	6 xliij ^s .
		Iohn Tipsley	18	0 xviiij ^s .
15		Thomas Rayner	18	0 xviiij ^s .
		Richard Angell	37	6 xliij ^s .
		Thomas Hoye	11	0 xj ^s .
		Richard Wardman	15	1 xvj ^s .
		Iames Batten	6	0 vj ^s .
20		Davie Eavans	8	0 viij ^s .

* Summa — xlvij^{li} xiiij^s viij^d.

25	Carpenters at xvj ^d the daie and as much the night.	Iohn Myldnaye	20	3 xxx ^s viij ^d .
		william Padmer	18	2 xxvj ^s viij ^d .
		Edward Gledde	16	2 xxiiij ^s .
		Iohn Taylor	12	1 xviij ^s iiij ^d .

* Summa — iiij^{li} xviiij^s viij^d

* Summa pagine — liij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Propertymakers being Paynters the firste at ij ^s . the day and as much the night and the reste at xvij ^d	William Lyzard. . . . 27 0 liij ^s .	
	Ellis Sawtrye 9 0 xij ^s vj ^d .	
	Hugh Swayne 6 0 ix ^s .	
	Thomas Tyler 10 0 xv ^s .	
	George Russell 20 4 xxxvj ^s .	5

* Summa — vj^{li} vij^s vj^d

Wierdrawers the firste at xx ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xvj ^d	Edmond Bircholl 20 6 xliij ^s iiij ^d .	
	Amos Todde 8 0 x ^s viij ^d .	
	Thomas Hall 4 0 v ^s iiij ^d .	
	Symon Poole 3 0 iiij ^s .	10

* Summa — lxij^s iiij^d

The porter at xij ^d the daie & as much the night	Iohn daunce 44 16 lx ^s .	
--	---	--

Summa — patet

The officers the master at iiij ^s the daie and as much the night and the reste at ij ^s .	The Yeoman 44 16 vj ^{li}	
	The Clerke 44 16 vj ^{li}	15
	The Clerke Comptroller 44 16 vj ^{li} .	

The master of the Revells for his Attendaunce from the laste of October 1582. vntill Ashewednesdaie, Aswell for the choise makeing of playes, As for his wages at Christmas and Shrovetide conteynyng in all .cvj. daies and xvj. nightes at iiij^s the daie and as much the night. } xxiiij^{li} viij^s. 20

To one dore keeper and iiij. other Attendauntes for parte of the said tyme and during the Rehersalls at xij^d the daie } xij^{li} xij^s

* Summa — lv^{li}.

Summa pagine — lxvij^{li} x^s x^d. 25

℞ 37.

Mercers *parcells.* **William Stone** for sondrey *parcells* of silke by him deliuered into the office viz.

	Orindge cullour taffeta sarcenet at ix ^s thell di. ell	. . .	iijs vjd.	
5	Watchet sarcenet at vjs viij ^d thell xx ^{tie} Ells	. . .	vjli xiijs iiij ^d .	ix ^{li} vjs x ^d .
	Yellowe sarcenet at vjs viij ^d the ell .vj. ell	. . .	xl ^s .	
10	Russet sarcenet at vjs viij ^d the ell one ell di.	. . .	x ^s	

Haberdashers for sondrey *parcells* by him wrought & brought into the office. viz.

	The makeing of sixe Cappes of cloth of gold at iij ^s iiij ^d the peece	. . .	xx ^s .	xliiij ^s vjd
15	for ij. yarde of buccram to stiffen them	. . .	ij ^s .	
	for sixe white feathers at ijs vjd y ^e pece	. . .	xv ^s .	
	for an ell and quarter of white sarce- net for to lyne them at vjs thell	. . .	vjs vjd.	

Wierdrawers **Edmond Byrcholl** for sondrey *parcells* by him provided wrought and brought into the office viz.

20	hand Candlestickes .viij.	xvj ^d .	xliij ^{li} ijs iiij ^d .
	ffyne wier one pound . . . . .	. . . . .	xij ^d .
	ffor fowre small pulleyes . . . . .	. . . . .	viiij ^d .
	ffor whip lyne . . . . .	. . . . .	iiij ^d .
25	ffor three greate pulleyes . . . . .	. . . . .	ix ^d .
	ffor sixe bodkins . . . . .	. . . . .	vjd
	ffor mending of A small braunch at St. Iohns	. . . . .	vjd.
	ffor A lyne for the same braunche . . . . .	. . . . .	iiij ^d .
30	ffor xxv li. quarter of Englishe wier . . . . .	. . . . .	xxv ^s ijd.
	ffor vj li. of basterd wier . . . . .	. . . . .	iiij ^s .
	ffor xxvj. small braunches to hange lightes in the hall at wyndesor	vli iiij ^s .	
	ffor iij. great braunches for the same purpose	vjli.	
	ffor cariage of ij hampers to St Iohns	viiij ^d .	
35	ffor A dozen of single white plate	iijs	

* Summa — xxliij^{li} xliij^s vjd

Sarcenet Canvas ffuell & other necessities	Iohn Digges for sondrey parcells by him provided bought & brought into the office viz.		
	Billetes vij. thowsand at x ^s the M	lxx ^s .	
	Coles iiij ^{or} . loades at xviiij ^s the load	lxxij ^s .	
	Canvas one hundred & forty ells.	vij ^{li} .	
	Buccrams vj. peeces	xxx ^s .	
	Sarcenet sent to the Courte of diuerse cullors at vj ^s viij ^d thell. xxx ells. }	x ^{li} .	
	Three hampers to carry the stuff to Bircholls . . .	vj ^s	
	for ij ropes	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
		xxvj ^{li} j ^s . viij ^d .	5
			10
ffuell chaundelors parcells and other necessaries	Iohn Sherborne for sondrey thinges by him provided and brought into the office viz.		
	Billetes at wyndesor for the office and for the masters Chamber there ij thowsand at x ^s the thousand }	. xx ^s .	15
	Coales one load	xviiij ^s .	
	Cotten candles at sondrey prices aswell for the rehersalls as for the workes in the office and at the Courte xv. dozen }	. lv ^s	
	Torches iij dozen at xiiij ^s the dozen	xliij ^s .	20
	Lynckes one dozen	iiij ^s .	
	Gloves viij. dozen at vij ^s the dozen.	lvj ^s	
	nayles & tenterhookes of diuerse sortes	ix ^s ij ^d .	
	for horshire from wyndesor to London in poste and back agayne for my lord Chamber- leynes men }	. vj ^s viij ^d .	25
	Botehire from Richmond & barne Elmes to London Twice }	. iiij ^s .	
	Billetes at Richmond for the office and the masters chamber there one thowsand }	. x ^s .	30
	Coles there . . . . .	. vj ^s	
	Threed Rushes/ searing candles paper. white shoes/ glacing at the Courte. buccram/ bord. vices }	. xxviij ^s vj ^d .	
	Twowe wedges of Iron to be gilded and A lock . . .	iiij ^s .	35
	A close stoole	x ^s	

*Summa — xxxix^{li} xij^s.

fo 4 v.

John Dauls for sondrey *parcells* by him brought into the
 office. viz.
 for bromes vj^d ob. Nayles j^d / candles v^{li} xv^d. } ij^s v^d ob.
 5 pease one peck vj^d searing candle — j^d }
 ffor cariage of stuff to m^r Mulcasters & back } xx^d.
 agayne }
 ffor carying of certen stuffe to Barnes Elmes . xij^d.
 ffor holly and Ivie at wyndesor iiij^d.
 ffor botehire for my self at Richmond j^d.

} v^s vj^d ob.

10 **Edward Kirkeham** for sondrey *parcells* by him brought
 into the office and for money by him otherwise disbursed
viz.
 ffor tape ij li. vj^s browne threed iij li. *quarter* }
 15 vj^s vj^d. white threed ij li. vj^s grene threed } xix^s x^d.
 di.li. xvj^d }
 Russet fustian xiiij. yardes at x^d the yard . . . x^s x^d.
 Gold tyncell at ij^s viij^d the yard iiij^{or} yardes . . . x^s viij^d.
 Syluer tyncell at iij^s the yard iij. yardes di. . . x^s vj^d.
 20 ffor the hire of ij horses for him self & his
 man to wyndesour and back agayne to attend } xviiij^s.
 the stuff of the Revells thither caried }
 for their ij horsemeate at wyndesour vj^s
 for botehire to & from Richmond iiij^s

} lxxix^s x^d.

25 **Edward Buggyn** gentleman for money by him disbursed.
viz.
 Botehire and in rewardes at sondrey tymes }
 during the worke } x^s.
 for sondrey patterns of maskes which he }
 30 procured to be drawn and brought into the } lx^s.
 office by the masters appointment }

} lxx^s.

* *Summa* — vij^{li} xv^s iiij^d ob.

Edmond Tydney esquire for sondrey sommes of money
by him laid out viz.

* William Lessard			
To diverse persons for payting by greate of	x ^{li} x ^s		
ccx. yarde of Canvas at xij ^d the yard			
for xxj ^{de} . yarde of red and yeallowe Cotton . . .	xxiiij ^s	5	
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses to wyndesor at ij ^s	xvj ^s		
the daie the peece for ij daies			
for the hire of three cartes to remove the store	xx ^s .		
of the office to Wyndesor			
ffor white and black Cipres at iij ^s iiij ^d the yard	l ^s .	10	
.xv. yarde for the Ladies maske			
geven in Reward to the boye that pronounced	x ^s .		
the speeche before the maske of the Ladies			
geven in reward to m ^r Cardell for devising	xx ^s .	15	
the daunce which m ^r Cardell came in with			
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses ij daies from wyndesor	xvj ^s	xxiiij ^{li} xv ^s .	
to London at ij ^s the daie A peece			
for horsemeate	xij ^s .		
for three cartes to remove the stuff of the office	xx ^s .	20	
from wyndesour to London			
for the hire of iiij ^{or} . horses from London to			
Richmond at Shrovetide one daye at ij ^s the daie	viiij ^s .		
A peece			
for the hire of one Carte to remove the stuff			
of the office from London to Richmond & back	x ^s .	25	
again			
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses from Richmond to	viiij ^s .		
London one daie at ij ^s the daye A peece			
for makeing of vj. paire of buskins	xij ^s .		
for .v. yarde of grene cloth at viij ^s the yard . . .	xl ^s .	30	
for standishe ynck paper and other necessaries . .	xx ^s		

* Summa — patet

℥ 5 v.

		Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed. viz.	
		for A Reame of paper	vj ^s viij ^d .
		for sixe quire of Royall paper	vj ^s .
		for A standishe, penknife, pynduste j li	iiij ^s x ^d .
5		for Counters. Inck, quills botehire.	v ^s v ^d .
			xxij ^s xj ^d .
	Silkemans } William Bowle for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him provided and	brought into the office viz.	
	<i>parcells</i> }	Sylver lace plated of copper xiiij oz. di. at ij ^s the oz.	xxix ^s
10		Tassells and buttons of copper siluer at ij ^s the oz. ij li. xj oz. di.	iiij ^{li} vij ^s .
		Bone lace brayded of copper siluer xxj. oz. di.	xliij ^s .
15		Laid worke buttons of copper siluer at vj ^d the dozen xij. dozen	vj ^s
			viiij ^{li} v ^s .
	Carpenters } Iohn Taylor for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the	office. viz.	
	<i>parcells</i> }	Dubble quarters ^{24^s} xlviiij. single quarters ^{8^s 6^d} xxxiiij	xxxij ^s vj ^d .
		punchions ^{24^s 8^d} iiij/ Deales ^{5^s} ij/ rafters v.	x ^s iiij ^d .
20		Bordes cccc ^{30^s 20^d} quarter and ^{6^s 4^d} xx ^{tie} foote Ioyces v/	xl ^s viij ^d .
		planckes ^{3^s 6^d} iiij.	
		Tymber ^{7^s 6^d} xv foote. Inche borde	xv ^s x ^d .
			iiij ^{li} xix ^s iiij ^d .

*Summa — xiiij^{li} vij^s iiij^d

Reparations

Thomas Blagraue Esquire for money by him disbursed and laid out for the newe flowring of A chamber (fallen downe) being parte of his owne lodging, newe casting of all the lead ouer the same chamber, newe tymber and bordes vnder the same lead. And newe makeing A longe paire of staires with A house about and over them into the leades, and mending the other leades in many places. viz.

Somers ij/ Ioistes xiiij/ Beame j / Entertice j	— xxx ^s ix ^d	
Bordes at sondrey prices the c. fote viij ^c di.	— liiij ^s	
half pace j/ single quarters xxxv. rafter vij. paire	— xiiij ^s j ^d	10
hookes and hinges iij. paire/ lockes and staples ij	— v ^s iij ^d	
Nayles at vj ^d the c 2000 lath nayles 6000	. . . xix ^s	
lyme cc di. and iij sacks/ sand iij load	xxxv ^s vj ^d	
heare xiiij bushells/ Tyles vj ^c . Tyle pyns		
Brick to amend the harth/ furre poli for the		15
staires, lath x bundle, painting washing and	xxvj ^s iij ^d	
peruiting the chamber		
newe casting of vj ^c and A quartern of lead/	xxvj ^s	
Soder xix li.		
Cariage & recariage of lead & tymber . . .	ij ^s .	20
workemanship of Carpenters, Bricklaiers.	lxix ^s vj ^d	
Tylers. plaisterers plumbers and laborers		

xiiij^{li} ij^s v^d.

**Plumbers
parcells.**

pipe lead to mend the masters conduite lxxvj li.	xij ^s viij ^d .	25
at ij ^d . the li.		
sheete lead to make A spowte 305 li. at xiiij ^s	xxxix ^s viij ^d	
the hundred		
Soder lj li. At vij ^d the pound	xxix ^s ix ^d	
for workemanship of Plumbers & laborers . . .	xxxij ^s iij ^d	30

vli xiiij^s v^d.

* Summa — xix^{li} xvj^s x^d.

The Clerke for his ordinarie grenecloth paper Inck Quills
waxe Counters deskas standishes and Toolles for the makeing
compiling and conserving of the Bookes Billes plottes
paternes modellis &c. for and concernyng this office

lxvj^s viij^d.

5 **Paynters** parcells
for the property-
makers

William Lizard for money by him laid out for sondrey
thinges by him bought and brought into this office viz.

Paste bord, paper, and paste, white, sise, verte, Syneper,
fyne gold, partie gold, siluer, masticote, blewe Inde,
Smalte blacke, vermylion, glewe, Assedewe browne, Tyn-
foyle, and potes vsed and Employed vpon the premisses
Amounting vnto

iiij^{li} vij^s vj^d.

10

Edmond Tyllney Esquire *Master* of the office being sente for
to the Courte by Letter from m^r Secreatary dated the xth of
marche 1582. To choose out A companie of players for her
maiestie for money by him laid out viz.

15

ffor horse hire to the courte and }
back agayne }
ffor his owne chardges his mens }
and horsemeate there ij daies }

x^s.

x^s

xx^s.

S

20 **SUMMA TOTALIS**
of all the Emptions and Pro-
visions cariages Rewardes
wages and Attendaunces
within the tyme aforesaid

cclix^{li} xix^s iiij^d ob.

25

* Ed : Tyllney

* Edwarde Buggyn

* T Blagrove

* Edward kirkham

Between the xiiijth of february 1582. Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxv^{to}. (At which tyme the workes and Attendaunces for the tymes aforesaid did end) And the firste of November 1583. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ xxv^{to}. the chardges of this office grewe at sondrey tymes by meanes of Airing Repairing brushing, spunging Rubbing, sweeping, putting in order laying vp and safe bestowing of garments vestures 5 disguysinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof at sondrey tymes required to keepe the same in Readines for her maiesties service. The whole chardges whereof, Aswell for chardges, As for other necessities hereafter particularly ensueth viz.

Tailors and others workeing and attend- ing the premisses the firste at xx^d the daie the reste at xij^d	Thomas Clatterboke	20	xxxiiij^s iiij^d.	} *vijli xiiij^s iiij^d	10
	Iohn Davies	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Lucas	20	xx^s		
	William Tyldesley	20	xx^s		
	Thomas Rewklidge.	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Sherborne	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Tipsley	20	xx^s.		15
Porter.	Iohn Dawncy.	20	xx^s		
*Summa — patet					
Officers the firste at iiij^s the daie the reste at ij^s	The maister	20	iiijli	} *xli.	20
	The clerke comptroller	20	xl^s.		
	The Clerke	20	xl^s.		
	The yoman	20	xl^s.		
Iohn Sherborne for fewell and other necessities vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Airinges viz.					
Coles xx^{tie}. sackes — xv^s. billetes one thowsand — x^s. threed and tape of sondrey sortes — vij^s/ brushes and rushes — v^s				} xxxvij^s.	25
Edmond Tyllney Esquire for money by him disbursed Aswell about the makeing of Thaccompt to the Auditor of Thimpreste, and declaration of the same before the lord Treasurer and Sir walter myldmey : As also for the chardges of the privie seale, And for the payment of the money and receipt of the same with the certificat doth yearely Amount vnto Above					
				} viiijli.	30

S UMMA of the chardges } xxviijli x^s iiij^d.
laste aforesaid

S UMMA TOTALIS } cc iiij viijli. ix^s viij^d ob. 35
of this whole booke

*T Blagrove

*Ed Tyllney

*Edwarde Buggyn

*Edward kirkham

f^o 7 v.

Table III

From 1 November 1583 to 31 October 1584

Record Office. Declared Accounts (Audit Office). Bundle 2045. Roll 8.

From 31 October 1584 to 31 October 1585.

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 31 October 1584 to 25 february 1584-5 | pp. 365-371 |
| II. From 25 February 1584-5 to 31 October 1585 | p. 372 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 10.

[**Reuelles .1584. Anno**) **xxviij^o.**]
[**Regni Regine Elizabethæ**)]

Title-page r.

**Chrystmas
Twelftyde &
Shrouetyde**
and making choyse

5 of plaies Anno
Regni Regine Elizabethæ

The Charges of those tymes viz. betwene the laste daie of October 1584. Anno xxvjth Regni Regine Elizabethæ and the of ffebruary xxvijth .1584. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predicte xxvijth did rise 1584. aswell by meanes of attending making choyse, reforminge and altering of suche plaies Comodies maskes and inventions as were prepared sett furth and presented before her maiestie at the tymes aforesaid. As also of wages workmanshipp translacions attendaunces wares deliuered Cariages. Iorneying chardges and expences therunto belonging. The particulers wherof together with the parties names to whom and wherfore the same is due hereafter ensueth. viz.

A pastorall of phillyda & Choryn presented and enacted before her maiestie by her highnes servauntes on S^t Stephens daie at night at Grenewich whereon was ymployed yardes of Buffyn for Shepherdes coates xxx^{de} ells of sarcenet for fower matachyne sutes one greate curteyne and scarfes for the nymphes one mountayne and one great cloth of canvas and vj peeces of buccram.

The history of Agamemnon & Vlisses presented and enacted before her maiestie by the Earle of of Oxenford his boyes on S^t Iohns daie at night at Grenewich.

Dyuers feates of Actuytyle were shewed and presented before her maiestie on newe yeares daye at night at Grenewich by Symons and his fellowes wheron was ymployed the pages sute of Oringe tawney tissued vellet which they spoyled yardes of white Cotten / a batlement and ij Ianes sutes of canvas and iiij ells of sarcenett.

The history of felix & phillomena. shewed and enacted before her highnes by her maiesties servauntes on the Sondaie next after newe yeares daye at nighte at Grenewiche wheron was ymployed one battlement & a howse of canvas.

An Inuention called ffive playes in one presented and enacted before her maiestie on Twelfe daie at nighte in the hall at Grenewiche by her highnes servauntes wheron was ymployed a greate cloth and a battlement of canvas and canvas for a well and a mounte .xv ells of sarcenet .ix yardes of sullen cloth of gold purple.

An Inuention of three playes in one prepared to haue ben shewed before her highnes on Shroue sondaye at night and to haue ben enacted by her maiesties servauntes at Somerset place. But the Quene came not abroad that night. yet was ymployed on the same one howse & a battlement.

An Antick playe & a comodye shewed presented and enacted before her highnes on Shrouetewsdaie at nighte at Somerset place by her maiesties servauntes wheron was ymployed one howse.

Playes shewes
25 & devises before
her highnes in
the tyme afore-
said .vij. viz.

40
f 1 r.

		Daies	Nights		
Taylors and others working and attending the premisses the firste at 20 ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterbooke	32	14	lxxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Davies.	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Iohn Digges.	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	William huett	51	14	lxxv ^s	5
	William Steadman	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	William Phillippes	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Peter Gifforde	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Iohn Lucas	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	William kiffyn	51	14	lxxv ^s	10
	Iohn Sherborne	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Raphe knevett	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Thomas Rewklydge	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	George Reading	51	14	lxxv ^s	
	Iohn Tipsley	14	0	xiiij ^s	15
	Iames Batton	12	0	xij ^s	
	Thomas Rayner	21	0	xxj ^s	
The porter	Iohn dawncye	51	14	lxxv ^s .	
Property makers at sondrie rates	William Lizard at ij ^s	44	15	cxviii ^s	
	Thomas ffringe at xij ^d	12	0	xij ^s	20
	Thomas Tyler at xviiij ^d	46	13	iiij ^{li} viij ^s vj ^d .	
	Richard Spicer	38	8	xlvi ^s	
	Richard Dykinson at xviiij ^d	10	0	xv ^s	
	Iohn Ougle. at xviiij ^d	2	1	iiij ^s vj ^d	
Paynters at sondry rates the day. viz.	Baltezer at ij ^s	8	0	xvj ^s	25
	Toby Randall at xx ^d	7	0	xj ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Abbes at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
	George Bynge at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
	Iohn Salter at xviiij ^d	7	0	x ^s vj ^d .	
	Thomas Rose at xij ^d	8	0	viij ^s	30
	Iohn Leathe at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
				* Received per George gower	
wierdrawers at sondry Rates viz.	Edmond Birchall at. xx ^d	20	13	lv ^s	
	Thomas hall at xvj ^d	4	4	x ^s viij ^d	35
	Iohn Palmer at xvj ^d	10	10	xxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Thomas Birchall at xij ^d	7	2	ix ^s	

Carpenters at xvj ^d the day and as much the night.	John myldnayle	23	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxx ^s viij ^d
	Richard westrop	24	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxxij ^s
	John maisters	8	. . . . .	10	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
	Richard Twycrofte	10	. . . . .	4	. . . . .	xviiij ^s viij ^d
5 Ioyners at xvj ^d the daye.	David hurley	7	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	ix ^s iiij ^d
	Garret Trayshe.	5	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	vj ^s viij ^d
	Thomas dyer	18	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
Plomers at xvj ^d the daye	John Peele	6	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	viiij ^s
	Iohn Trybeck	6	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	viiij ^s
The officers at 10 iij ^s the daye and as much the night in respect of their diet & expences.	The yomen	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	The Clerke	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	The Clerke controwler.	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s .

The maister for his attendaunce from the laste of october 1584 vntill Ashewednesdaie then next following aswell for the choise making of plaies as for his wages at Christmas Twelftide and Shrovetide con-
teyning in all. cxvij daies and xiiij^{ten} nightes at iiij^s the daie and as
much the night } xxvj^{li} iiij^s.

5

To one dore keeper and iiij. other attendauntes for parte of the same
tyme and during the rehersalles at xij^d the daie and as much the night } xiiij^{li} iiij^s.

Emptions and prouitions

Mercers parcels.

Wylliam Stone for sondrey parcels by him delivered in the office.

viz.

Buffin of watchet cullor xxxviij. yardes at iiij^s the yard — cxiiij^s.

Sarcenet some of yeallowe some greene some of crym-
sen, some blewe, and some white at vj^s viij^d thell in } xvij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d
all. l. elles

xxij^{li} vij^s iiij^d
* Received the .xxj
of Aprill 1586 the
some of Twenty
tow poundes vij^s 15
iiij^d Per me

10

wyerdrawers parcels.

Edmond Byrcholl for sondrey thinges by him provided wrought
and brought in this office. viz.

for xxiiij. small braunches ciiij^s.

for iiij. greate braunches. viij^{li}

for xij. bodkins xij^d

for xxxij li. di. of wier of sondrey sortes at 22^d y^e li . . . xxxij^s vjd

for spanishe needles iiij^d

for vj. pulleis. ij^s.

for iiij. lynes iiij^s.

for hanging vp of the pulleis xvij^d

for cc of x^d nayles xx^d

for ij li. di. of Assidue vij^s vjd

for iiij. vice candlestickes. xvij^d

for vj. stock candlestickes xij^d

for iiij. prickt candlestickes vjd

for xvij. plates iiij^s.

for a pipe for water v^s.

for working of the wier x^s.

for cariage & recariage of the thinges aforesaid to
Greenewiche & to Somerset place & back agayne } v^s.

xvij^{li} v^d.

20

25

30

35

Carpenters parcels.

Iohn Taylor for sondrey thinges by him provided and brought into
the office. viz.

for xxx. doble quarters xv^s.

for xvj. rafters xvj^s

for vj. Ioyces. vj^s

for ij. scantling peeces iiij^s iiij^d

for vj. greate rafters viij^s.

for viij. postes viij^s.

for cccc of bordes xxviij^s.

iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d.

40

45

£ 2 r.

Paynters parcelles.	Gower for diuerse cullours paste bordes and other parcelles by him provided and brought into the office viz.	
5	for cullors of all sortes xl ^s . for paste bordes greate & small xxvij ^s . for Orcedewe lx ^s . for pottes greate & small Size glewe needles } threed fire candles traishe nayle &c. } xxiiij ^s vjd for botehier xviiij ^d .	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s . * Received George Gower
Property makers 10 parcelles.	Willyam Lizard for cullors and other thinges by him brought into the office viz.	
15	for cullors of sondrey sortes xxxj ^s for gold and siluer xx ^s ij ^d for Orcedewe ij ^s vjd Iohn Newdyok for fyve vizardes at iiij ^s the pece by him pro- vided and brought into the office.	liij ^s viij ^d xx ^s .
Cutlers parcelles.	Beauis Tod for sondrey thinges by him brought into the office and wrought for the office. viz.	
20	for ij. daggers v ^s . for a scabard. vjd for makeing cleane of ij blades. iiij ^d for making cleane of ij paire of hiltes xvjd.	vij ^s ij ^d
Skynners parcelles	Simond Tuke for sondrey thinges by him bought wrought and brought into the office viz.	
25	for three half fures of white pever xviiij ^s . for working of them into a Cassock iiij ^s . for budge to make the spottés of a Cassock xij ^d for making of the kydde skynne hose xviiij ^d for a lardge white lambe skynne for the goates head iiij ^d .	xxiiij ^s x ^d .
Plumbers 30 parcelles.	Dunston Bray for sondrey thinges by him brought and wrought in the office. viz.	
35	Caste pipes waying cxv li. at ij ^d the pound xix ^s ij ^d Soder xiiij li. at vij ^d the pound viij ^s ij ^d Iohn Ogle for thinges by him provided & brought into the office. viz. for fowre yeallowe heares for head attires for woemen } xxvj ^s viij ^d for a pound of heare xij ^d	xxviij ^s iiij ^d . xxviij ^s viij ^d .
40	Iohn Digges for sondrey somes of money by him disbursed for thinges bought & brought into the office. viz. for clxxx. ells of canvas at xij ^d thell. ix ^{li} for wood & cole laid into thoffice at St Iohnes. vij ^{li} for rehersalles airinges & workes done } for iiij. peeces of buccram xviiij ^s for a standishe for thoffice ij ^s vjd.	xviij ^{li} vjd
45	willyam Huninges gentleman for money by him layd out for botehier to & from the court being then at Grenewich rewardes to workmen for expidicion and for victualls for them because they should not goe from their worke	xx ^s].

John Sherborne for sondrie things by him provided and money laid out.	viz.		
for fuell at the courte for the office and masters Chamber there	lx ^s .	} xv ^{li} vij ^s	5
for torches and lynckes	xl ^s		
for cotten candles of all sortes for the rehersalls & workes at St Iohns and for the masters Chamber and office at the Courte.	lxvj ^s		
for lockes keyes nayles hookes ropes and mending of the vices for the frames.	xl ^s		
for Rushes for the great hall at St Iohns the masters Chamber and office at the court.	xxij ^s	} xv ^{li} vij ^s	10
for vj dozen of gloves	xlij ^s		
for a Close stoole	x ^s .		
for a plancke at Grenewiche	ij ^s		
for Caryng by land and by water and boatehier and otherwise of errandes.	xxv ^s .	} xv ^{li} vij ^s	15

John Drawater. for money by him disbursed for a reame of paper — vj ^s viij ^d for di. Reame of Riall paper — x ^s . for Inke quilles waxe pinduste and counters — vj ^s x ^d for boate hier at sondrie tymes .vj ^s viij ^d	xxx ^s ij ^d	20
---	----------------------------------	----

Edward Kyrkham for money by him laid out	viz.		
for iij ells of iij quarter clothe at .xij ^d the elle	iiij ^s	} lxxij ^s x ^d	25
for xxiiij ^d yarges of white playne at x ^d the yarde	xx ^s		
for iij li. of thrid of all cullers at ij ^s viij ^d the li.	viiij ^s		
for a li. of tape	iiij ^s iiiij ^d		
for iiiij dozen of lace of white & yalowe at xvj ^d the dozen —	v ^s iiiij ^d	} lxxij ^s x ^d	30
for ix yarges of welshe playne	ix ^s		
for an ell of holland	ij ^s vj ^d		
for a peece of buccram	iiiij ^s viij ^d		
for more tape Incke and threde	viiij ^s	} lxxij ^s x ^d	30
for boate hier to and from the courte at sondry tymes	ix ^s		

The Clarke for his ordinarie grene cloth paper incke quilles deske and for making compiling and conserveinge of the bookes bills plottes paternes modell &c. for and concerning this office.	lxvj ^s viij ^d	35
---	-------------------------------------	----

Edmonde Tylney Esquire master of the office for sondry somes of money by him disbursed.	viz.		
paid to Lizard Tiler and the carver for plaster of parris Claye paste bordes and other necessaries for propertie makers	xl ^s	} xiiij ^{li} vij ^s viij ^d .	45
for a dozen of goate skinnes	vj ^s		
for botehier & horse hier at sondrie tymes during the servis and since in suing for money.	xlvi ^s		
Rewardes to diuers persons at the courte at the Rehersalls there.	xx ^s		
for five yarges of grene cloth — xl ^s . standishe Incke paper sand and quilles. — xx ^s .	lx ^s	} xiiij ^{li} vij ^s viij ^d .	45
for a quarterne of deale bordes	xxv ^s		

To the feather maker for iiij ^{or} garlandes of flowers	xxvj ^s viij ^d	}
for buskins and pumpes for nymphes & shepherdes	xxv ^s	
for Shepherdes hattes	xx ^s	

5

S	}	umma totalis of the Emptions	cclij ^{li} vs j ^d .
provisions Carriages Rewardes wages			
and attendaunces within the tyme			
aforesaid.			

* Ed Tyllney

* T Blagrove

10

* [Edward] kirkham

p 3 r.

Betwene the xxvth of february .1584. Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e xxvij^o (at which tyme the workes and attendaunces for the tymes aforesaid did end). And the last of October .1585. *Annoque nostre Elizabeth^e predicte xxvij^o.* The chardges of this office grewe at sondry tymes by meanes of Ayringe amending brushing Rubbing spungeing swepeing foulding laying vp and safe bestowing of garmentes. both for maskers and 5 players, disguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof at sondrie tymes required to kepe the same in Redynes for her *maiesties* seruice. The chardges aswell for wages as for other necessities hereafter ensueth.

Thomas Clatterbooke at .20 ^d . <i>per diem</i> 20	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d	10
Iohn Tipsley at .xij ^d <i>per diem</i> 20	xx ^s	
Iohn Davies at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> 20	xx ^s	
Iohn Lucas at the like 20	xx ^s	
william Phillippes at the like 20	xx ^s	
Thomas Rowkelidge. at the like. 20	xx ^s	15
Iohn Sherborne at the like 20	xx ^s	
Iohn daunsey at the like 20	xx ^s	
The Master at iiij ^s <i>per diem</i> 20	iiij ^{li}	
The Clarke controwler at ij ^s 20	xl ^s	
The Clarke at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> 20	xl ^s	20
The Yomen at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> 20	xl ^s	

Iohn Sherborne for money layd out for necessities vsed at sondry tymes in the said Ayreinges viz. Threde and tape of sondrie sortes — } xiiij^s viij^d
vij^s/ for brushes rubbing brushes and Rushes — vij^s viij^d

Edmonde Tyllney esquire for money by him disbursed and to be disbursed aswell aboute the making of the accompte to the Auditor of Thimpreste and declaracion of the same before the Lord Treaseror and Sir walter mildmey. As also for the chardges of the privie seale Order for the payment of the money and receipte of the same with the Certificates doth yearly amounte vnto above. } viij^{li}
30

SUMMA of the chardges } xxviij^{li} viij^s
last afore said.

SUMMA TOTALIS of } cclxxx^{li} xiiij^s jd.
this whole booke.

* T Blagrove * E Tyllney 35

*Memorandum that all this bouke was discharged by Edmond Tyllney master of the office In Anno 1586 In the xxviij yere of her maiestes raygn At which time ther was Imprestid j c^{li} towardes the chardgis off y^e yere

E Tyllney

wheroff was disbursed as followithe

Edward kirkham

*The c^{li} in prest following videlicet
xxviij Regni Regine Elizabeth

*Inprimis y^e previe seall & signett iiij^{li}
Itim to m^r peter & y^e tellers for y^e recept
Itim payd for fuell.
Itim payd for Canvas
[Itim] In prest to Burchall y^e wierd[rawer]

45
f 3 v.

5

Itim f[or] wagis Dew vnto the master & his men Attendantses about her } xlvj^{li}
 maletes serulce from Ahollan eue vntell Ashweddensday dayes & nightes }
 Itim for y^e masters wagis Dew to him & his men for the ayrynges vj^{li}
 Itim payd for torchis, Candells, & linkkes x^{li} x^s
 Itim for y^e masters grenclothe standish, lnke, & paper. iij^{li}
 Itim payd to y^e plumber for repaying y^e leads ouer y^e hauli & office. xxx^s
 Itim for bardghier & bothier to & from y^e court to london diuers times xxx^s
 Itim payd for rushis xv^s
 Itim payd to y^e Auditor & for certificattes out off y^e wardrops viij^{li}

p 4 r.

From 31 October 1586 to 1 November 1589

Record Office. Privy Seal Books (Auditors), vol. I^b. f. 310 v.

Edmonde Tylney
armiger Master
 of hir *maiesties*
Revelles in full
payment of the
debtes due in the
 same Office
 vj ^c ^{xx} ^{iiij} vij^{li} xix^s j^d ob.

as also in prest for
 the yere past — c^{li}

Elizabeth &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlaines of *our* Exchequire
 greetinge : Wee will and Comande you that of such our treasure as is or
 shall come into the Receipt of *our* said Exchequire yow delyver or cause 5
 to be delyvered to *our* trustie and welbeloved *servant* Edmonde Tylney
 esquire *Master* of the Office of our *Revelles* aswell the some of vj ^c ^{xx} ^{iiij} vij^{li}
 xix^s j^d ob. in full payment of the *debtes* due by vs to diuerse *persounes* for
 wares delyvered and workes doune within the said office and for wages
 due to the Officers there, betwene the last day of Octobre in the xxvijth 10
 yere of *our* reigne and the fyrst day of Novembre in the xxxjth yere of our
 reigne beinge fower whole yeres to be by hym payed to the said *persounes*
 as appeareth in two Lydger bookes subscribed by the Officers of the same
 Office remayninge with the Auditors of our Imprestes, As also the some
 of one hundred powndes in prest to be by hym defrayed and Layed owt 15
 towards the Chardges of our service for this yere Last past in our said
 Office : And theise *our Lettres*, shalbe *your* sufficient warrante and dis-
 charde in this behalfe. Geven vndre *our* privey Seale at *our Mannour* of
 Grenewiche the xvijth daye of Aprill in the xxxijth yere of our reigne.

* William Packer

20

From 31 October 1587 to 1 November 1588

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 12.

Renelles : .1.5.8.7. Anno } xxx°
Regni Regine Elizabeth }

Title-page r.

Christmas
Twelfftid
Shrouetide
& choysmakinge
of playes with
the reforminge
of them Anno
Regni Eliza-
bethe

The chardgis of thos tymes viz. : from the last of October .1587. In Anno xxix^o Regni Regine Elizabeth & the firste of November, 1588 Anno xxx^o dicte Regine ded rise aswell by means Attendinge makinge choyse *pervsing*e reforminge & Alteringe of suche playes *comm*edies maskes and Inventions as were prepared set forthe & presented before her Maiestie 5
In the tymes before said, As also of the wagis workmanship translations wares deliuered careagis Iorninge chardgis, & expencis therevnto belonging with the Arringes, brushinges and salffe kepinge of the robes & other stufte within the sayd office. The particulars whereof together with the parties names to whom & wherefore the same is dewe hereafter 10
Insuethe viz.

Anno xxx^o Regni Regine

The Quenes Maiestie beinge At Grenewich ther were shewed presented and enacted before : her highnes betwixte Christmas & Shrouetid vij playes besides feattes of Activitie And other shewes by the Childeren of Poles 15
her Maiesties owne servantes & the gentlemen of grayes In on whom was Inployed dyverse remnanttes of Clothe of goulde & other stufte oute of the Store.

	Dayes	Nightes	
Tayllors & others woork- inge & Attending the premeses during the fore- sayd tyme at xij ^d the daye & as muche the Night	Thomas Clatterbouke . . . 28 . . .	14 . . .	xlijs
	John Davis.	40 . . .	14 . . .
	Richarde Oughton	2 . . .	1 . . .
	Thomas Tipslye	12 . . .	6 . . .

10	Two Attendancis for the Clarke controler Two for the Clarke and twoe for the yeoman 28 dayes and 14 Nightes At xij ^d the daye & asmuche the Night In all	xij ^{li} xij ^s
----	--	---------------------------------------

	Lenarde Knight	2 . . .	1 . . .	iijs
	Robarte williamson.	2 . . .	1 . . .	iijs
	Iohn Plaute	6 . . .	3 . . .	xjs
The Porter of St Ihons 15 Gatt	Iohn Daunsie porter of St Ihons gatt for his Attendantttes duringe the rehearsalles. & otherwise for Christmas and Shrouetid at xij ^d the daye and asmuche the Night 49 dayes and 14 Nightes			lxiijs

* Summa — xxij^{li} ix^s

	Dayes	Nightes	
20 The officers wagis for ther attendance duringe Christmas & Shrouetid At ij ^s the daye and asmuch the Night.	The Yeoman of the Revells 38 . . .	14 . . .	v ^{li} iiij ^s
	The Clarke.	28 . . .	14 . . .
	The Clarke controler	28 . . .	14 . . .

* Summa — xiiij^{li} xij^s

25 The Master of the office at iiij ^s y ^e daye.	The Master of the office for his attendance & chardgis from the laste of October vntil Ashewedensdaye aswell for choys- makinge & reforminge of playes and Commedies as Also for his and other attendantes duringe Christmas & Shrouetide Amontinge In all vnto cxvj dayes & xiiij th nightes at iiij ^s y ^e daye and asmuche the Night cometh to	xxvj ^{li}
--	--	--------------------

	dayes	nightes	
30 A dorekeper and iij other attendantes aswell dur- inge the rehearsalls as also 35 for ther attendance At the Courte In Christmas and Shrouetid at xij ^d the daye.	William Cooke	116 . . .	14 . . .
	Roger Chamber	116 . . .	14 . . .
	Thomas Carlton	116 . . .	14 . . .
	Henry Cooke	116 . . .	14 . . .

Summa — lxxxvij^{li} x^s.

Wierdrawer	Edmond Burchall wierdrauer for wierworke & brānchis In the hall At Grenewich at Twelfftid and Shrouetid by greate aswell for wares as worckmanship	} xvij ^{li} .	
Carpenter	Iohn Mildney carpenter for Tymber bordes and worckmanship In mendinge and settinge vpp of the howses by greate	} iiij ^{li}	5
Mercer	Bartholomew hix mercer for xxx ells of Sarssnett of Sundery coullers at vj ^s viij ^d the elle delyvered Into the office	} xli	
*xxxij ^{li}	Edward Kirkham yeoman of the Revells for diuerse thinges by him disbursed In service of the said office.		10
	ffor xvij yerdas of Cotton	xxij ^s	
	ffor vj pound of Assedew	xvij ^s	
	And for cuttinge of ij pound thereof	iiij ^s	
	ffor vj dozen of pastebordas	vj ^s	15
	ffor ij yerdas of boukram	ij ^s vj ^d	
	ffor gloves geven to the Quenes players to y ^e tumblers & childeren of Poles	} . . xxxvj ^s	
	ffro threide of diuerse coullers	v ^s	
	ffor Inkle	ij ^s	20
	ffor caryinge of stufte from Grenewich to Tower wharffe	} . . ij ^s iiij ^d	
	ffor botehyer dyuerse tymes duringe the said service	} . . x ^s	
*cvj ^s x ^d .	Summa — v ^{li} vij ^s x ^d		25

The Clerke	Thomas Blagraue clerke of the said office demandeth allowance for A grene clothe standishe Inke & paper	} iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
	And layde out for A pece of Canvas.	xxx ^s
5	Edmond Tyllney esquier and master of the said office for money by hym disbursed and allowances In the said office viz.	
10	Inprimis Layde out vnto dyuers paynters for ther workes and coullers as well of the clothe for howses as also for garneshinge of the branches In the hall At Twelfftid and Shrouetid	} vij ^{li}
	Item for Canvas for the howse & Tumblers . . .	1 ^s
15	Item for ffewell bothe for the rehersalls of playes In y ^e greate hall & for thearinges of the robes and other thinges In the office as also for the Master lodginge & office At the Courte duringe the said service	} vj ^{li}
20	Item for lightes of all sortes linkes and torches . . Item for rushis aswell for strawinge of the greate hall at S ^t Ihons as also the office at the Courte	} iiij ^{li} vj ^s } x ^s .
	Item for the Masters grene clothe standishe Inke paper & a close steole	} iiij ^{li} x ^s
25	Item for botehyer as well for him selfe as for his men sentt dyuerse Tymes In the service of the office from Grenewich to London & for cariage of the stuffe to & froe	} xl ^s

*xxvj^{li}. vj^s.Summa — xxix^{li} xij^s viij^d

The Porter

Dauncey porter of St Ihons gatte for Candlls & lanterne duringe the } x^s
 rehersalls

*lxviij^{li} xix^s vjdSumma — lxviij^{li} xix^s vjd

Chardgis of the office growinge at sunderie tymes by meanes of Ayringes
 mendinge brushinge spunging layinge vp and salffe kepinge the robes &
 garmentes from tyme to tyme within the tyme afore said as the necessitie
 thereof requirethe to kepe y^e same In redines for her Maiesties service the
 chardgis whereof as well for wagis as for other necessaris hereafter
 Insuethe.

5

dayes

10

Thomas Clatterbouke	20	xx ^s	
Iohn Davis at the leke	20	xx ^s	
Iohn Lucas	20	xx ^s	
william Huitt	20	xx ^s	
william Phillippes	20	xx ^s	15
william Cooke	20	xx ^s	
Roger Chambers	20	xx ^s	

Iohn Dauncie porter of St Ihons. 20 xx^s

The Master of the office at iiij^s a daye 20 iiij^{li}

The clarkecontroler at ij^s a daye 20 xl^s

20

The clearke At y^e leke rate. 20 xl^s

The yeomas At the leke rate 20 xl^s

Edward Kerkham yeoman of the office for money by him layde
 oute In the said Ayringes viz. threid rubbinge brushes rushis } x^s
 and bromes

25

* Summa — xviiij^{li} x^sf^o 3 r.

Edmond Tyllney esquier for money by him to be disbursed aboutes the
 makeinge vp of the Accountte to the Auditor of the Inprest & declartion
 of the same before the Lord Treasoror & Sir water Mildmey } viij^{li}

Summa — xxvj^{li} x^s

5

* *Summa Totalis* — ciiij^{li} vj^d

* ciiij^{li} iij^{li} x^s vj^d

Summa Totalys — clxxxiiij^{li} vj^d

* Ed Tyllney

* Edward kirkham

xv ^{to} pro Anno & v Mensibus	Superplussage. <i>nilo</i> Empcion. vij ^o iij ^o x ^o xij ^o iij ^d ob. <i>Master</i> xliiij ^o viij ^o Comptroler xxiij ^o iij ^o Clarke xxiij ^o iij ^o yeoman xxiij ^o iij ^o vadia — iij ^o iij ^o viij ^o iij ^d	xliij ^o xxviij ^o xij ^o vj ^d ob. which Summe is all paid	5
John fortescue & henry Sakford/ at this tyme Duke Memoranci was here			
xliij ^o	<i>nilo</i> mcccix ^o x ^o ix ^d iijxxxliij ^o xvj ^o viij ^d Rewardes & other perticulers — xxx ^o xliij ^o ij ^d	mdiijv ^o viij ^d all paid	10
xvj ^o M ^r dodington	Superplussage . . . <i>nilo</i> Empcions. cccxvi ^o xliij ^o iij ^d Wages cccxliij ^o ij ^o <i>Master</i> xliij ^o clarke xij ^o Comptroler xij ^o yeoman xij ^o Rewardes — xxiij ^o ix ^o iij ^d	vj ^o xxij ^o xliij ^o ij ^d	15
xviij ^{mo}	m ^o l ^o v ^o viij ^d ob. cccvj ^o xliij ^o viij ^d cccx ^o xv ^o j ^d <i>Master</i> xxix ^o Comptroler xliij ^o x ^o Clarke xliij ^o x ^o yeoman xliij ^o x ^o ljj ^o xij ^o viij ^d	mcccix ^o viij ^o ob. wherof paid mccc ^o v ^o viij ^d	20
xix ^{mo}			
xx ^{mo} m ^r dodington	clviij ^o xviij ^o v ^d lxxviij ^o iij ^o iij ^d ob. cxxviij ^o xliij ^o iij ^d <i>Master</i> xvij ^o xij ^o Comptroler viij ^o vj ^o Clark viij ^o vj ^o yeoman viij ^o vj ^o xxxviij ^o xj ^o vj ^d	iij ^o ij ^o vj ^o vj ^d ob. wherof paid clviij ^o xviij ^o v ^d Remaining cxxliij ^o ix ^o j ^d ob.	25
xxij w dodington sub manu domini Thesaurarij & w Mildmaye	cxlj ^o xj ^o x ^d iijxv ^o xj ^o . cxliij ^o viij ^o vj ^d <i>Master</i> xvij ^o Comptroler viij ^o x ^o Clark viij ^o x ^o yeoman viij ^o x ^o xxxj ^o ij ^o	iij ^o x ^o xliij ^o iij ^d wherof paid iijxlj ^o xj ^o x ^d Remaining lxix ^o viij ^d	35
£ 7 r.			

From 31 October 1587 to 31 October 1589

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 59. n^o 21.

Renells 1587. & 1588 annis } xxx^{mo} &
regni Regine Elizabethæ .: } xxxj^o.

Christmas Twelftide,
& Shrouetide & choice
making of plaies with
the reforming of them
Annis *Regine* Elizabethhe

xxx^{mo} &
xxxj^{mo}

The chardges of those tymes viz. from the last of October 1587 in Anno xxix^{mo} regni *Regine* Elizabethhe vntill the Last of October 1589 anno xxxj^{mo} dicte domine *Regine* being for twoe yeares did arise aswell by meanes of attending making choice perusing reforming & altering of suche plaies Comedies 5 maskes and Inventions as were prepared set forthe & presented before her Maiestie in the tymes within the twoe yeares aforesaide as also of the wages workemanshipp translations wares deliuered caryages iourneyeng chardges and expences therevnto belonging with the ayringes brushing and 10 safe keeping of the Robes and other stuffe within the saide office. The particularities whereof together with the parties names to whome and wherefore the same is dewe hereafter insueth

viz.

15

Anno xxx^{mo} regni *Regine* Elizabethhe. 1587

The Quenes Maiestie being at Grenewiche there were presented shewed & enacted before her highnes betwixt *Christmas* and Shrovetide seaven plaies besides feates of activity & other shewes by the children of Poules her Maiesties owne *servantes* & the gentlemen of 20 Grayes Inne on whome was ymployed dyvers remnantes of cloth of gold & other stuffe out of the store.

Anno xxxj^{mo} regni *Regine* Elizabethhe. 1588

The Queenes Maiestie being at Richemonde at *Christmas* Newyearstide & Twelftide there were shewed presented & enacted before her 25 highnes fyve playes & her Maiestie being at white hall at Shrovetide there were shewed & presented before her twoe plaies All which playes were enacted by her Maiesties owne *servantes* the children of Paules & the Lord Admiralls men besides sondry feates of actyvity tumbling & Matichives shewed before her highnes within the tyme 30 & at the places aforesaide.

f^o 39 r.

		daies	nights	
	Tailours & others working & attending the premises during the twoe years aforesaide the first at xx ^d the daye & as muche the night the rest at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterbooke 56	24	vj ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
		Richard Houghton 2	1	iiij ^s
		Iohn Davis 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
5		william Hewett 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		william Stedeman 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		william Phillipps 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Peter Geofforde 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Iohn Lucas 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
10		william kiffin 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		william Cooke 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Roger Chambers 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Thomas Carleton 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Henry Cooke 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
15		Iohn Blackborne 9	3	xij ^s
		Iohn Tipsley 12	6	xvij ^s
		Leonard knight 2	1	iiij ^s
		Iohn Plowte 8	3	xj ^s
		Roberte williamson 2	1	iiij ^s
				*Summa — ^{xx} iiij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d .
20	The Portour of St Iohns gate	Iohn Dauncye Portour of St Iohns gate for his attendance during the rehearsalls & otherwise for Christmas and Shrovetide in the said twoe years at xij ^d the daye & as muche the night for 100 daies & 30 nights		vj ^{li} x ^s .
25	*master — xxvj ^{li} *Clark — xiiij ^{li} comptroller *Clark — xiiij ^{li} *yeoman — xiiij ^{li}	The Master of the office, the Clarke, the Clarke Comptroller & the yeoman for there attendances & chardges aswell for choice making & reforming of playes & comedies as also for there other attendances during Christmas & Shrovetide amounting to 100 daies & 30 nights the Master at iiij ^s the daye & as muche the night & thother officers at ij ^s whiche cometh to		lxv ^{li} .
30		The saide Master of the office demaundeth further allowance for wages for his owne attendance viz. for 64 daies in the xxx th yeare of her Maiesties raigne & for 57 daies in the xxxj th yeare of her Maiesties raigne for choice making & reforming of playes, viz. betwene the last of October 1587 & the last of October 1588 & Ashwednesdaye then followeng being in all 121 daies at iiij ^s y ^e daye		xxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s *for 121
35		He demaundeth further allowance for wages for ffoure of his men being one dorekeeper and three other attendantes during the 121 daies aforesaid at xij ^d the daye a pece		xxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s .
40	200. 8. 4.			*Summa — cc ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d .

Vpholster	To Iohn Okes vpholster for twoe close stooles	xx ^s .	
Wyerdrawer	Edmonde Burchall wyerdrawer for wyerworke & braunches in the halles at Greenewiche & at Richemonde & whitehall at Twelftide and Shrovetide in the said twoe yeares by greate aswell for wares as workemanshipp	xxviiij ^{li} xix ^s iiij ^d ob.	5
Mercer	Bartholomewe Hix mercer for lx elles of sarcenet of sondry collors deliuered into the office, 30 elles in the 30 yeare & 30 elles in the 31 yeare of the quene at vj ^s viij ^d the ell	xx ^{li} .	
Carpenter	Iohn Mildney Carpenter for timber bordes and workemanshipp in mending & setting vp of the houses by greate in the said twoe yeares	vj ^{li} xv ^s vj ^d .	10
	To Iames Huse for one pece of canvis deliuered into the office	xxv ^s viij ^d .	
	Edwarde kirkham yeoman of the Revells for dyvers thinges by him disbursed in service of the saide office in the saide twoe yeares.		15
Necessaries.	ffor gloves given to the players the children of Powles & tumblers in the xxx th yeare of her maiesties raig	xxxix ^s .	} *iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	ffor gloves given to the players the children of Poules & tumblers in y ^e xxxj th yeare of her maiesties raig	xl ^s .	
	ffor a paire of fflannell hose for Symmons the Tumbler	iiij ^s	
	ffor inckle & thredd	ix ^s x ^d .	
	ffor six dozen of paste bordes	vj ^s	
*Taylors	ffor twoe men twoe daies for to make sarcenett sherth & hose for the Tumblers	iiij ^s	25
	ffor Searing candles	iiij ^d	
	ffor twoe yades of Buckerome	ij ^s vj ^d	
	ffor xviiij yades of Cotton	xxij ^s .	
	ffor xij poundes of Assidewe and xviiij dozen of paste bordes	xlviij ^s	
	ffor the cutting of the Assedewe	vij ^s	30
	ffor boatehire & for cariage of stuffe at sondry tymes to Grenewiche & to Richemonde during the said twoe yeares	xx ^s vj ^d	

* Summa — lxviiij^{li} viij^s vij^d ob.

68. 8. 7. ob.

£ 40r.

	Edmonde Tilney esquier & Master of the said office for money by him disbursed in the said office	
	viz.	
5	Inprimis for the fayre writing of all the devises on the 17 daye of November Anno 31 Elizabeth in two copies for the quene	x ^s
	ffor greeneclothe, Standishe hower glasse Inck & paper for the said twoe yeares	vj ^{li}
	ffor Roome for the office & Masters lodging at Grenewiche Richemounde & white hall in the said twoe yeares	xx ^s
10	ffor carieng of the stuffe	x ^s
	ffor candles & other lightes in ye said ij yeares	c ^s .
	ffor rushes	xv ^s
	ffor nayles	ij ^s vj ^d
	ffor Coales & billetes in the said twoe yeares	x ^{li} xiiij ^s
15	Geven to Russell & dyvers other paynters for there worke & collours for paynting of houses and garnishing of braunches at Grenewiche Richemond and white hall annis 30 & 31 regni Regine Elizabeth	xiiij ^{li} x ^s
	paide to a painter for painting of a battlement by greate . . .	x ^s
20	ffor a baskett to carry the stuffe	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	ffor botehire for him self & his men & for cariage of stuffe from London to Grenewiche & Richemond & back againe for the saide service in those twoe yeares	lx ^s
	ffor Canvis for the houses & Tumblers	iiij ^{li}
25 The Clarke.	The Clarke of the said office for his ordenary greneclithe Standishe Inck & paper &c. for the twoe yeares aforesaide	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Iohn Dauncy Portour of S ^t Iohns gate for candles & Lan- thornes during the rehearsalls & workes in the said twoe yeares	xx ^s

30

*Summa — liij^{li} viij^s ij^d

34.3.2.

f^o 40 v.

A maske sent into Scotland. Betwene the of September 1589 *anno xxxj^o regni Regine Elizabethæ* and the of the same September for newe making of dyvers garmentes & altering & translating of sondry other garmentes for the furnishing of a maske for six Maskers & six torchebearers and of suche persons as were to vtter speches at the sheweng of the same maske Sent into Scotland to the king of Scottes mariage by her *Maiesties* comaundement signified vnto the *Master* & other officers of this office by the *Lord Treasurer*, the *Lord Chamberleyn* & *M^r vicechamberleine*. The chardges aswell for workmanship & attendance as for wares deliuered & brought into this office for & about the same hereafter *particulerly* insueth. 5 10

viz.

A maske of six coates of purple gold tinsell garded with purple & black clothe of siluer striped. Bases of Crimson clothe of gold with pendants of maled purple siluer Tinsell, twoe paire of sleeves to the same of red cloth of gold & ffoure paire of sleeves to the same of white clothe of copper siluer six partletes of purple clothe of siluer knotted, six hed peces whereof ffoure of clothe of gold knotted and twoe of purple clothe of gold braunched, six ffethers to the same hed peces, six Mantles whereof ffoure of Oringe clothe of gold braunched & twoe of purple & white clothe of siluer braunched, six vizardes & six ffawchins guilded. 15 20

Six Cassockes for torche bearers of damaske three of yellowe and three of red garded with red & yellowe damaske Counterchaunged, six paire of hose of damaske three of yellowe and three of red garded with red & yellowe damaske Counterchanged, six hattes of Crimson clothe of gold & six fethers to the same, six vizardes. 25

ffoure heares of silke & ffoure garlandes of ffowers for the attire of them that are to vtter certeine speches at the sheweng of the same maske daies

Taillours & others working & attending the premisses the ffirst at xx ^d . y ^e day & the rest at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbooke	7	xj ^s viij ^d	30
	Iohn Davis	7	vij ^s	
	Clement Caliot	7	vij ^s	
	Abraham Bradford	4	iiij ^s	
	Lyson Phillipps	4	iiij ^s	
	Daniell Hall	4	iiij ^s	
	Richard Houghton	4	iiij ^s	
	william Hewet	10	x ^s	
	william Stedeman	10	x ^s	
	william Phillipps	10	x ^s	
	Peter Gifford	10	x ^s .	35
				£41r.

	John Lucas	10	x ^s	
	william kiffin	10	x ^s	
	william Cooke	10	x ^s	
	Roger Chambers	10	x ^s	
5	Thomas Carleton	10	x ^s	
	Henry Cooke.	10	x ^s	
				*Summa—vij ^{li} xx ^d .
	The Portour	John Dauncye	10	x ^s
	Officers	The Master at iiij ^s per diem	10	xl ^s
		The Clarke Comptroller at ij ^s	10	xx ^s
10		The Clarke at ij ^s	10	xx ^s
		The yeoman at ij ^s	10	xx ^s
				*Summa—c ^s .
		Emptions & provisions		
	ffethermaker	Siluester Bonnefoy for washing tryming & putting in six ffethers into a plume for a hed pece — viij ^s & for vij other fethers for hattes x ^s in all	} xvij ^s	
15				
	Necessaries	Edwarde kirkham for black browne white and yellowe thredd — iiij ^s iiij ^d Incle — xvij ^d searing candle — iiij ^d gilding of six ffawchins — x ^s to a messinger for going to the Master of the Revells into the countrie myles — ij ^s to a messinger for going from London to the courte at Oatelandes to Mr vicechamberleyne — ij ^s for xij vizardes xxiiij ^s in all	} xliij ^s ij ^d .	
20				
		Clement Calcott for xvij ounces of copper ffrindge at xx ^d the oz. xxx ^s for viij tassells of copper v ^s iiij ^d for painting of vj ffawchins ij ^s in all	} xxxviij ^s iiij ^d	
25	Haberdasher	for tryming of six hattes at viij ^d the pece — iiij ^s for making of twoe hattes of clothe of gold & putting paste & buckeroome into them — vj ^s viij ^d in all	} x ^s viij ^d .	
30		Chardges of the office groweng at sondrye tymes within the saide twoe yeares by meanes of aying mending brushing spunging layeng vp and safe keping the Robes & garments from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof requiered to kepe the same in readines for her Maiesties service. The chardges whereof aswell for wages as for necessaries hereafter insueth		
	18. 1. 8.			*Summa—xviiij ^{li} x ^d .
	¶ 41 v.			

	Daies		
Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d	40	lxxvj ^s viij ^d	
Iohn Davis at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	
Iohn Lucas at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	
william Hewet at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	5
william Phillipps at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	
william Cooke at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	
Roger Chambers at xij ^d	40	xl ^s	

* Summa — xv^{li} vj^s viij^d

Iohn Dauncye Portour of st Iohns gate at xij^d 40 xl^s 10

The Master of the office at iiij ^s per diem	40	viij ^{li}	} * xx ^{li}
The Clarke comptroller at ij ^s per diem.	40	iiij ^{li}	
The Clarke at the like rate	40	iiij ^{li}	
The yeoman at the like rate	40	iiij ^{li}	

Edward kirkham yeoman of the office for money by him laide
out in the saide ayringes viz. Thredd Rubbing brushes, rushes
and Broomes } xx^s. 15

Edmonde Tilney esquier for money by him to be disbursed
about his making vp of the accompt to the Auditour of the
imprestes & Declaration of the same before the Lord Treasurer } xij^{li}. 20

* Summa — l^{li} vj^s viij^d.

* Ed Tyllney

Summa totalis of all the chardges
conteyned in this Booke amounteth
vnto } ccciiij^{xx} xj^{li} xv^s vij^d ob.

* T Blagrove

* Edward kirkham

25

.50. 6 . 8 .

℥ 48 r.

1587 & 1588

Allowances to the Officers

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 59. n° 26.

for 2. yeres. The *Master* of the Thoffice for his attendance aswell for choise,
 5 makinge, and reforminge of plaies and Commedies as otherwise in
 Christmas & Shrovetide by the space of ccxxxj. daies and xxx. nightes
 at iiij^s *per diem* and asmuch *per noctem* — liij^{li} iiij^s and for xl. daies
 within the said time for airing the stuffe of the said office viij^{li} in all. } lx^{li} iiij^s.

The Clarke Comptroller cl daies & xxx. nightes at ij^s *per diem* &
 10 asmuch *per noctem*. } xvij^{li}

The Clarke for the same time, and at the said Rate. xvij^{li}.

The yeoman for the same time and at the said Rate. xvij^{li}.

f° 52 r.

Summa — cxiiij^{li} xiiij^s.

[Endorsed (f° 52 v.) :]

15

Allowances for daie and
 night seruices in the
 Office of y^e Reuels.

Annis .1587. & 1588.

From 31 October 1589 to 1 November 1592

Record Office. Exchequer of Receipt. Warrants for Issue. Parcel 131.

Elizabeth by the grace of god Queene of England ffrance and Ireland defendour of the faith &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlains of our Exchequer greeting. We will and commaund you that of such *our* treasure as is or shall come into the Receipt of *our* said Exchequer 5 you deliuer or cause to be deliuered to *our* trustie and welbeloued servant Edmunde Tylney Esquier *Master* of the office of our Revelles aswell the some of three hundred eleven poundes two shillinges and two pence in full payment of the debtes due by vs to divers *persons* for wares deliuered and woorkes done within the said office And for wages due to the officers there betwene the last day of October in the one and thirtieth yere of our reigne and the first day of 10 November in the fower and thirtieth yere of *our* reigne being three whole yeres to be by him paid to the said *persons* as appeareth in one lidgier booke subscribed by the officers of the same office remayning with the Auditours of our Imprestes. As also the some of one hundred powndes in prest to be by him defrayed and layd out towardes the charges of *our* service for the yere last past in our said office. And these *our* lettres shalbe *your* sufficient warrant and discharge in this 15 behalf. Gyven vnder our Privy Seale at *our* Mannour of Grenewich the eight & twentieth day of Maye in the six and thirtieth yere of our reigne.

* *William Packer**Master* of the Revelles.

[Endorsed :]

20

- * Mak an order
- * W. Burghley

**From 1 November 1593 to 31 October 1596
and from 31 October 1596 to 31 October 1597.**

Record Office. Privy Seal Books (Auditors). Vol. 2^b. f^o 127 v.

5 *Master of y^e Revelles. Elizabeth &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlins of our Exchequer*
greeting. We will & commaunde yow y^t of such *our* treasure as is or shall
come into y^e Receipt of *our* Exchequer, yow deliuer or cause to be deliuered
to *our* trustie and welbeloued seruaunt Edmond Tilney Esquier *Master* of
the office of *our* Revelles aswell the some of twoo hundred poundes in full
10 *payment* of all y^e debtes due by vs vnto diverse persons for wares deliuered
& workes done in y^e said office, & for wages due vnto the officers there
for 3 yeares Arrerages. behinde vnpaide for y^e three whole yeares last past. viz. from y^e first of
November in the five & thirtieth yeare of *our* raigne vnto the last of October
in y^e eight & thirtieth yeare of *our* raigne to be paid by him vnto the said
15 *persons* according to the ratement of a late reformation and composicion
exhibited vnto vs for the ordinary charges of y^e said office As also yearely
thencforth from the said last of October in the eight and thirtieth yeare of
our raigne the some of three score sixe poundes six shillinges eight pence
by waie of composicion for y^e defraying of *our* said ordinary service within
y^t office, concerning plays onely and according to the foresaid ratement.
20 And theise *our* lettres &c. Geuene vnder *our* priuy Seale at *our* Pallace of
Westminster the eleventh daie of Ianuary in the fortieth yeare of *our* raigne.

* W. Packer

From 31 October 1597 to 31 October 1598.

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. I. f° 112 r.

Master of the Reuelles for the chardges of playes only for the yeare endinge vltimo Octobris 1598	By order xxv^o Octobris 1598 To Edmund Tilney Esquier Master of the Office of Revelles the some of threscore six poundes six shillinges eight pence for defrayinge the ordinarychardgesandservice within that office concerning plaies only accordinge to a late composicion for the yeare endinge the last of Octobre 1598 per breue Datum xj^o Ianuarij 1597.	5
Irrotulatum in pelle Exitus xxviiij^o Octo- bris 1598		10
	lxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d	
	Tailleur	

1598 (?)

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. I. f^o 159 r.

Master of the Reuells
vppon a yearely cer-
5 teine composition
for the chardges of
Playes only.

Irrotulatum in pelle
10 Exitus xxx^o Martij
1599

By Order xxvj^o Martij 1599. To Edmund
Tilney Esquier Master of the Revelles the some
of threscore six poundes six shillinges eight
pence allowed vnto him yearely by waie
of Composition for defrayinge the ordinary
service within that office concerning playes
onely per breue datum xj^o Ianuarij 1597.

lxvj^{ll} vj^s viij^d

Killigrew

From 31 October 1598 to 31 October 1599

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. p 34 r.

<p><i>Master</i> of the Reuells. for defrayeng the ordi- nary chardge of playes within that office by composicion</p>	<p>By Order xiiij^o february 1599 To Edmund Tilney <i>Esquier Master</i> of the Reuelles the some of threscore six pounds six shillinges eight pence in prest for his yearely allowance by way of Composicion for defraying the ordinary Chardge <i>within</i> that Office ffor playes only for the yeare ended the last of Octobre in the xlith yeare of her <i>Maiesties</i> raign <i>per breue datum</i> xj^o Ianuarij 1599</p>	<p>5 lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d 10 Tailleur</p>
<p>Irrotulatum in pelle <i>Exitus</i> xx^o february 1599.</p>		

From 31 October 1599 to 31 October 1600.

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. f^o 143 r.

5	<i>Master of the Reuells by way of composicion for playes only.</i>	{	By Order vltimo ffebruarij 1600 To Edmund Til- ney Esquier <i>Master</i> of the Revelles the some of lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d for his yearelie allowance by waie of Composicion for defrayinge the ordinary chardges within that office for plaies onely for this <i>present</i> yeare 1600 <i>per breue</i> Datum xj ^o Ianuarij 1597.	}	lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
10	<i>Irrotulatum in pelle Exitus iij^o Martij 1600</i>	<i>Tailour</i>			

From 31 October 1600 to 31 October 1601

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. f° 253 r.

Master of the Reuelles for the chardge of Playes by composition	By Order xx ^o february 1601 To Edmund Tilney Esquier Master of the Reuelles the some of lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d for his yearly allowance by way of Composition for defrayinge the ordinary chardges <i>within</i> that office for playes only for the year ended the last of Octobre last.	lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d	5
Irrotulatum in pelle xxij ^o february 1601	per breue datum xj ^o Ianuarij 1597		
		Taillour	10

From 31 October 1601 to 31 October 1602

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 3. f^o 106 r.

<p><i>Master of the Reuelles</i> for the chardges of playes by 5 <i>composicion</i> for the yeare ended <i>vltime Octobris</i> 1602</p> <p><i>Irrotulatum</i> xxij^o Martij 10 1602.</p>	<div style="font-size: 4em; line-height: 1; padding: 0 5px;">{</div>	<p>By Order xxij^o Martij 1602. To Edmund Tilney <i>Esquier Master</i> of the Reuelles the some of lxxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d for his yearly allowance by waie of <i>composicion</i> for defraying the ordinary chardges for playes only for the yeare ended the last of Octobre last <i>per breue datum</i> xj^o Ianuarij 1597.</p>	<div style="font-size: 4em; line-height: 1; padding: 0 5px;">}</div>	<p>lxxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d</p>
--	--	--	--	---

Bowier

APPENDIX

SUNDRY DOCUMENTS CHIEFLY RELATING

TO THE

BAD MANAGEMENT OF THE OFFICE.

A Petition of Richard Leys for the Office to be Surveyed**(Before 1570)**British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 12. n^o 54.

5 To the right honorable *Sir William Cecill* knight
principall Secretarie to the Quenes most excellent *maiestie*,

In moste humble wise enformeth *your honour* for the Quenes *maiesties* benefitt & better *seruice* of her highnes, *Richarde Leys* Clerke Comptroller of her graces *Revelles*, tenthes and pavillions That where by the space of five yeres paste or there aboutes, he having ben required from tyme to tyme to consent and subscribe to *thaccomptes* and reckoninges of the *Revelles* as he before
10 that tyme hadd alweys don and ought to doo / and he seing and verie well *perceiving* that in his conscience her *maiestie* hathe ben and is ouercharged in that behalfe, hathe vtterlie refused according to his bounden dutie & othe to subscribe or consent to any suche reckoning, And therefore dothe nowe moste humblye besече *your honour* that there maye be suche a *survey* or *surveours* appointed by *your honour* as bothe can and will *survey* the office and the whole
15 charge therof who also maye be autorised to call before them all and euerie the officers of the saide *Revelles* and to make *particulerlie* answeere for their and euerie of their doinges according to their bounden dutie and office, as to her *maiesties* better *seruice* apperteyneth, vpon which *survey* it will appere where and in whome the abuse is / And he according to his bounden duetie shall dailie pray for *your honour* estate long to contynue ;

**A Petition of William Bowl for the Office of Yeoman
(Between 1 & 10 December 1571)**

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. Addenda xx. n^o 101.

To the right honorable & my singuler good Lorde the Lorde of Burley

May it please *your honour* to be advertised that whear as of Late I did delyver to *your honour* 5
 certain letters subscrybed with the handes of the right honorable y^e lorde treasurer y^e worship-
 full *Sir* Thomas Benger knight and of Iohn holte late yoman of the queenes *Maiestis* Revells
 for *your* Lordships Lawfull favour and furtheraunce/ for the obteyninge of y^e said office in the
 names of the saide Iohn holte and of me *your* humble Suppliant. sithens the delyvery whearof
 yt hath pleased god to call the saide holte to his *mercy*. without haveinge Done any further 10
 acte therin to the great Losse or rather vtter vndoeinge of *your* said supplyant. his wyff &
 children onles *your* Lordships favourable ayd bee to me in this behalf extended/ May it
 thearfore please *your honour* accordinge to theeffect of the said letters to shew me *your* Lawfull
 favour and ayd And to stand my good Lorde for the obtayninge of the sayd office/ whearin. I
 haue longe tyme served as Deputie for the saide Iohn holte and haue also bene forssed to sell 15
 my lyvinge/ to make payment of mony *which* I payd holte vpon the composition wherof *your*
honour is advertysed and also to make payment to the workmen & other poore creditors for
 mony due vnto them in the said office accordinge to thear necessitees before any warrant
 graunted as only for to mayntayn the credit of the said office as is very well known all *which* I
 beseech *your honour* tenderly to consider/ And I accordinge to my Duty I will contynvally pray 20
 vnto god for the preservacion of *your Honours* as for thonly key of my well doinge

Your Humble Suppliant william Bowl

[Endorsed (f^o 241 v.) :] William Bowls Supplication
 Holt. Revells.

f^o 240 r.

A Complaint of Thomas Gylles against the Yeoman of the Revells

(c. December 1572)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 13. n° 3.

In most Humble wysse shewythe to your honor your dayllye orator Thomas gylles/ wheras the
 5 yeman of the quenes Magestyes revellēs dothe vsuallye lett to hyer her sayde hyghnes maskes
 to the grett hurt spoylle & dyscredyt of the same/ to all sort of parsons that wyll hyer the same/
 by reson of wyche comen vsage the glosse & bewtye of the same garmentes ys lost & canott
 sowell serve to to be often allteryde & to be shewyde before hyr hyghnes/ as otherwyes yt myght &
 hathe byn vsyde/ for ytt takythe more harme by ounce werynge Into the cytye or contre where yt
 10 ys often vsyd/ then by many tymes werynge In the cowrt/ by the grett presse of peple & fowlnes
 bothe of the weye & wether & soyll of the wereres /who for the most part be of the meanest
 sort of mene/ to the grett dyscredytt of the same aparell/ which afterwarde ys to be shewyd
 before her heyghnes & to be worne by theme of grett callynge/ & ytt ys allso to the doble charges
 of hyr grace/ Ande for truthe herof your sayde orator hathe a noett redy to be shewyde to your
 15 Honor for on yere last past conteynynge the tymes & places wher the sayd maskes hathe byn
 seen & vsyde/ allthoughe nott of all/ besydes a grett nomber lent before tym In lyk sort/ And
 allthoughe your sayd orator hathe often complaynyde heroff to otheres of the same offyce/ yett
 there hathe byn no redresse of the same/ by reson that the sayd yeman havynge alloen the
 costodye of the garmentes /dothe lend the same at hys plesuer/ ffor remedy heroff yff ytt myght
 20 plesse your honor that there myght be some better ordor or reformacyon hade In the sayde
 offyce by surveye or other wysse In takynge the garmentes a sonder after they haue ben shewyde
 before the quenes heyghnes vntyll the next shew they be allterede ageyne/ for theye never com
 before her heyghnes twysse In on forme/ or some other good order as maye best apere to your
 honor. And your orator shall praye vnto allmyghty gode for your honores longe lyffe & prosspery-
 25 tye/ for your orator ys grettlye hynderyde of hys lyvyng herbye/ who havynge aparell to lett &
 canott so cheplye lett the same as hyr hyghnes maskes be lett/ as knowytt god who ever preserv
 you In honor & felycytye

A noett off certeyne maskes of the quenes magestyes *which* hathe byn lent by the offyceres of the revelles syns the fyrst of Ianvarye last past 1571.

- 1 In primis the gownes of red clothe of golde wyche was alteryd for lyncolnes In Ianvarye last
- 2 Itam the yello clothe of golde gownes lent to greyes In In Ianarye 5
- 3 Lent the new mask of blak & whytt *which* was shewyd befor the quene In the crystmas holydayes the same mask was lent to the temple In the crystmas tyme
- 4 Lent the same mask of blak & whytt to my lord mayores on twelff nyght last
- 5 Lent the yello clothe of golde gownes to the horshed tavern In chepsyde the 21 of Ianvary
- 6 Lent the yello clothe of gold gownes from the bullhed In chep to m^r blankes the 28 of Ianvarye 10
- 7 Lent the new maskes of blak & whyt gounes to edward hyndes maryage Into kent/ xth of february
- 8 Lent the changable taffyte gownes new the xiiij of febrarye/ from the seynt Ihon hede : to m^r ryves Into flett strett
- 10 11 Lent on shrove sondaye ij maskes of gownes Into the charhowse yarde 15
- 12 Lent the mask of blak & whytt gownes on maye yeve *which* came throw chepsyde
- 13 Lent the new morre satten gounes the vj of maye to my ladye champyons.
- 14 Lent the red clothe of gold gownes In to kent the 7 of Septembre beyng worn ij nyghtes
- 15 Lent the red clothe of golde gownes to a taylor maryag in the blak fryer the 15 of Septembre 20
- 16 Lent the coper clothe of golde gownes *which* was last made & on other mask Into the contre to the maryage of the dowter of my lorde montague
- 17 Lent the red clothe of golde gounes Into bodgrowe the vj of Octobre
- 18 Lent the new maske of coper clothe of gold gounes to denmans marag the 14 of octobre
- 19 Lent the red clothe of gold gownes the 14 of Octobre to denmans maryage 25
- 20 Lent the 2 of novembre the yello clothe of golde maske Into flett strett by the churche
- 21 Lent the xj of novembre the blak & whytt gownes Into soper laen to m^r martyns maryage

[Endorsed :] of the dyssorder of the offyce
of the Revelles

A Note of Things to be redressed in the Revels.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 56.

A note of sarten thinges which are very nedefull
to be Redressed in the offys of the Revelles

- 5 1 ffyrste the Romes or Loginges where the garmentes & other thinges/ as hed
 peces and suche like dothe lye / Is in suche decaye for want of repracions
 that it hath by that meanes, perished A very greate longe wall, which parte
 thereof is falne doune & hath brokenn doune A greate presse which stooode
10 all Alongest the same / by which meanes I ame fayne to laye the garmentes
 vppon the grounde to the greate hurt of the same so as if youre honoure ded
 se the same it wolde petye you to see suche stoffe so yll bestowed
- 2 Next there is no convenyent Romes for the Artifycers to worcke in but that
 Taylours Paynters Proparatue makers and Carpenders are all fayne to worcke
15 in one rome which is A very greate hinderaunce one to Another which thinge
 nedes not for theye are slacke anove of them selves
- 3 More there ys two whole yeares charges be hinde vn payde to the greate hin-
 deraunce of the poore Artyfycers that worcke there Insomvche that there be A
 greate parte of them that haue byn dryven to sell there billes or debentars for
 halfe that is deve vnto them by the same
- 20 4 More yt hath broughte the offyce in suche dyscredet with those that dyd
 delyuer wares into the offyce that theye will delyuer yt in for A thirde parte
 more then it is woorthie or ellce we can get no credet of them for the same /
 which thinge is A very greate hinderaunce to the Queenes maiestie and A
 greate discredet to those that be offecers in that place which thinge for my
25 parte I Ame very sorry to see.

ƿ 149 r.

[Endorsed (ƿ 150 v.) :] for the Reuels.

Matters to be redressed there.

A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels.

(1574)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n° 55.

To oure moste gracious soveraigne Lady the Queenes moste excellent Maiestye.

In moste humble wyse. The poore Creaditours and Artyffycers which serve thoffyce of *your* 5
Maiesties Revells : are dryven of necessitye, thus now to trouble *your Maiestie* (more then other-
 wyze they wolde) by meanes of many evells which theye sustayne : through want of mony Due
 vnto them in the saide Offyce Especyally for One yeare and Nyne monethes ending the last of
 february in the xvjth yeare of *your Maiesties* Reaigne (as maye appeare in the Bookes of the saide
 offyce, subscribed by Iohn fforteskue, and Henri Sekforde esquiers : together *with* the Offycers 10
 of the saide Revells : And also by ij Declaracions thereof, breiefely sett owte vnder the handes of
 ij of *your Maiesties* Awditours One Thowsand, ffyve hundred, and ffyfty powndes, fyve shillings
 and Eight pence. Wherof, onlesse it maye please *your Maiestie* the sooner to graunt payment it
 cannot be but that the myseryes of many must needes be very daungerusly augmented, and
 soom vtterly vndoone. whiche they moste needefully beseeche *your Maiestie* for godes cause to 15
 prevent accordyng to *your* gracious compassion whose dayes of godly peace, and Ioye, they duly
 beseche almighty god in mercy long to encrease.

poore Bryan Dodmer a creditour to saue the labour of a great Number whose exclamacion
 is lamentable

¶ 147 r.

[Endorsed (¶ 148 v.) :] The poore creditours & Artificers which serve thoffice of *your* 20
maiesties Revells moste needefully desyer payment of Dettas vnpaide ij yeares
 & more /1550^{li}/5^s/8^d/

As may appere by the Awditours declarcions delivered to Mr. Secretary
 Wallsingham.

A Supplication of Bryan Dodmer.

(May 1576.)

Record Office. Court of Requests Proceedings. Bundle 132. n^o 54.

To the Queenes most excellent Magestye

5 In moste humble wyze complying, sheweth vnto *your* highnes : *your* true and faythfull subiect Bryan Dodmer. That whereas : by speciall sute which at his owne charges he made vnto *your* highnes in the xvijth yeare of *your* Reaigne, he obtayned *your* highnesses privay seale for payment of all suche dettes as then remayned vnpayde, in the Office of *your* highnesses Revells And afterwarde

10 (as deputy or *servant* vnto the worshippfull Thomas Blagrove esquier clerk of the saide office) did Receive in prest owt of *your* highnesses treasure to be accompted for so muche mony as wolde aunswere all the same dettes, saving ccc^{li} whiche was before imprested vnto the woorthippfull Iohn fforteskue esquier in Iune in the xiiijth yeare of *your* saide highnesses reaigne for the Charges thencefoorth the growing in the said Office. And whereas among other Creaditors contayned in the bookes of that office compiled Betweene the last of maye in the xiiijth yeare and the last of

15 october in the xvth yeare of *your* saide highnesses reaigne, One Iohn Arnolde late yoman of the saide Office deceased, had certayne demaundes entred and allowed vnto him for wages and wares then and there employed. which is supposed to Amownte vnto the soom of lx^{li}. / ^{or towards} Towardes the which lx^{li} or what so euer it bee he the saide Arnolde Received therof in part of payment at the handes of the saide Iohn fforteskue (and Edward Buggin clerkcomptrowler of the said Office) xxxiiij^{li} xix^s. ix^d. / which

20 was by them paid owt of the ccc^{li} which the saide fforteskue Received ^{paid owt} and in the saide xiiijth and xvth yeares of *your* highnesses said Reaigne therefore defalked by them as A deduccion which of equitie owght to be admitted (by the said Arnold) owte of his whole allowances. and so consequently not to be demaunded at the handes of *your* highnesses said subiect. for by this Reckoning there remayneth in the handes of *your* highnes said subiect for the saide Arnolde but only xxvj^{li}

25 iiij^d. which xxvj^{li}. iiij^d and what soever ells can be Iustly demaunded and shall appere by certificat (or debenter) from thofficers of the said office of right to appertayne to the said Arnold or any other vnpaid in the said office (for that tyme) *your* highnesses said subiect is and allwayes hath bene redy to paye (his owne indempnitie provided for) as he is bownde to see *your* highnesses & the said officers discharged. But so it is most gracious soveraigne ladye that withoute all good order equitie or good

30 conscience One Iohn Weaver of Saint Martins le graund in London silkman by culler of A certayne dett which he saith was owing to him by the said Arnold at the tyme of his decease not being for any wares or matter Employed in that office hath yet procured a letter of Atturney from thexecutor of the saide Iohn Arnold. wherby he saith he hath authoritie to receive as suche dettes as were due to the said Iohn Arnolde, especially the lx^{li} aforesaid. which he supposeth to be still due in *your* high-

35 nesses said office. But vtterly refuzeth to admit any deduccions though equitie & the order of thofice requier the same (never so muche) where yet there is to be Deducted in equitie and by the order of the said office not only the saide xxxiiij^{li} xix^s ix^d alredy paide as is aforesaide. But also v^{li} or vj^{li} more for xvij poore artificers whome the said Arnolde did sett to woorke in the said office and are

yet vnpayde therfore exclamyng dayly against the said Arnold and the said weaver as also against
 your highnesses said subiect. And besides that There are sertayne other deductions to be admitted
 vnto your highnes said subiect aswell for his expences in suing owte your highnesses privaye seale
 aforesaide : as also for other iust & Reasonable demaundes heere for tediousnes omytted. All which
 the premisses notwithstanding : yet for quietnesse sake your highnesses said subiect hath many tymes 5
 offered vnto the saide weaver (among other sooms by your highnesses saide subiect offered likewise
 for other respectes, then in equitye or conscience he owght to yelde) the saide soom of xxvj^{li} iij^d
 which seemeth to Remayne vnpayde of the saide lx^{li}. / or otherwise tabyde the order of your high-
 nesses Lord Treasawrer : or Lord Cheefe Iustice of Ingland : or thofficers of your highnesses saide
 Revells : or any other arbitrament And yet neverthesse the saide Iohn Weaver hath taken his 10
 coorse by the comon Lawe ^{for the same} without brynging any certificat or debenter from your highnesses saide
 office, contrary to equitie, cvstom, and good conscience, and also contrary to thexprest order and
 presyes comaundement written vnto him in your highnesses name by your highnesses said Lord
 Treasurer. And hath long proceded so against your highnesses saide subiect for the whole lx^{li}. by ij
 severall accions commenced in your highnes benche Aledging very vntruly that there was lx^{li} dely- 15
 vered owt of your highnesses treasure vnto the handes of your highnesses said subiect (in the
 said xvijth yeare) for the vse of the saide Iohn Arnold. which yf it were true. yet then the same
^{xxxij^{li} xix^s ix^d} must be returned to your highnes againe and wilbe fownd vpon thaccompt of your Highnesses said
 subiect : where he demaundeth allowance but of that which was vnpaid in the said xvijth yeare. and
 not of the xxxij^{li} xix^s ix^d before paide by the said fforteskue and Buggyn your Highnesses officers in 20
 the xiiij and xvth yeares of your highnesses Reaigne. He very vntruly also aledgeth in one of decla-
 rations that your Highnesses said subiect did promys him to paye vnto him the said soom of
 lx^{li} where in troth your highnesses said subiect did promys to paye only so much as then vpon per-
 vsing & conference of the bookes should appere to remayne vnpayd (and to be due) vnto the said
 arnold, vpon his debenter. yet by sinister practice the said Weaver hath obtayned A verdict for that 25
 surmised assumption of lx^{li} against your highnesses said subiect. And his second accion being browght
 against your highnesses said subiect in the same your highnesses benche is also for the same lx^{li} but
 it is an accion of accompt layde in the Name of William Arnolde executour to the saide Iohn
 Arnolde. which also yet dependeth to the great danger expences & wrongfull vexacion of your
 highnesses ^{said} and is said subiect like to be the vtter vndooing both of him and his : except soom speedy order be 30
 taken by your highnes for Remedye. In Tender consideracion whereof : and forasmuche as your
 highnesses said subiect is but A ^{was a} servant & traveller to obtayne at your highnesses handes the saide
 dettes which long had bene vnpaid (for want of a suter for the same) And now hath ^{also} paide all suche
^{other persons} as wolde but bryng debenters and yelde sufficient dischargde for your highnes and thofficers. Maye
 it therefore please your highnes to graunt your said subiet not only your highnesses wrytt of Privie 35
 seale to be directed to the said Iohn Weaver : and William Arnolde : commaunding them and every
 of them thereby personally to appeare before your highnesses cowncell in your high Cooite of
 Requestes then and there to Awnswere to the premisses : and further to stand to and abyde suche
 order and decree herein as vnto your highnesses said cowncell shall seeme to stand most agreeable

to Right equitye and good conscience. But also to graunt ^{vnto} *your* highnesses saide subiect *your* most gracious writt of Eniunction to be directed to the saide Iohn weaver and william Arnolde commanding and enioyning them and either of them theier Cowncellors solicitors and attorneies and the councellers solicitors and attorneies of either of them to surcease and staye the said sutes commenced
 5 as before is saide in *your* highnesses benche at Westminster against *your* sayde subiect and no further to procede therein vntill such farder order also shalbe taken therein by *your* highnesses said cowncell as vnto them shall seeme to be agreable to equitie and good conscience. And *your* highnesses said subiect shall according to his most bownden duty pray to god for the prosperous and peaceable continewance of *your* gracious Maiestie long in helth and Ioye to Reaigne over vs to his
 10 glory and *your* owne everlasting cvmforte Amen.

Danyell

[Endorsed :]

Dodmer *querens*
 Weaver *defendens*

15 xj^o die Maij Anno
 Regine Elizabeth xvij^o
 Defendens vocetur per Nunncium Camere
 Domine Regine

**A Petition of W. Bowll touching Sums due to him
for Wares delivered to the Officers of the Revels.**

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 54.

To the right honorable Lorde Highe Threasorer of Englande

In moste humble wyse beseecheth *your* honour to be good vnto him your Humble supplyant 5
william bowll one of thordonary yeomen of the queenes *Maiesties* Honorable chambre / whearas
 at the ernest request of thoffycers of the Revells he hath delyvered into the said office within
 two yers & iij quarters laste paste/ dyvers *parcells* of wares ; for the which thear is due & owinge
 vnto *your* sayd oratour the some of ccxxxvj^{li}. ffor A great porcion whearof *your* said suppliant is
 indebted to one Thomas bate / & dyvers others who do not only exclayne against *your* said 10
 oratour ; but do also sue & molest him in y^e law by all extreme wayes & meanes. To the great
 dyscredyt hurt Hynderance & vtter vndoinge of *your* said orator his wyff & children onles some
 spedy remedy may be had / In tendre consideracion wherof may yt please *your* honour of *your*
 accustomed cleamency & favourable goodnes : to graunt *your* warrant to some one who hath the
 custody of her *Maiesties* Threasour to be derected for the said some of ccxxxvj^{li} to be delyvered 15
 to thofficers of the Revells. ffor them to pay over vnto *your* said supplyant for his Releeffe & in full
 payment of his due / And the said officers to stand charged as with so much *delivered* them in
 prest. for the *which* they ar to accompt in thear Tottall accompte / Or otherwyse to delyver the
 said some of ccxxxvj^{li}. vnto *your* said oratour vpon his recognoysance to repay the same at such
 tyme as her *Maiestie* shall assigne her warrant for the payment of that office Tharearages due by 20
 her *Maiestie* yet owinge / wherby *your* honor shall bynde *your* Said Supplyant & his whole famvly
 to pray vnto god for the prosperous preservacion of *your* honor whome the almighty blis for ever.

f^o 145 r.

[Endorsed (f^o 146 v.) :] The humble peticion of *william* Bowll beseechinge
your Honour to defend him from *Rwyn* *which*
 is presently Enteringe vpon him
 * for ccxxxvj^{li} due to him for wares delyvered to the
 officers of y^e revells

25

A Petition of the Creditors and Servitors of the Revels

(Nov. 1597 — Jan. 1597-8)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 63.

To the right Honnorable y^e Lord highe *Treasurer* of Englande.

5 In most humble wise beseecheth *your* good *Lordshippe* your poore Oratours Peeter wrighte
wyer Drawer, Iames Clarke Chandler Ioseph Smith painter Richard Gotley Carpenter, Ihon
Davys Taylour Richard Page Collyer Thomas Ihones woodbroker and Ihon Griffeth Porter of
S^t. Ihons gate. Creditors and *Servitors* of her *Maiesties* office of y^e Reuelles y^t wheras wee be
now v : yeares behinde, vn timer for warres deliuered and service done *with* In y^t : office. to our
10 greate hinderance these deare yeares passed : deteyned as wee heare only throughe y^e
discention amoungest y^e officers beinge longe sence signed by her *Maieste* and for y^t y^e *Master*
of y^e office dothe still aunswere vs that y^e faulte Is not in him beinge reddie to *performe* vnto
y^e other officers as he saithe all such allowances as either by *your Lordshippes* formare orders Is
dew vnto y^{em} or y^t In righte they can anie other waies Challenge but because wee can gett no
15 other aunswere from y^e *Master* and for y^t wee see no Likelyhoode of any agreement betweene
y^{em} y^e *Master* relyeing wholly as he saith vppon *your Lordshippes* foresaide orders sett downe
vnto him y^e other officers vtterly reiectinge y^e same wee therfore most humbly beseech *your*
Lordshippe In Tender Regard of our poore estattes and of y^e longe forbearinge of our Monney
y^t It will please *your Lordshippe* to Commaunde some order for y^e Releiuinge of vs and wee
20 shall be allwaies bounde to praie for *your* good *Lordship*

* All y^t I can saye Is, y^t y^e Is A Composition layd vppon me by Quens *maieste* & signed by her selff rated
verbatimly by certayn orders sett down by my *Lord Treasurer* vnder his *Lordshippes* Hand whervnto I haue
Appealed because y^e other officers will nott be satisficed *with* ayni reason & wherto I am now teyd & nott
vnto ther friuillus demandes wherfore lett y^{em} sett down In writtinge y^e speciall Causes why they shuld
25 reiect y^e forsayd orders & y^e Composition groned ther on /& then Am I to reply vnto y^e same as I can/
for tell then y^{es} petitioners can nott be satisficed.

Ed Tyllney

[Endorsed :]

* 5. November 1597

* The Peticion of y^e Creditors and Seruitors of y^e Reuells.

* They shewe y^t theie are vnpaid theise five yeares Last past for wares deliuered and service done in y^e office of y^e Revelles throughe y^e dissencion amongst y^e officers to y^e greate hinderance theise deare yeares beeing poore men

5

* Vppon y^e mocion to y^e master of y^e office his answere is y^t y^e faulte is not in him but he is redy to satisfie y^m all such allowances as are dew vnto y^m either by *your Lordshippes* former order or in righte theie can challeng. vppon *which* order y^e master doth wholly relie but y^e other reiect y^e same.

* for y^t y^e is no lickelyhood of y^e agremente whereby y^e petecioners may be satisfied Theie Humbly pray *your Lordshippe* to Command som order for y^e releving y^e poore estates.

10

* One of the Awditours of the prest with one of the Barons of y^e Eschecquer to heare the officers of the Revels, and the petitioners, and either to ende the questions betwene them, or to certefie theyre opinions.

* W Burghley

* quinto Ianuarij 1597

* Pleaseth it *your* good Lordship to be advertized that after longe travaile and paines taken betwene the 15 Master of the Revelles and the Officers thereof, It is agreed by *our* entreaty that out of the xliⁱ by yeare allowed for ffees or wages for their attendaunces the Master of the Revelles shall yearely allowe and paye the severall Somes of mony underwritten

viz.

* To the Clarke Comptroller of that Office	viiij ^{li}	20
* To the yeoman of the Revelles	viiij ^{li}	
* To the Groome of the Office	xl ^s	
* To the Porter of S ^t Iohns	xx ^s .	

* whereof xx^s. parcell of the saide viij^{li} allowed to the yeoman is to be aunswered by the same yeoman after this yeare to the saide Groome.

25

* which yf it may stande with *your* good Lordshippes lyking wee truste will bring contynuall quietnes & dutifull service to her Maiestie.

* Iohn Sotherton

* Io Conyers

* My desire is to be better satisficed howe the Creditours shall be payd.

30

* W. Burghley

**A Collection of Payments out of the Receipt of the Exchequer
from Easter Term 1560 down to 22 March 1602/3.**

I add this List of Payments though it cannot, strictly speaking, be considered as a document ; but it is a fitting addition to the documents contained in this Appendix since it tells the tale of the difficulty the Officers very often had in obtaining money from the Queen's Exchequer. The List, which is nearly complete, has been compiled from the following sources, all in the Public Record Office:

- a) Books of Payments by Royal Warrant.
- b) Imprest Certificate Books (Pells).
- c) Issue Books (Pells).
- d) Order Books (Pells).

In most cases, the facts supplied by these documents have been supplemented and checked by a reference to the Warrants for Issues.

In the first column of the following Table, E.T. = Easter Term ; M.T. = Michaelmas Term ; in the fifth column, P = In prest, and S = In full satisfaction.

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS 1	DATE OF THE WARRANT 2				
E. T. 1560 ¹	17 July 1560 ² ?	100 ¹¹ } 200 ¹¹ 100 ¹¹ } 309 ¹¹ 19 ⁹ 4	Sir T. Bengier	P S (?)	[From Michaelmas 1559 to Michaelmas 1560] ³ [1 year]
M. T. 1560 ⁴	28 Dec. 1560 ⁴	740 ¹¹ 13 ¹ 10 ⁴ 1/2	W. More (Cawarden's executor)	S	In full payment of arrears due to Sir T. Cawarden till Michaelmas 1559 ⁴
M. T. 1560 ⁵	16 Dec. 1560 ⁵	200 ¹¹	Sir T. Bengier	P	[From Michaelmas 1560 to Michaelmas 1561] ⁶ [1 year]
M. T. 1561 ⁷	23 Dec. 1561 ⁷ 6 March 1561/2 ⁷	581 ¹¹ 6 ⁷ 4 500 ¹¹	Sir T. Bengier Sir T. Bengier	S (?)	
M. T. 1563 ⁸	1 March 1563/4 ⁹	527 ¹¹ 9 ¹ 11 ⁴ 1/2 } 677 ¹¹ 9 ¹ 11 ⁴ 1/2 150 ¹¹	Sir T. Bengier	S	From Pentecost 1562 to 20 November 1563 ⁹ } 1 year 6 months
E. T. 1565 ¹⁰	8 July 1565 ¹⁰	50 ¹¹ } 160 ¹¹ 110 ¹¹ } 300 ¹¹	Sir T. Bengier	P	[From Christmas 1563 to Christmas 1565] ¹¹ [2 years]
M. T. 1565 ¹¹	8 July 1565 ¹¹ 19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	140 ¹¹ 248 ¹¹ 13 ¹ 14 ¹ 4		S P	
E. T. 1566 ¹⁴	19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	200 ¹¹ } 420 ¹¹ 180 ¹¹ 5 ¹ 4 ⁴ } 5 ¹ 4 ⁴ 40 ¹¹ } 897 ¹¹ 14 ¹ 4 ⁴ 1/4	Sir T. Bengier	P	
M. T. 1566 ¹⁵	19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	100 ¹¹ } 228 ¹¹ 100 ¹¹ } 28 ¹¹ 13 ¹ 11 ⁴ } 13 ¹ 11 ⁴		S	

1. Books of Payments by Royal Warrant. I. 18 v. — The 109¹¹ 19⁹ 4 were paid by a second warrant, the date of which is not given.

2. Warrants for Issues (Exch. of Receipt) Parcel 113.

3. See my note to page 109.

4. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 114 (see my note to page 105. line 1).

5. d^o d^o

6. See my note to page 109.

7. Books of Payments &c. II. 3 v.

8. Books of Payments &c. III. 4 v.

9. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 115 (cf. p. 115).

10. Books of Payments &c. IV. 14 v.

11. d^o V. 9 v.

12. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 116.

13. See my note to p. 109.

14. Books of Payments &c. V. 20 v.

15. d^o VI. 5 r.

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT	
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS	DATE OF THE WARRANT					
M. T. 1566 ¹⁵	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	40 ^{II}	Sir T. Bengier	P	From Christmas 1565 to Shrovetide 1566/7 ¹⁶	ab. 1 year 2 months
E. T. 1567 ¹⁷	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	200 ^{II}		P		
M. T. 1567 ¹⁸	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	243 ^{II} 11 s 2 d		S		
		200 ^{II} } 643 ^{II} 200 ^{II} } 11 s 2 d				
E. T. 1568 ¹⁹	11 June 1568 ²⁰	200 ^{II}	Sir T. Bengier	S	From 14 July 1567 to 3 March 1567/8 ²⁰	over 7 months
		100 ^{II}				
		334 ^{II} 9 s 3 d					634^{II} 9 s 3 d
	10 May 1569 ²¹	453 ^{II} 5 s 6 d	Sir T. Bengier	S	Christmas 1568 & Shrovetide 1568/9 ²¹	ab. 3 months
M. T. 1570 ²²	29 July 1570 ²³	199 ^{II} 17 s 6 d 1/2	Sir T. Bengier	S	Christmas 1569 & Shrovetide 1569/70 ²³	ab. 3 months
		200 ^{II}				
		100 ^{II}					499^{II} 17 s 6 d 1/2
M. T. 1571 ²⁴	23 Oct. 1571 ²⁵	666 ^{II} 16 s 3 d	Sir T. Bengier	S	From Shrovetide 1569/70 to Shrovetide 1570/1 ²⁵	1 year
E. T. 1572 ²⁶	17 June 1572 ²⁷	300 ^{II}	John Fortescue	P	From Shrovetide 1570/1 to 31 May 1572 ²⁹	1 year 3 months
E. T. 1573 ²⁸	7 June 1573 ²⁹	1285 ^{II} 7 d	John Fortescue	S		
		300 ^{II} } 1585 ^{II} 7 d				
M. T. 1573 ³⁰	23 Dec. 1573 ³⁰	200 ^{II}	T. Blagrave	P	From 31 May 1572 to February 1573/4 ³³	1 year 9 months
M. T. 1574 ³¹	25 Dec. 1574 ³²	1530 ^{II} 5 s 8 d 1/2	T. Blagrave	S		
M. T. 1574 ³¹	25 Dec. 1574 ³²	200 ^{II}	T. Blagrave	P	From 1 March 1573/4 to 11 March 1575/6 ³⁷	2 years 11 days
M. T. 1575 ³⁴	12 Dec. 1575 ³⁵	200 ^{II}	T. Blagrave	P		
E. T. 1576 ³⁶	5 Aug. 1576 ³⁷	706 ^{II} 12 s 4 d	T. Blagrave	S	From 11 March 1575/6 to 21 February 1576/7 ³⁹	ab. 1 year
M. T. 1576 ³⁶	24 Dec. 1576 ³⁸	100 ^{II}	T. Blagrave	P		
M. T. 1577 ⁴⁰	22 Dec. 1577 ⁴¹	157 ^{II} 17 s 5 d	T. Blagrave	S	From 21 February 1576/7 to 14 February 1577/8 ⁴²	ab. 1 year
M. T. 1578 ⁴²	30 Dec. 1578 ⁴²	244 ^{II} 9 s 1 d 1/2	T. Blagrave	S		
		200 ^{II}	T. Blagrave	P	From 14 February 1577/8 to 1 November 1579 ⁴³	1 year 8 months
E. T. 1580 ⁴³	7 Aug. 1580 ⁴³	141 ^{II} 11 s 10 d	E. Tyllney	S	From 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580 ⁴⁴	1 year
		200 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P		
E. T. 1581 ⁴⁴	1 April 1581 ⁴⁴	69 ^{II} 18 d	E. Tyllney	S	[From 1 November 1580 to 1 November 1581] ⁴⁵	[1 year]
		400 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P		

16. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 116 (cf. p. 109 & p. 118). The original warrant is dated 25 June, but in the Book of Payments the date is given as 26 June.

17. Books of Payments &c. VI. 20 v.

18. d^o VII. 4 v.

19. d^o VII. 26 r.

20. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 116 (cf. p. 119).

21. d^o Parcel 117 (cf. p. 124).

22. Books of Payments &c. IX. 3 r.

23. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 117 (cf. p. 125).

24. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 34 v.

25. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 117 (cf. p. 126).

26. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 42 v. (cf. p. 152).

27. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 118. (see my note to p. 152. line 11).

28. Books of Payments &c. X. 9 r. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 42 v.

29. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 119.

30. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 2 r. & 17 v.

31. Books of Payments &c. XI. 2 r.; & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 10 & 17 v.

32. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120.

33. Bryan Dodmer's Petition (p. 412).

34. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 17 v.

35. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120.

36. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 29 r.

37. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120 (cf. p. 250).

38. d^o Parcel 121.

39. Cf. the total at p. 278, with the addition of 100^{II} in prest.

40. Books of Payments &c. XII. 2 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 35. r.

41. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 121.

42. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 47 v. (cf. p. 280).

43. d^o II. 65 r.

44. d^o II. 82 r.

45. There was no full settlement that year; for the total expense was only 231^{II} 4 s & « Theare Remayned in handes » of Tyllney the sum of 168^{II} 16 s (v. Table II. 76).

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS	DATE OF THE WARRANT				
M. T. 1581 ⁴⁶	22 Dec. 1581 ⁴⁷	200 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	From 1 November 1581 to 31 October 1582 ⁴⁷ 1 year
E. T. 1582 ⁴⁸	22 Dec. 1581 ⁴⁷	300 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
M. T. 1583 ⁴⁹	15 March 1583/4 ⁴⁹	253 ^{II} 4 ^s 4 ^d	E. Tyllney	S	From 1 November 1582 to 31 October 1583 ⁴⁹ 1 year
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
		502 ^{II} 5 ^s 1 ^d	E. Tyllney	S	
E. T. 1586 ⁵⁰	16 April 1586 ⁵¹	100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	[From 1 November 1585 to 31 October 1586] ⁵² [1 year]
			E. Tyllney	P	
E. T. 1590 ⁵³	18 April 1590 ⁵⁴	687 ^{II} 19 ^s 14 ^d 1/2	E. Tyllney	S	From 31 October 1586 to 1 November 1589 ⁵⁴ 3 years
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	From 31 October 1589 to 1 November 1592 ⁵⁶ 3 years
E. T. 1594 ⁵⁵	28 May 1594 ⁵⁶	311 ^{II} 2 ^s 2 ^d	E. Tyllney	S	
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	[From 1 November 1592 to 31 October 1593] ⁵⁷ [1 year]
21 Feb. 1597/8 ⁵⁸	11 Jan. 1597/8 ⁵⁹	200 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	S	From 1 November 1593 to 31 October 1596 ⁵⁸ 3 years
		66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	Compo- sition	From 31 October 1596 to 31 October 1597 ⁵⁸ 1 year
25 Oct. 1598 ⁶⁰	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1597 to 31 October 1598 ⁶⁰ 1 year
26 March 1599 ⁶¹	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	?
14 Feb. 1599/00 ⁶²	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1598 to 31 October 1599 ⁶² 1 year
28 Feb. 1600/1 ⁶³	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1599 to 31 October 1600 ⁶³ 1 year
20 Feb. 1601/2 ⁶⁴	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1600 to 31 October 1601 ⁶⁴ 1 year
22 March 1602/3 ⁶⁵	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^s 8 ^d	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1601 to 31 October 1602 ⁶⁵ 1 year

46. Books of Payments &c. XIV. 4 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 103 r.

47. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 124. Cf. also note to Table II. 81.

48. Books of Payments &c. XIV. 10 r. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 103 r.

49. Books of Payments &c. XVI. 4 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells) II. 125 v.

50. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 139 v.

51. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 126.

52. From the Imprest Certificate Books (II. 139 v., III. 7 r., 22 r., & 73 v.) it appears that this was the only sum paid for that year.

53. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). III. 73 v.

54. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 129 (cf. p. 374).

55. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). III. 96 r.

56. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 131 (cf. p. 396).

57. From the Imprest Certificate Books (III. 73 v. & 96 r.) & from a Docket of the Signet Office dated January 1596, it appears that this was the only sum paid for that year.

58. Issue Books (Pells). I. 121 v.

59. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 133 (cf. p. 397).

60. Order Books (Pells). I. 112 r. (cf. p. 398).

61. d° I. 159 r. (cf. p. 399).

62. d° II. 24 r. (cf. p. 400).

63. d° II. 143 r. (cf. p. 401).

64. d° II. 253 r. (cf. p. 402).

65. d° III. 106 r. (cf. p. 403).

NOTES

NOTES

5. DOCUMENT I. A duplicate of this document is among the Additional MSS. 19256 in the British Museum : it is a copy made for Sir Henry Herbert on the occasion of one of his lawsuits. This Herbert copy, together with several other documents concerning the Office of the Revels, was printed by Halliwell-Phillipps in a small volume bearing the following title : « *A Collection of Ancient Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels, and other papers relating to the Early English Theatre. From the Original Manuscripts formerly in the Haslewood Collection.* London : Printed by T. Richards, Great Queen Street, 1870 ». The edition was limited to eleven copies, and is extremely rare.

Two years later, Halliwell reprinted the document separately, and, this time, from the Lansdowne MS. : « *A Curious Paper of the Time of Queen Elizabeth respecting the Office of the Revels. Now first printed from the Lansdowne Manuscript N° 83, in the British Museum.* London : Printed by Thomas Richards. MDCCCLXXII. » Only twenty copies were printed ; one of which is in the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham, and another, presented by the editor, in the British Museum (11765. bb. 25). (This I presume is the reprint which Mr E. K. Chambers dates « about 1874 », and of which he could trace no copy. *Tudor Revels*, p. 30. n. 1). Collier mentions this document in his *History of Dramatic Poetry* (I. 290) and attributes it to the Clerk of the Revels. R. W. Bond extracted from it in the Introduction to his edition of Lyly's *Works*, and was the first to date it 1573, as it should be. Lastly, Mr. E. K. Chambers has lately reprinted it from the Original in his *Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors*. A. H. Bullen. 1906.

The date of the document is given by the passage in the « Articles and Ordynaunces », where it is stated that the said articles are to be enforced in the XVth year of Elizabeth's reign, *i. e.* between 17 November 1572 and 16 November 1573. Moreover, the paper must have been written before 25 March 1573, for the scribe would not have left the date of the Christian year blank, had there been no possibility of the proposals being accepted in 1572 (See p. 11 l. 7-8).

I thought at one time that the author of this memorandum was the same person who concocted the elaborate « platte » printed after page 16, that is to say, Blagrove, the Clerk of the Revels (Cf. note to Table I). I had been led into that belief by a striking similarity in thought and even expression, which I considered as pointing to one writer. I accounted for the differences (*e. g.* the creation of an office of serjeant, omitted in the « platte ») by supposing that the « platte » might be a revised form of the first memorandum after the Lord Treasurer had objected to some of the proposals submitted to his approval. And this hypothesis seemed to be supported by the date of the « platte » which, I think, must have been written a little later, in 1574 (See note to Table I).

But on further consideration, I adhere to Mr E. K. Chambers's opinion, that the two memoranda were drawn up by two different persons. At any rate, the author of the former cannot have been Blagrove, for he seems not to have known the office in the time of Sir Thomas Cawerden, whilst Blagrove had been acting as Clerk since 1550, at the latest. I find it less easy to attribute this plan of reform to Buggyn, as Mr E. K. Chamber does (*Tudor Revels*, 49). There is not the least positive evidence in favour of such an hypothesis, and there is, on the contrary, an improbability against it. Evidently the writer of the memorandum does not sympathise with the inferior officers; he unequivocally hints at their insubordination, and dogmatically states that « it is not for Inferiour officers to repugne the Master his doings hym selfe beinge in place albeit there be never so greate cause » (p. 10); he is particularly strict in the case of the Clerk-Controller, whom he sets under the incessant and absolute control of both the Master and the Serjeant. Now, Buggyn was Clerk-Controller and one of the severely treated « inferiour officers »; unless we assume he had an uncommon share of humility and abnegation, it is difficult to understand why he should have been so hard upon himself, and why he should have insisted so much upon offences which he had undoubtedly committed more than once. On the other hand, the writer speaks from the point of view of the Master; he thinks it advisable to create a new post, that of Serjeant, the result of which creation would have been to « ease » the Master, that is to say, to take all the disagreeable work off the Master's hands, and he insists upon the necessity of confirming the Master's authority over the other officers. All this points to some person of authority, to some high officer in one of the offices which often had to do with the Revels, such as the Tents, the Wardrobe, the Works, and even the Lieutenancy of the Tower. To choose between these different officers would be idle and dangerous.

12. *John Houlte*. As will be seen at p. 70, John Bridges, Yeoman of the Revels, surrendered his patent on July 1, 1550, and on that day Holte was appointed Yeoman. Holte, however, had been acting as Yeoman ever since the beginning of 1547, for in a book of expenses (from February 1 to February 28, 1 Edward VI) he is styled « Yeoman », and on the « ffyrst daye of Aprill » of the same year, an inventory was taken by Sir Thomas Cawerden and John Barnard of « all suche the kinges Masking Garmentes with thappurtinaunces Riche Bassis & Couering of bardes as were delyueryd owte of the Custody of Iohn Briges Late yoman of the same into the Tuycion & Saff kep[ing] of Iohn Holte nowe yoman of the same Revelles » (Loseley MSS. Roll xxxi). Such deputyships seem to have been frequent. They were legitimate from the very terms of the patent (See *e. g.* p. 70 l. 14). The person thus recognised received the wages in his own name, and in every way acted as the nominee of the office; but he could not be formally appointed to the post before the decease or the resignation of the patentee. Of course a deputyship had no other value than that of a private arrangement between the officer and his substitute; and the Crown remained free to appoint whomsoever it liked when the office became vacant. This is what happened when Holte died: Bowl had been acting as deputy for several years, but his hopes of a reversion were frustrated (S. p. 408 & 72).

This situation of Yeoman of the Revels was but one of the many posts which Holte accumulated during his lifetime. On 26 January 1546-7, he was granted, jointly with Richard

Nueport, the « office of Taylours to his [Henry VIII's] Sonne and the makinge of all the garmentes robes & apparell as well of his said sonne as also of the lyveries of his Gentlemen henchemen and fotemen with thapparell of his stable » (Cf. the Warrant made out in I Eliz. for the payment of arrears unpaid since the appointment. Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 112). On 14 October 1550, he was appointed by Edward VI, in survivorship with Richard Longman, « yeoman of our Pavyllions and tentes » (Patent Rolls. 4 Edward VI. p. 3. m. 12). In this patent Holte is styled « one of the Sewers of our Chamber ». An entry of payments of fees by vertue of Holte's three distinct patents is to be found in Lansdowne MSS. 156. f^o 99. He died between 1 December & 11 December 1571 (Cf. p. 130 l. 26; 131 l. 1, and Arnold's patent).

Mr E. K. Chambers suggests (*Tudor Revels*, 25) that the Yeoman of the Revels was the « John Holt momer » who helped the Westminster boys in their representations. This I very much doubt : the name was common at the time, and, besides, our officer of the Revels was a totally untaught man, not being even able to sign his name (See pp. 79 & sqq.) ; he, therefore, could scarcely have been an actor.

22. *Travers Seriaunt of the said office.* John Travers was a Gentleman Sewer of the King's Chamber. He was appointed Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents on September 28, 1539, after the death of John Farlyon.

Sir Thomas Cawerden. For a life of Sir Thomas Cawerden, compiled from his own papers, see Hist. MSS. Commission, VIIth Report. Appendix, p. 596-7. He had been granted the Mastership of the Pavilions and Tents in survivorship with Sir Anthony Aucher. The latter was also Master and Treasurer of the Jewels and Plate (Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bd. 1533). For Sir Thomas Cawerden's appointment as Master of the Revels in March 1544-5, with retroactive effect from 16 March 1543-4, see p. 53.

6. 2. *John Barnard.* His patent as Clerk-Controller of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions as well as of the Revels and Masks, was granted on the same day as Sir Thomas Cawerden's as Master (See Patent Rolls. 26 H. VIII. p. 14. m. 23).

18. *The Clerke of the workes beinge a straunger.* The Clerk of the Works was not quite a « stranger » to the Revels, for there was always a sort of connection between the Works and the Revels, even after the Clerk of the Works had ceased to make out the Accounts of the Revels. Cf. note to 148. 22.

19. *Thomas Philippes.* Mr. E. K. Chambers is wrong when he says that « the first mention of Thomas Philipps as Clerk is on May 29, 1549 » (*Tudor Revels*, 10). His patent, dated 7 May 1546 is in the Record Office (see page 66 of this volume). In the account belonging to the year I Edward VI (already quoted) « Thomas Phelippes Clarke » receives a payment for « xxiiij daies at xvij^d [a] daie ».

21. *The Quenes Maiestye... devided the said Office....* The division was made in January 1559-60, after Cawerden's death. Sackford's patent as Master of the Pavilions, Hales and Tents is dated 20 January 2 Eliz. (Record Office. Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9), that is two days after the patent appointing Sir Thomas Benger Master of the Revels was made out (See page 54).

23. *Sir Thomas Benger.* According to Chalmers (*Suppl. Apology for the Believers &c.*, 194), Tho-

mas Berenger, or Benger, was the second son of Robert Berenger of Marlborough, in Wiltshire, by Agnes, the daughter of William Vavasor of Spaldington, in Yorkshire. He was made a knight of the Carpet in 1553 (Strype, *Memor.* iii. App. 7). In 1554, he was accused of witchcraft and committed to the Fleet (*Acts of the Privy Council*, N. S. vol. V, 139 & 143); on 7 July 1555, he was bailed (*Ibid.* 157). On the 27th of April 1557, he was again brought before the Privy Council, and once more committed to prison (*Ibid.* vol. VI, 81 & 82). Being sent to the Assizes at Oxford, he was probably acquitted (*Ibid.* 101 & 108). Again, in October 1557, Sir Thomas Benger and one Robert Runneger, were found indebted to the Queen « for xxx^{tie} foder of leade », and « the Lorde Tresourer was this daie [27 October] spoken to cause proces to be awarded out of theschequier against the said Bengier and his suerties for the payment of his parte » (*Ibid.* vol. VI, 191). Chalmers thinks (*Op. cit.* 195) that his sufferings under Mary were considered when he was appointed Master of the Revels by Elizabeth, but upon what ground I know not. The patent appointing him to the Mastership of the Revels in Jan. 1559-60 is printed at page 54 of this volume. A paper endorsed : « A liberate for Sir Thomas Benger knyght, dat. xxviiij febr. 3 Eliz. » is to be found in Warrants for Issues (Parcel 113). Collier mentions (I. 185) a Warrant under the Privy Seal dated 18th of April 1566, by vertue of which Sir Thomas Benger was granted a license to purchase in England, and to export for his own advantage, 300 tons of beer.

Chalmers discovered more than a hundred years ago that Benger's will was proved on the 27th of March 1577, and he inferred therefrom that the Master of the Revels died in March 1577 (*Apology for the Believers* &c. 482); this statement has been accepted as an indubitable fact by all the historians of the stage down to Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 56). But this is an error which I am now able to disprove. It is true that the testament was proved in 1577; but it was made on 25 June 1572, and there is no doubt whatever that Benger was dead in 1573, as appears from a certificate made out by the end of that year, to be found in the Imprest Certificate Books (Record Office. Vol. I. 1569-1573. f^o 42 v.), and copied out, probably by one of the Officers of the Revels, on the back of the title-page of the Account Book for May 1572-October 1573 (See page 152 of this volume). In this document (omitted by Cunningham in his *Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels*), Benger is said to be « deceased ». The same mention occurs again in another certificate dated « xxth of January 1575 » (*i. e.* 1575-6), in the Imprest Certificate Books (Pells. vol. 2. 1573-1587. f^o 17 v.), and it is confirmed by the privy seal of the 7th of June 1573, referred to in the foresaid certificate (See page 152 l. 19-20), where, again, we hear of the « last time of Sir Thomas Benger, knight, late master of the same office ». I give it in full (the italics are mine) : « Elizabeth by the grace of God queen of England ffraunce & Ireland defendour of the faythe &c. To the threasurer & Chambrelayns of our Exchequier greetinge. Whereas it apperith by a Lidger booke subscrybed with the handes of thofficers of our Revells that there is growen due vnto certen Creditors for stuf delyuered into the said office with suche necessaryes and prouicions as are incident vnto the same and for wages due vnto certen artificers & laborers woorking and attendinge thereon especially aboute the new makeinge translating fittinge furnyshinge garnyshinge and settinge furthe of sondry Commodityes [*sic*] Tragedyes try-

umphes maskes and shewes sett forthe of that office & shewen before vs in the last tyme of Sir Thomas Benger knight late Master of the same office with other ordenary chardges rysinge by meanes of the ayringe repayringe and safe kepinge of the furnytüre thereof viz. from Shrovetewesday in the xiiijth yere of our reign vntill the laste of May in the fouretenth yere beinge one yere quarter &c. as in the same booke remayninge with the Clerke of our said office at lardge apperithe, one thousand fyve hundred fowre score fyve powndes seavyn pence. These therefore are to signefy vnto you our will & pleasure is That of suche our treasure as presently remayneth in the Receipt of our Exchequier, or hereafter shall cumme into the same you content and paye, or cause to be contented and payed vnto our trusty & welbeloued Iohn ffortescughe & Henry Sackeford esquiers, or either of them the same somme of one thousand, fyve hundred fowre score & fyve poundes viij^d of currant money, to be ymediatly paied over to suche persons as the same is oweinge vnto accordinge to the Debenters gevin oute for the same by our clerke aforesaid in full satisffaction & payment of all the charges and allowaunces *due within the tyme of the said Sir Thomas Benger as aforesaid*. And these our Lettres shalbe your sufficient warraunt & discharge in that behalfe. Yevin vnder our prevy Seale at our manour of Grenewich the seavinth day of June, in the fiftenth yere of our reign (*i. e.* 1573.) — (Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 119).

The date of this document can be taken as a downward limit for Benger's death. On the other hand, we know he was still living on 12 July 1572, for on that day stuff was delivered to him out of the Great Wardrobe (See page 187). This is the latest mention I have been able to discover concerning him, and we may therefore say that he died between 12 July 1572 and 7 June 1573. Moreover, if we remember that Benger says in his will, written on 25 June 1572, that he is « sick in body » (Somerset House. Prerogative Court. 11 Daugthy), that Fortescue and Sackford signed the books of the Revels as early as June 1572 (See page 155), it is safe enough to surmise that by June 1572 Benger's days were numbered, and that his death must have taken place soon after.

Several suppositions have been made to explain Benger's secession. Collier remarked (I. 199) that « at his death, Benger was greatly in debt », and from this fact deduced that « probably his embarrassments might interfere with the discharge of his official duties ». Mr Fleay boldly conjectured that Benger retired because he could not agree with Sussex, the new Lord Chamberlain (*Chron. Hist.* 45). Mr E. K. Chambers, evidently influenced by Collier, reminds us of Benger's debts, and hints that his extravagant and unbusinesslike administration might be the cause why « temporary provision was made for the conduct of the Office » (*Tudor Revels*, 26). All these hypotheses are, of course, overturned by the new documents we now possess concerning Benger's death. There is no necessity to burden his character with the foibles of incapacity or extravagance : the simple reason why poor Benger had no longer to deal in the business of the office was that he was bringing « his boke of count » to a severer judge than the Queen's Auditors.

24. *Henrye Sakeford*. The patent appointing him Master of the Tents is dated 20 Jan. 2 Eliz. He was one of the Grooms of the Privy Chamber (See Signet Office. Docquets. Aug. 1587), and

Keeper of the Privy Purse. In August 1587, he was appointed to the Mastership of the Toils (*Ibid.*); but he had begun to perform the duties of Master of the Toils much earlier, for, in 1576, we find him thus denominated in a document in the Record Office (State Papers. Dom. Eliz. cx. 536), which fact is corroborated by a Warrant for Issue of 25 Eliz. (1582-3).

Among the State Papers (Dom. Eliz. cclxxix. 1601. 20 May) is a certificate, similar to the one printed in this volume at page 50, establishing Sackeford's order of precedence.

25. *Mr Tamworth of her Maiesties privie Chamber.* In a Warrant, the date of which is torn off, but which belongs to the year 1559-60, John Tamworth is styled «Groom of the Privy Chamber & master of our Toylls » (Record Office. Warr. for Issues. Parcel 113). He was also Keeper of the Privy Purse (Cunningham, *Extr. from the Acc. of the Revels.* xx). In 1561-2, he gave a New Year's gift to the Queen (Nichols. *Prog. Eliz.* I. 127). In a privy seal, dated 23 May 1572, one « Iohn Tamworthe arm. » is given as son to « Christopher, defunctus » (Record Office. Privy Seals. May. 14 Eliz.). « Among the Lansdowne Charters..... N^o 16, is the « Account of John Tamworth, Esq. Executor of the late Lady Denny, widow » dated 1555-6 » (Madden, *Privy Purse Expenses of Pr. Mary.* p. 227). Lady Denny was the widow of Sir Anthony Denny, one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII. See also Camden, *Annales*, p. 115, edit. 1616. Frankf.

35. *The Storehouses of theym all &c.* At the time when this document was written, the Revels were stored, together with the Tents and the Toils, in the dissolved hospital of St John of Jerusalem (See p. 47-9). Though the enumeration of the different storehouses of the Revels is outside the scope of this book, it will be useful to give here a brief account of the successive removals of the office. About 1540, we hear of the Revels being stored with the Tents at Warwick Inn. In June 1543, Warwick Inn no doubt proving too small for the safe keeping of such cumbersome affairs as the Royal Pavilions &c, these were transported to the Charterhouse. But the Charterhouse was alienated, the Tents had to be displaced again, and they were this time stored in a house which had lately been granted to Sir Thomas Cheyney, and which was situated in Blackfriars. The removal took place in March 1544-5. As this fact has been unknown till now, I give an extract from a Decree of 1 March 4 Edward VI, made by the Court of Augmentations and which is my authority for that statement : « Edwardus Sextus &c. Omnibus ad quos..... Memorandum for asmuch as it is duellie proved byfore the chauncellor of the Court of the Augmentacions that the Master and officers of the kinges maiesties Tentes doe occupie to the K. maiesties vse one howse within the precincte of the late Blacke fryers of London, belonging to Sir Thomas Cheyney Knight treasurer of the Kinges maiesties most honorable house for the lying of the Kinges maiesties Tentes there, and that the same house hath byn occupied to that vse without any Recompense or rent therfore poaed [paid] to the said Sir Thomas Cheyney from the feast of the Anunciacion of our Ladie which was in the xxxvjth yere of the late kinge henrie theight which house is of the yerelie rent of fyve poundes. It is therfore ordered and decreed by the said Chauncellor and counsell the first day of marche in the iiijth yere of the raigne of our soveraigne Lorde King Edward the vjth That the said Sir Thomas Cheyney his heires executors and assignes during the tyme that the said howse shalbe and remayne in thandes of the said Master and Officers of the kinges maiesties Tentes

to thvse and intent before rehersed, shall haue of the kinges maiesties highnes the somme of fyve poundes yerelie to be paied by thandes of the Treasurer of the said court of Augmentacions..... In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste Ricardo Sackvile vij^{mo} die marcij anno regni nostri quarto » (Loseley MSS. Parcel 244. N^o VI). Stowe (*Survey of London*. p. 162, ed. W. J. Thoms), says that St John's « was employed as a store-house for the king's toils and tents, for hunting, and for the wars »; this I am inclined to take as an error — Stowe is not free from errors — as it is difficult to reconcile such a statement with the facts supplied by the preceding documents.

All this time the Revels had remained at Warwick Inn; but on his accession, Edward VI had them removed to Blackfriars, where they were again united to the Tents, though the two were in separate buildings (See Account of the « Charges as well of the Removing of the kinges highnes Revelles & maskes with thappertenaunces from Warwyck Inne vnto the late dissolved howse of black ffryers..... from the firste daie of ffebruarij in the ffirste yere of our said Soueraigne lordes Reigne vnto the xxvijth daie of the same monythe », in the Loseley Collection, and to be published in my forthcoming volume on the Revels). The Revels and the Tents remained in Blackfriars until the death of Sir Thomas Cawerden, when they were again displaced and removed to the Hospital of St John's (See page 49 l.31), where they remained till the beginning of James I's reign.

38. *Syr Thomas Carden... hadde the dealinges of all three offices at once.* In the heading to the ledger containing the Accounts from 4 Edward VI to 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary, I find the Toils included among the various business that Cawerden had to superintend. It runs as follows: « Thoffyces of the Tentes & revelles with the Toyles lorde of Mysrule Maskes Playes and other Pastimes tryumphes Banketinghowses and other preparacions actes & devices therto incidente apparte-nente and accustomed made done furnished attended & setforthe of those offices ». (Loseley MSS. XII).

7. 23. *Banquetinge houses.* One may have an idea of the gorgeousness of such banquetting-houses from the following description given by Stowe (*Chron.*, edit. 1615. p. 688) : « This yeere [1581] (against the comming of certaine Ambassadors out of France) by her maiesties appointment, on the sixt and twentieth day of March in the morning (being Easter day) a banquetting house was begun at Westminster, on the Southwest side of her maiesties palace of White hall, made in manner & forme of a long square 332 in measure about, 30. principals made of great masts being 40. foote in length a peece, standing vpright, betweene euery one of the Masts, ten foote asunder and more, the wals of this house were closed with canuas, and painted all the outsides of the same artificially, with a worke called rustike much like stone. This house had two hundred, nintie and two lights of glasse. The sides within the same house was made with x heights of degrees for people to stand vpon : and the top of this house was wrought cunningly vpon canuas works of iuie and holly, with pendants made of wickar roddes, and garnished with Bay, Rue, and all manner of strange floures garnished with spangles of gold, as also beautified with hanging toscans made of hollie and iuie with all manner of strange fruits, as pomegranates, oranges, pom-pions, cucumbers, grapes, with such like spangled with gold and most richly hanged : betwixt

these workes of baies & iuie were great spaces of canuas, which was most cunningly painted, the clouds with starres, the sunne and sun-beames, with diuerse other coates of sundry sorts belonging to the Queenes maiestie most richly garnished with gold. There were of all manner of persons working on this house, to the number of 375. two men had mischances, the one broke his legge and so did the other. This house was made in three weekes and three dayes, and was ended the eighteenth of Aprill, and cost 1744*l.* 19*s.* ».

Cf. the accounts for a similar banqueting-house at pp. 163-8 of this volume.

9. 18. It should be noticed here that the writer of this memorandum does not speak of the Yeoman's duties. No doubt he considered the Yeoman, not as a real officer, but as a kind of higher workman, which indeed he was, being as a rule a tailor. In Sir Thomas Cawerden's accounts, the Yeoman is never set among the officers, but always among the tailors (See *e. g.* 79; 84 &c., & 87).

25. *A platte forme of certen ordynaunces &c.* In a note to page 34 of his *Tudor Revels*, Mr E. K. Chambers suggests that this may be a reference to the « Constitucions howe the King's Revells ought to be usyd » preserved among the Cawerden papers (printed in Kempe, *Loseley Manuscripts*, 93). This is impossible since the writer says that the « platte forme » was « delyvered over to some of the *Quenes* Maiesties most honorable privye Counsell », whilst the « Constitucions » refer to a *King*. And, indeed, at page 12, Mr E. K. Chambers has rightly said that the said « Constitucions » must fall between 1544 and 1553.

40. *setto*. i. e. « set to ».

10. 3. *Vnderstande*. Mr. E. K. Chambers reads (*Tudor Revels*, 35) « vnderstanded ». This is not correct, for the word is not surmounted by any sign of abbreviation. « Vnderstande » is simply a variant of « vnderstonde » an old form of the past participle of « understand ». See, for one instance among many, Chaucer's *Works*, Group B. 520.

11. 41. *Sight of perspective*. This statement is a very important one for the history of the stage in England. Its meaning will be fully discussed elsewhere.

12. 19. *Prest monye*. The List of Payments, printed at page 419 & sqq., shows that from 1567 to 1572 no imprest was advanced ; but from 1573 onwards, imprests occur quite regularly.

25. *Greate Warderobe*. The Great Wardrobe was situated near the parish church of St Andrew, on the east side of the Blackfriars precinct. There were minor wardrobes in the palaces of Westminster, Greenwich, Windsor, Richmond, in the Tower &c. For deliveries of stuff from the different wardrobes, see Subject Index, under « Wardrobe ».

32. *As as*. Sic for *as*.

13. 40. *Inuentorye*. For a specimen of such inventories, see pp. 18-46.

14. 2. *Other other*. Sic for *other*.

15. 1. *Concernynge the lendingge furthe &c.* See page 409.

14. *A Commission*. The commission here asked for was granted to Tyllney in 1581. See page 51.

TABLE I. The original consists of a folio sheet, written on one side, and of a smaller one, which is a kind of commentary on the former ; they have been numbered by the British Museum N^o 1 & N^o 2 respectively. This document is evidently by Blagrave, since the writer speaks of his « waiges and allowaunces » as Clerk (See page 17 1.32). Its date can be fixed approximately. It

must have been written after Holte's death in 1571, for, had the old yeoman been living, Blagrove could not have boasted he was the « auncient of the office by at the leaste xxiiij of those yeres » (Page 17 l.30) ; nor can it have been written in Benger's lifetime, for the latter was appointed in January 1559-60, and twenty-four years' seniority over him would have implied that Blagrove had entered the office before January 1535-6, which is impossible (See note to 68. 1). Benger, as I have shown, died between 12 July 1572 and 7 June 1573 ; this gives us 12 July 1572 as an upward limit for the date of the document. Now, after 1572, the most ancient officer of the Revels, next to Blagrove, was Buggyn, appointed on 30 December 1570 and Blagrove was therefore thinking of him (Buggyn) when he said he (Blagrove) was the « auncient of the office » by at least twenty-four years. As on the other hand he states that he had had « acquayntaunce with those thaffaires » of the Revels « and contynuall dealing therein by the space of xxvij or xxviii yeres », we are to conclude that when the document was written, Buggyn had been more than three and less than four years in the office of the Revels. In other words, if we bear in mind the date of his patent, the document was written at some intermediate date between 30 December 1573 and 30 December 1574. This agrees perfectly well with the date of Blagrove's entrance into Cawerden's service, that is in 1546, at which time, as I suggest in my note to 68. 1, he must have begun to have that acquaintance with the affairs of the Revels of which he is so proud.

An objection could be made to the preceding argumentation. As I shall show in my note to 58. 1, there is every probability that Buggyn began acting as deputy to Leys c. 1566 ; but then we should be obliged to admit that the document was written in 1570 at the latest, which date, as we have seen, is impossible. The discrepancy can easily be explained away. Blagrove amplified his own time of service by adding all the years of his deputyship and even of his informal assistance ; but in his opinion, Buggyn could not be considered as having entered the office before he was formally appointed ! This is perfectly human.

The object of this « Platte » of Orders, as well as of Document I, is now pretty clear. After Benger's death, the Lord Treasurer thought it was a convenient time to reform an office to which, as a man with puritanical tendencies, he surely had no liking, and especially to reduce expenses which weighed heavily upon the Queen's Exchequer. He seems to have considered that the best remedy was to grant the office to some one who would take it « in ferme after a rate » (See page 6 l.41), or, at least, to suppress some of the charges, such as the « airings » and to lessen the number of officers. He asked the opinion of some personage outside the Revels but who had some acquaintance with the working of the office ; Blagrove being the most ancient among the remaining officers of the Revels was also consulted. Document I and the « Platte » of Orders were the answers to Burghley's questions. They must not have been much to his liking. The writer of Document I flatly disapproved of the idea of giving the office in ferm and of suppressing the airings : to the Treasurer's desire of reducing the number of officers, he coolly opposed the necessity of creating a new officer. Blagrove, who could not have spoken so freely to the Treasurer, prudently passed over the question of the ferm and of the officers, and confined himself to purely technical points, which were calculated to bring a little more order into the management of the office, but not to diminish the expenses very much. And he seized this oppor-

tunity to petition for the mastership. The opposition which seems to have been made to the Treasurer's efforts at reform, together with Blagrave's and Tyllney's adverse intrigues to obtain the mastership, were probably the cause why the vacancy was not filled till 1579.

18 & 30. The MS. offers a curious example of the use of the inverted semicolon (:) as a mark of punctuation. In mediaeval handwritings, the inverted semicolon held an intermediate position between our modern semicolon and our comma. I have preserved it in my transcript as it is interesting in a paleographical point of view.

17. 10. *Privye or speciall wardrops*. See note to 12. 25.

14. *Hanginges*. In the Loseley MSS., I have found frequent mentions of hangings « cut into clothes for players or masquers ». See, for instance, pp. 21 l.15; 22 l.25; 40 l.18 of this volume.

28. *To bestowe the Mastership of the office vpon me*. Blagrave's wishes were not to be gratified, as we shall see later on (note to 68. 1).

31. *I wolde be lothe hereafter to deale nor medle with it*. Blagrave was as good as his word : from 1579 (*i. e.* after Tyllney's appointment) to the end of 1581, he refused to sign the books; and in the Declared Account for 1 Nov. 1580 — 31 October 1581 (Record Office. Audit Office. Bd. 2045. Roll 6), we find Tyllney charging the Queen for « twice writing, ingrossing, compiling and keping of one lidgier boke of this office by reason there is no Clerke ». In the same Declaration, the Auditor has written the following note : « In former yeres the Clarke Comptroler and the Clerke of Thoffice were wontt to subscribe the said lidgeard Book with the Mr » ; from which it appears that the Clerk-Controller seems to have sided with Blagrave against Tyllney. Blagrave must then have been taken to task, for in the following year (1582-3) he began again signing the books ; but henceforth, the Accounts were more and more badly kept, to the loss of the historians of the drama.

18. DOCUMENT III. *Inventory of the Stuff of the Revels*. This valuable document containing the descriptions of a score of Masques, till now unknown to the dramatic historian, is one of the treasures preserved in the Loseley Collection. It forms part of one of the two ledgers indexed in the Historical MSS. Commission (VIIth Report. pp. 606 & 612), and in which are recorded all the expenses for the Tents and Revels from 4 Edward VI to 1 Elizabeth. As the papers are in a temporary arrangement, I have thought it best not to give this Inventory any reference number ; but it should be said that the ledger is now marked XIII.

The extract here given consists of three parts : 1° a survey of the state of the Revels stuff in 1555 when the last inventory was taken, together with an account of the different masques in which the stuff was employed (pp. 19-22) ; 2° an enumeration of all the stuffs received from the Royal Wardrobe, with their employment (pp. 23-36) ; 3° a description of the state in which the masquing garments were found when the new inventory was taken, *i. e. c.* April or May 1560 (See page 37 l.35). Parts I & II form what was then called a rear-account (See note to 330. 15) ; Part III is the inventory properly so called. Such inventories were made every time a new Master or a new Yeoman was appointed. This one was made at Benger's own request (See III l. 4-6). Similar documents are preserved in the Loseley Collection, and will be printed in my next volume.

The MS. is a good specimen of the office work of the period ; only the scribe has a constant habit of surmounting his n's & m's with the sign (\cap) ; I thought at first this was the sign of abbreviation sometimes used in Latin MSS. ; but after a closer study of the document I came to the conclusion that it is but a flourish, and therefore took no notice of it in my transcription.

4. *Sir John Gage ; Sir Robert Rochester ; Sir Francis Inglefeld.* For the biographies of these three statesmen, see *Dictionary of Nat. Biography*, vols. xx. 350 ; xlix. 72 ; xvii. 372.

19. 34. *Rychard Leys.* He was the Clerk-Controller. The only facts I am able to bring touching his biography are : 1^o a mention of him in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will : « Also I gyue and bequethe vnto Rycharde Leys of London twenty powndes by the yere.... Also I gyue and bequeth vnto the same Rycharde Leys all such offall stuffe and lumber of tentes and other old howses and tymber as ys now remaynyng within the place of offyce of the Tentes » (Loseley MSS.) ; 2^o a « licentia Edmundo Harman alienandi Manerium de Thirrefeld & in Comitatu Buck Ricardo Leys » (Patent Rolls. 37 Henry VIII. p. 8). He died c. 1570 (See page 58 l. 17). Cf. also note to 56.

21. 6. *Albomas.* This is a blunder for *Albortyes*, i. e. Albanese, as I have ascertained by a comparison with the inventory of 1555, preserved among the Loseley MSS., and which contains the original description from which this one was copied. As it is impossible to read Albonias, the scribe being unusually particular about the dotting of his i's, I have let the error stand.

22. 32. *Rewe.* i. e. rewed, as is clear from another description of the same masque in the Loseley Collection.

23. 9. *Of of.* Sic for of.

19. *They were all taken away by the straungers.* Rifling was a not uncommon accident in Court festivities. Similar mentions occur at pp. 202 l.27 ; 338 l.24, and we have an account of the riotous onset of the « King's gard & other gentyllmen » who « by fors karryed away » a pageant & besides broke the heads of the poor men that were set to keep it (Brewer. II. 1495).

25. *Sir Edward Walgrave.* See *Dictionary of National Biography*, lix. 13. It is not known that Waldegrave, though he was soon to be sent to the Tower, superintended the preparations for Elizabeth's Coronation (See the Accounts of Sir Edward Waldegrave &c. for the Coronation of Q. Elizabeth among the Exchequer Papers, Queen's Remembrancer's Depart. Bd. 429. N^o 4). A letter of Queen Katherine Parr, recommending Edward Waldegrave for a lease in reversion of the manor farm of Chipley in Suffolk, is printed in the Correspondence of Archbishop Parker (Parker Soc.) p. 19-20.

26. 16. *Eares.* A curious spelling for *hairs*.

22. *Fro.* The scribe wrote first *from*, then crossed out the *m*.

24. *Grasiers.* At page 28, they are called « Ientlemen of the contrey ». Since the extension of sheep-farming towards the end of the XIVth century, there had grown up a very active opposition to the gentlemen who took to what was called « enclosing », because it dispensed with the necessity of employing many servants, and therefore pauperized a great number of labourers. See Becon's *Jewel of Joy* (*Works*, 1564, II. f^o xvi, quoted in Furnivall's *Stubbes*, I. p. 290) ; & William Stafford, *Examination of certayn ordinary Complaints* (New Shak. Soc.), p. 17 & *passim*.

28. 16. *Shroff Tuisdaye*. i. e. 1558-9 (See page 94 l.28).
30. 4. *Twelff night*. i. e. 1559-60, since the stuff was delivered «in the tyme of Sir Thomas Benger».
31. 27. *Mittons*. Fairholt (*Costume*. pp. 133-4) gives extracts from a «Tale of King Edward and the Shepherd» from which it appears that mittens and a staff were characteristic articles of a shepherd's dress.
32. 21. *Twelff nighte*. i. e. 1559-60. See page 19 l. 22 and note to 30. 4.
34. 40. *A pley by the children of the chappelle*. Since the stuff was delivered to Sir Thomas Benger, the play was performed between Christmas 1559 (the date when Benger entered the Office of the Revels) and April or May 1560, the approximate date at which the Inventory was made.
44. *Signatures*. The bottom of the page has been much injured by damp: Rychard Leys's signature has disappeared.
37. 12. *Sir Richard Sackevyle*. See *Dictionary of Nat. Biog.* vol. L. 95.
14. *Sir Walter Myldmey*. See *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, xxxvii. 374. As may be seen from the letter here printed, Mildmay was already acting as Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1560, though, according to *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, he was appointed only in 1566.
27. *Benger desireth that he maye declare &c.* Cf. page III l. 4-6.
33. *The rest being fees incydente*. Cf. page III l. 7-9.
39. 17. *Nusquams*. These probably were allegorical personages (Cf. the «posye of poco a poco»).
26. *Musquams*. *Sic* for *Nusquams*.
40. 12. *Gyven awaye by the &c.* The scribe had written first:
- gyven awaye by the Mr
in y^e queenes presence.
- He afterwards crossed out the word *Mr* and interlined *maskers*; but he forgot to correct *by* into *to*.
41. 12. *Wrether*. *Sic* for *wreathed*.
21. *Garded garded*. *Sic* for *garded*.
42. 7. *Wookes*. *Sic* for *workes*.
45. 6. *Silvuer*. In the MS. the word is written: «silvu^r»; I have expanded the overwritten «r» into «er» as usual; but I have a suspicion that the scribe did not mean any contraction here.
47. DOCUMENT IV. Collier (I. 232 n. 1) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 20) maintain that this survey was made before 1571; and their reason is that, in the document, Burghley is styled «Sir William Cecyll». But this is obviously a slip of the pen, since the writer has added «Lorde Treasurer of Englund» (See page 47 l.11). Besides, Tyllney, Honnyng and Kirkham are mentioned as «Master», «Clerk-Controller», and «Yeoman», respectively (See page 48 ll.9, 18 & 24). The mention of Kirkham's name gives 28 April 1586 as an upward limit for the date of the document; for though Kirkham began acting as yeoman in 1581 (see note to 48. 2), Necton, who signed the survey, says (page 49 l.20) he has «seen euerye the patentes of the saied seuerall Officers of the Revelles», a statement which he could not have made before Kirkham was formally appointed. A downward limit is supplied by the fact that Thomas Graves, Surveyor of the Works, was present when the survey was made, for it is clear from a Declared Account of the

Works in the Record Office (Audit Office. 2414. N° 16) that Thomas Graves died between 31 March 1586 and 31 March 1587 (In the heading to the Account March 1586 — March 1587, it is said : « As by one greate Ligier Booke... subscribed partelie by thandes of Thomas Graves late Surveyor of her Maiesties saide woorkes deceased, and partelie by thandes of Thomas Blaggrave now Surveyor of her highnes saide woorkes succeding the saide Thomas Graves.. »). We can therefore date this survey between 28 April 1586 and 31 March 1587.

4-5. *Graves ; Fowler*. I had no difficulty in identifying the persons here meant, for the Accounts of the Works supply us with a complete list of all the officers of the Works, in the time of Elizabeth. Thomas Graves was appointed Surveyor on 10 November 20 Eliz., succeeding Lewis Stocket (appointed 11 March 6 Eliz.). As to his death, see preceeding note. Fowler died in 1589 (See Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Works. 2414. N° 18).

6. *Colebrand*. He had been appointed Master Carpenter, in survivorship with John Russel, by a patent dated 8 February 7 Eliz.

7. *Lovell*. The name has been supplied by the Declared Account of the Works for 1586-7, already referred to.

Necton. Collier (I. 232) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 20) print *Norton*. The handwriting of the MS. is very legible, and I do not think there can be any doubt about the spelling of the name. Such is also the opinion of one of the superintendents in the MSS. Room of the British Museum, whom I consulted.

15. *1581*. This is a mistake for 1561, since Winchester died in 1572 and Richard Sackville in 1566. Probably, the scribe wrote «8» from habit, the document having been written in the « eighties ».

25. *Wingfield*. He was son to Sir Anthony Wingfield, the Controller of the Household to Henry VIII and Edward VI. In a Warrant for Issues (Parcel 117), dated 27 April 11 Elizabeth (1569), he is given as « gentleman usher ». He probably was the same Anthony Wingfield, who, on 28 May 1591, obtained the Office of verge-bearer « coram domina Regina ad festum sancti Georgij apud Castrum Windsore » (Record Office. Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10). He died in 1593 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.* lxii. p. 182).

32. *Roberte Harvy*. He succeeded Holte as yeoman of the Tents on 11 December 1571 (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9). A document concerning a lawsuit between Robert Harvy and John & Andrew Richards about lands in Wakefield and Alverthorpe, is preserved in the Record Office among the Proceedings of the Court of Requests (Bdle 61. N° 80).

36. *Beare*. Read *beer*.

48. 2. *Kyrkham*. His patent is printed at page 74 of this volume. It is dated 28 April 1586; but therein it is expressly said that, at that time, Kirkham had already served in the office. In fact, he had begun acting as deputy to the yeoman in 1581-2 (See Table II 1.74). This can be taken as the exact date of his entrance into the office, since the book for Nov. 1580-Nov. 1581 is signed by Walter Fyssh (See page 342 1.28). All I can add to the biographical data already known (the most interesting of which are the documents published by Greenstreet in the *Athenæum*), is that Kirkham is mentioned in a Court of Requests document (Bdle 42. N° 53) concerning a pasture in the parish of St Giles, London.

14. *William Hunninges*. See his patent at page 60. Can the Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels be the same as the « Willelmus Huninge, clericus consilij » mentioned in Lansdowne MSS. (156. f^o 99) ? or the Honnyng noticed in Cotton MSS. Otho. C. x. f^o 177 (From Madden, *Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary*. p. 283) ? In the volume last mentioned, there is an entry for the year 1536-7 of viijd « geuen to Honnynges seruante bringing a Carpe to my ladies grace » (page 17), and again, in July 1544, xxd were « geuen to mistress Honnyng seruaunte bringing Shrimpes » (p. 160). The Clerk-Controller resigned on 21 June 1596 (See page 62 l.25) but later on, in 1603, he returned to the Office of the Revels as successor to Blagrove (State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. ix. N^o 58).

15. *Thomas Hall*. Evidently the same person with the Thomas Hale who was appointed « Groom of the Tents and Pavilions » by Henry VIII, and « serviens ad arma » on 2 January 1554-5 by Mary (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9). Thomas Hale still held the former post in 1572 for in an interrogatory written in that year he is given as « Grome of the Tentes Hales and pavilions » (Loseley Collection. vol. 243. p. 103). In the same document, he is said to have been « aged lxxvj yeres or there aboutes », which makes the date of his birth c. 1506. If he is the same as the Thomas Hall to whom a privy seal was granted in July 1570 (Record Office. Privy Seals. July 12 Eliz.) concerning lands in co. Suffolk he may have been a native of this county.

16. *All*. Here ends the first part of the document as it is now bound. It formerly consisted of one single folio, made up of three pieces of paper pasted together ; these pieces have been separated by the binder, thus cutting lines 15 of page 48 and 26 of page 49 in the very middle of the letters ; but the reconstitution of the words is easy enough.

49. 25. *A yerlie Rente.... as was accustomed*. Cf. pp. 103 & 107.

27. *Enformed*. See note to 48. 16.

50. DOCUMENT V. I print this document from a contemporary transcript in the Bodleian. A similar document is preserved among the Chalmers Papers in the same library (MSS. Eng. Poet. d. 13. p. 157). It has the following note : « Extracted from the College of Arms London 25 March 1799. Fra^s Townsend Windsor ». It is more concise than the one I give, and is dated « xxvjth of December » 1600 ; but the import is the same. This Townsend transcript has been published by Chalmers (*Supplemental Apology*. 197n.).

4. *Edmonde Tylney*. See note to 55.

38. *Iohn Ashley ; Iohn Fortescue*. See *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, vols ii. 206 and xx. 45.

51. DOCUMENT VI. This document has been printed by T. E. Tomlins in the Shakespeare Society's Papers (vol. 3) and by Collier (*Hist. of Dram. Literature*. I. 247). Collier gives it as bearing on the formation of the Queen's Company. This, to use a favourite phrase of his, is « decidedly a mistake ». It is such a commission « for prouisione of necessaries and takeinge upp of woorckemen » as was given out as most necessary « for the better sarvice » of the Queen by both the authors of the plan of reform already mentioned. Mr. E. K. Chambers has been the first to draw attention to the importance of this document in the history of the Stage. As this is outside the scope of this work, I refer to his very good treatment of the question in his *Tudor Revels*, pp. 62, 73 & sqq.

53. Cawerden's patent has already been printed by Rymer (*Fœdera*. T. VI. P. III. 123) and by Halliwell (*Collection of Ancient Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels*. p. 1).

54. Benger's patent has already been printed in Rymer's (*Fœdera*. T. VI. P. IV. 93). As to his biography, see note to 6. 23.

8 & 10. *Mascarum* ; *Mascorum*. The scribe's incertitude as to the gender of this Latin word is curious but easily explained. The correct form was «masca»; but the proximity of the words «iocorum», «revellorum» frequently attracted the scribes into the wrong spelling «mascorum».

55. A duplicate of Tyllney's patent is in the Patent Books (Pells. vol. 1), and a seventeenth century copy is preserved amongst the papers which Sir Henry Herbert used for his lawsuits. Halliwell printed it from the Herbert copy in his *Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels* already referred to. There seems to be a good deal of uncertainty as to the spelling of the name; «Tyllney» is the form the Master of the Revels invariably used when he signed the books. For his biography, see *Dictionary of National Biography*, lvi. 399, and add the following data which may be interesting. There are in the Record Office amongst the Court of Requests Proceedings two Tyllney lawsuits; the one (Bdle 56. N° 57) concerning lands in Stepney, Middlesex; the other (Bdle 97. N° 46) concerning the stewardship of St Katherine's, Middlesex. Stowe (*Chron.*, edit. 1615, p. 675) mentions a «Master Tilney» among divers gentlemen who went to the siege of Edinburgh Castle «of their own free wils», in 1573. This pugnacious gentleman may have been the future Master of the Revels; but he may, just as well, have been one of Edmund Tyllney's cousins. Tyllney was to be Elizabeth's last Master of the Revels. But in his lifetime several steps were taken to find him a successor. John Lyly, the dramatist, as is known from several of his letters, printed in R. W. Bond's edition of the *Works*, was a suitor for a reversionary grant of the Office; but in spite of the Queen's promises he was disappointed, and in 1597, George Buck, Tyllney's nephew, obtained a promise of the reversion (See Lyly's letter to Cecil, *Works*. i. 68). I say a promise, because there exists no enrolment of any reversionary grant to Buck before June 1603. So much so, that soon after James's accession to the throne a grant was made «vnto Edmond Tilney and Edward Glascock and the longer liver of them of thoffice of Master of the Revelles & Maskes with the fee of xl. per Annum & other duties belonging to the same. Subscribed by Mr Attorney generall» (Signet Office. Docquets. May 1603). But Buck, no doubt, succeeded in establishing his rights to the reversion, for the grant was «stayd» (See margin of the document just quoted), and three months after (June) the same office of «Master of his Maiesties Reuelles» was granted to «George Bucke esquire during his life in reuersion after the deceasse of Edmond Tilney now Master of the said Reuelles» (Record Office. Signet Office. Docquets. June 1603).

By the bye, it should be noticed that Chalmers, whose conscientious zeal cannot be too highly praised, had rightly assigned to the end of Elizabeth's reign John Lyly's solicitations for the Revels (*Apology for the Believers* &c. 487). But Collier, disregarding Chalmers's statement (which I believe must have been based on some document now lost), assumed that Lyly was «a petitioner to the Queen for the reversion of the place on the demise of Benger» (I. 231); and this error has been since adopted by all the historians of the stage till R. W. Bond found that

Lyly's first petition must be dated 1598, thus independently going back to Chalmers's statement of the truth.

Dr Furnivall reminds me that a specimen of Tyllney's annotations on manuscripts of plays, is to be found at p. 1 of the Old Shakespeare Society edition of *Sir Thomas More*.

56. This is the first time, I believe, that the date of Richard Leys's appointment is made known. Collier (I. 140) only notices that in May 1551 the Clerk (*sic*) of the Revels was Richard Lees. Mr E. K. Chambers simply says (*Tudor Revels*, 10) that « before the end of Edward VI's reign he (Barnard) had been succeeded by Richard Lees ». A study of the Loseley MSS. has made me pretty sure that Leys never acted as Clerk-Controller before his formal appointment; for in the account for Christmas, 3 Edward VI (1549), Iohn Barnard received xij days' wages; and a few days after the latter's death, *i. e.* on September 4, 1550, the Privy Council wrote to Sir Thomas Cawerden « that the Kinges Majestie ys pleased he shall place oone of his servantes in the rowme of Iohn Bernerd, late comptroller of the Tentes & Pavillions » (*Acts of the Privy Council*, N. S. III. 117), which seems to prove that by that time Barnard's successor was not yet chosen. For biographical data, see note to 19. 34. In 1547-8, one « Rychard Lees of London mercer » supplied the office with velvet (Loseley MSS. R. 6); he probably was the same person who was to become Clerk-Controller a few years later.

7. *Dicletum*. *Sic* for *dilectum*.

8. *Pavilionum*.... *necnon*.... *iocorum revellorum*. Cf. page 6 l.36.

25. *Lewes*. *Sic* for *Leys*.

30-1. *Solidos*..... *denarios*. (*Sic*).

58. 1. *Edward Buggyn*. On 26 April 1559, the Queen appointed Edward Buggyn « clericum & scriptorem litterarum patencium » (Patent Rolls. 1 Eliz. p. 4. m. 3); on March 2, 1570-1, he resigned, no doubt on account of his recent appointment to the Clerk-Controllership of the Revels, and the day after another patent was made out, granting Edward Buggyn and Richard Younge... « ac eorum alteri diucius viventi » the said office of « scriptor litterarum patencium » (Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 3. m. 10).

Buggyn began acting as deputy to Leys a long time before his formal appointment: in an account-book of the Tents, covering the period 30 September 1565 — 30 September 1571, Buggyn's signature appears as early as in 1566, and we should probably find it in the corresponding Revels books, if they had been preserved.

59. 18-23. The last six lines of the document are written in the margin of the original immediately below Buggyn's signature (See page 58 l.9). It has not been possible to preserve this arrangement here.

60. 1. *William Honnyng*. See note to 48. 14.

27. *Camere nostre*. *Sic* for *Camerariorum nostrorum*.

61. 3. *Paviliorum*. *Sic* for *Pavilionum*.

30. *ultimi*. *Sic* for *ultimo*.

62. 25-31. See note to 59. 18-23.

63. 20. *Easden*. *Sic* for *easdem*.

66. 3. *Thomas Phillips*. See note to 6. 19.

16. *Termimo*. Sic for *Termino*.

29. *Bonan*. Sic for *bonam*.

Conuenientem domum. From the Interrogatory in the Loseley Collection, already referred to, we learn interesting details concerning this house. Thomas Hale, the Groom of the Tents said that Phillips dwelt in a little house, in which one Lawrence Bywater then [1572] lived. According to the same witness, the Clerk had also the use of another house (later on transformed by one William Joyner into a school of fence) in which he stored wood as in a « waste rome ». « About the begynnyng of kinge Edwardes tyme when the same [Blackfriars] was geuen vnto..... Cardyn.. the said Phillips contynued the possessyon of it..... aboute two yeres after Mr Cardens graunte & then the said Carden removed the said Phillyps into another house called the Ankers [i. e. the Anchoret's]..... and Mr Carden placed in the said Litle howse where Bywater dwellethe one Mr Blaggrave clerk of y^e tentes » (Loseley MSS. vol. 243. 103-4). From another document in the same Collection, we learn that the Ankers house was situated « betwene the waie leadinge from Carter Lane towards bridewell.... one the northe part...., and the tenemente or gaterome and garden..... in the tenure and occupacion of Thomas Vautroly printer & bookebinder one the weste & sovthe partes » (vol. 243. 20-1).

68. 1. *Thomas Blaggrave*. In the Interrogatory several times mentioned, I find that, in 1572, Thomas Blaggrave « of west bedwyn in the County of Wiltshire » was « aged 50 yeres or thereabouts » (Loseley MSS. vol. 243. 105) ; he therefore was born c. 1522. From the same document we learn that in 38 Henry VIII, i. e. 1546, he had already entered Sir Thomas Cawerden's service. He must at the same time have begun to deal, in an indirect manner, in the business of the office which his master superintended (Cf. note to Table I). The first mention, however, that we find of Blaggrave's services in the office belongs to the year 1550. In a document preserved among the Loseley MSS., and not yet catalogued, Blaggrave himself says he has acted as Clerk in 4, 5, 6, and 7 Edward VI. This statement is confirmed by several other documents. In a ledger covering the expenses for the period beginning on the « vj^t of Iune in the iiijth yeare of the reigne of kinge Edward the vjth », and ending on the « xvth of Iune in the fyrste and seconde yeares of the most prosperus reignes of our drad souereigne lord and ladye Philipp and Marye » it is said that, for the said charges « Thomas Philipps and Thomas Blaggrave were by the order and discession of the seide Sir Thomas Cawerden Master of the seide offices credited and specially apoynted aswell with the recepte of all soche somes of mony as ffor and towards the paymente and satisfaccion of the same were by warraunte from the late king Edwarde the syxte and his counsell assygned and delyuered to them by the handes of the treasourours of his courtes of the augmentacions and wardes..... as by thacompptes of the seid Thomas Philipps and Thomas Blaggrave hereafter seuerallye in order foloinge &c..... ensueth » ; in one of the original accounts it is expressly mentioned that a sum of money « wes paid the xxvijth daye of December in the Syext year of the Rayegne of.... Edward the Syext by the hands of Sir Thomas Cawerden Knyeght in the presens of Rychard lee Thomas blackegrave clarkes Iohn hoellt Tayeller at the blacke fryars ». An examination of the accounts for that period shows, besides, that Blaggrave had to

perform much of the practical business of the office. For instance, in 5 Edward VI, he spent xxxvijs. for the « cariage and delyuerie of stuff... and for his bote hier as well by nyght as by daye from the black ffryarse to grenewich & returning for knowledg of the counsaylles pleasure in and abowte thordinaunce & state » of the Lord of Misrule. Yet, from several entries, it is equally clear that Phillipps, and not Blagrave, was still the responsible officer. In 4, 5, 6, 7 Edward VI, for instance, I find that Phillipps « Clerk of the Revelles » received various sums, calculated at the usual rate of xvij pence a day, for his services at the time of the different Court festivities. In the same way, the inventory of 1555 is said to have been made by « Sir Thomas Cawerden knighte Master of that office and by Richard lee Clerke Comptrowler Thomas phillipps Clerke and Iohn Holte yeman of the same » ; but I find no mention of Blagrave's name, though he signed the copy of that inventory which was made in 1560. To sum up, my belief is that Blagrave had but a semi-official position in the Revels ; but, being Cawerden's personal servant, he must have been entrusted by his master with the supervision of pecuniary matters, and have been led in that way into helping Thomas Philipps who had also a share in the receipt and disbursement of the office money. At any rate, it is certain that Blagrave held in the household of the Master of the Revels a position of no mean importance ; Cawerden appointed him, « my late seruant » as he says, overseer of his will, and bequeathed to him « thre corselletes, sex Almen Ryfettes sex bowes twelve sheffe of Arrowes and sex blacke bylles two geldynges and a colte » (Loseley MSS. clxx). In December 1559, as overseer of Cawerden's will, he authorised Lady Cawerden and William More, executors of the same, to sell the Blackfriars estate to John Birch and others. On March 28, 1560, after the death of Philipps, he, at last, obtained a formal grant of the Office of Clerk of the Tents and Revels. By a privy seal, dated 19 December 1568, the Queen directed the Exchequer to « paye vnto... Thomas Blagrave Esquiour for the surplusage of his accompte made for ceartayne concealede goodes, Chattelles and Debtes of the Late Duke of Sommerset the some of one hunderethe nynetene poundes nyntene shillings and eight pence » (Harleian MSS. 146. f° 36). After Benger's death, he was a petitioner for the office of Master, as has been seen at page 17 of this volume. And at first his hopes seem to have been encouraged. In the beginning of December 1573, he had entered « into the execucon of the Masters office » (See page 191 l.20), and in the course of the year 1574, he obtained « svndry Letters from the Lorde Chamberlayne » which Blagrave appears to have considered as equivalent to a formal appointment (See page 225 l.4-5). But, of course, the Lord Chamberlain had no authority to grant the Mastership of the Revels, and this appointment was to be but temporary. In fact, the Officers of the Exchequer were not so sure of Blagrave's right to the title of Master as he himself was. In a Warrant dated 25 December 1574, Blagrave is styled « Clerke of thoffice of our Revels » (Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 120). In another Warrant dated 12 December 1575, he is this time called « Master of thoffice of our Revels » (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 120). But this is corrected in the next Warrant (5 August 1576), as well as in that of 24 December 1576, wherein he reappears as « Clerke of our sayd Revells » (Warrants for Issues. Parc. 120 & 121). In the Imprest Certificate Books, the same incertitude is remarkable : in most of them he is called « Clericus Revellorum ». In 1575 and 1576, however, he is styled « magister sive clericus Revel-

lorum » (Record Office. Imprest Cert. Books. Pells. vol. 2. ff. 17 v. & 29 r.). In 1577, he is again denominated « Clericus Revellorum » (Imprest Cert. Books. Pells. vol. 2 f. 35 r.). In 1578, he is given as « Capitalis officarius Revellorum » (See page 280), which, no doubt, was the true function he exercised.

But if it is possible that Blagrave should have been able to show some letter from the Lord Chamberlain entrusting him with the indefinite functions of Chief Officer, it is an error to say with Collier (I. 229) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 52) that Blagrave received any appointment by privy seal. The foundation of this assertion is a misinterpretation of a Brief Declaration, preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (27. N° 86), a duplicate of which is in the Record Office (Decl. Acc. Audit. Office. Bdle 2045. R. 5). The passage from which Collier and Mr E. K. Chambers conclude that Blagrave had been appointed by privy seal is as follows : « There hath bene receued out of the Receipte of Thexchequier by Thomas Blagrave then cheif Officer of the said Revelles by vertue of a previe Seale dated xxx^{mo} Decembris anno xxj^{mo} Regine predictæ aswell in full satisfaccion of the debtes due within the foresaid Office betwene the xxjth of ffebruarie 1576 & the xiiijth of ffebruarie 1577 ccxliij^{li} ix^s j^d ob. as also impreste towards the payinge & defrayinge her graces chardges & expences in the said Office in anno 1578 cc^{li}. In all as by Certificatt therof subscribed with thand of Roberte Petre may appeare.....ccccxliij^{li} ix^s j^d ob. ». Now, any one comparing this passage with similar ones in the two Declared Accounts printed in this volume (See Tables II & III) will see at a glance that the clause « then cheif Officer » is a mere parenthesis, and that the sense is « There has been received by vertue of a privy seal the sum of 244 pounds &c., which sum has been delivered into the hands of Thomas Blagrave, then chief officer ». Besides, this is proved by the Imprest Certificate I have printed at page 280, which makes it clear that the said privy seal was a Warrant for Issue.

On 24 July 1579, Tyllney, who had much influence at Court, was appointed Master, whilst poor Blagrave returned to the inferior situation of Clerk, and as we have seen (note to 17. 31), he did not accept his disappointment without some fits of sullenness. He was soon, however, to obtain substantial compensations from the Queen. On 5 January 1584, a lease was made by « the Comisioners... to Thomas Blagrave esq. of the personage of Longuey and of the Scite and hedhowse of the manour of Longuey in the Countie of Glocester for xxj yeres paiyng yerely xxl. vjs. viij^d. » (Signet Office. Docquets. Jan. 1584), a profitable bargain, no doubt, as all such transactions with the Crown were. In 1586 (10 November 28 Eliz.), he was granted the reversion of the Office of « Surveyor of the Workes aswell within the Tower of London as of hir Maiesties howses of accesse, &c. » (Patent Rolls. 28 Eliz. p. 3. m. 4). This was a lucky stroke, for Graves, as has already been said (note to 47. Document IV), died a few months after, so that Blagrave had not long to wait for the reversion. There exists in the Record Office among the Court of Requests Proceedings (Bdle 35. N° 15) a law-suit between Thomas Blagrave and Joan his wife, on the one part, and John Ketcher, on the other, about lands in South Minims, Middlesex. Blagrave must have had lands in Bedwin, too, for we learn from the Revels Accounts that he sometimes lived there (See pp. 266 l.35; 277 l.24; 297 l.30; 301 l.19). He died in 1603, since,

on 30 May 1603, William Honings was appointed clerk « on the death of Thos. Blagrove » (State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. ix. N° 58).

70. 3. *John Holte*. See note to 5. 12.

26. *John Bridges is contentid &c.* In spite of Brewer's authority, Mr E. K. Chambers asserts (*Tudor Revels*, 11) that Bridges had resigned the post of Yeoman of the Revels by April 1, 1547. The terms of Holte's patent make it beyond doubt that the resignation did not take place before 1550, thus corroborating the facts supplied by Brewer. Holte had been acting all the time only as a deputy (Cf. note to 5. 12).

71. 20. *Breui*. I have extended the abbreviated word « *bri* » of the original into *breui*; but the scribe may have meant *brue*.

72. 1. *John Arnolde*. All we know concerning Arnolde, is that he died before 29 January 1573-4 (See page 73 l.30), having therefore occupied the post for two years only, and perhaps less.

14. *Iustices*. Sic for *Iustes*.

73. 1. *Walter Fyshe*. I ought to have printed *Fysshe*, which is the proper spelling of his name (See his signatures). *Fysshe*'s patent has already been printed by Chalmers (*Supplemental Apology*, p. 149 e). The latter rightly gives *Fysshe* as the successor to Arnolde, who, he candidly says, « was the earliest keeper of such apparell, from what I have been able to trace ». As most of his predecessors, *Fysshe* was the Queen's tailor: in Add. MSS. Brit. Mus. 5751. ff. 73, 95, 300, mentions are found of « stuff delivered to Walter Fishe for the Queen's use ».

74. Kirkham's patent has been printed by Halliwell (*Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels*. p. 3-4). See note to 48. 2.

77 &c. *From Christmas 1558 to 30 September 1559*. This very interesting book of expenses contains mentions of several masques hitherto unknown to the historians of the drama. It has been extracted from the ledger preserved in the Loseley Collection and, for the present, catalogued as N° XIII. It follows the Accounts for Philip & Mary, beginning at f° 25r. and ending at f° 42v., f° 43 containing the « Summa Totalis » for the whole book; ff. 28r., 28v., 32r., 32v., & 36v. are blank.

This is the first time we have precise details on the Revels held during the first year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. It is true that Collier (I. 169) had already referred to a document in the Lansdowne Collection, from which, he said, it appeared that « John Fortesque the Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, issued from thence in that year for the purpose of « setting forth the Revels », velvets, silks, cloth of gold &c. to the amount of 106l. 13s. 4d. ». But I am sorry to say that this is one of those « perversions of the truth » which are not uncommon in Collier. The heading of the MS. referred to (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N° 40 [1]) is as follows: « By a warraunte yeven at Westminster the xxiiijth Daye of October Anno primo Regine Eliz^a ffor Iohn ffortescue Esquire Mr of the qwenes Ma^{tes} great Warderobe, viz... ». Then follows an enumeration of stuffs with their prices, and amounting to the sum given by Collier. But the words « setting forth the revels » are of Collier's invention, and it is not doubtful that this document is a wardrobe one.

80. 24. *In y^e hole*. i. e. *In the whole*.

81. 1 & 3. *Richarde Bosum*; *George Bosom*. They probably belonged to the family of John Bossam « worthy to have been serjeant-painter to any king or emperor » (See Walpole's *Anecdotes of*

Painting, p. 77, ed. 1871). A « Thomas boosome payenter » is mentioned as occupying a « howes in Watter lane » in a rent roll of Blackfriars, *temp.* Sir Thomas Cawerden (Loseley MSS. 244. N° 35).

5. *Edmond Busshe*. He may have been the same person as the « Busshe the goldesmythe » mentioned in the *Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary*, p. 100 ; for, at that period, painting and working in gold were two crafts closely allied. For instance, Nicholas Hilliard was appointed in 41 Elizabeth « goldsmith and Lymner » to the Queen (See Patent Books. Pells. vol. 2).

10-7. Were some of these properties for a pastoral ?

12. *Crogerstaves*. These crosiers were no doubt supplied for the four Cardinals mentioned at page 80 l. 14.

14. *Byrdes*. i. e. *beards*.

82. 13. *And and*. Sic for *and*.

84. 3. *Othe*. Sic for *other*.

86. 4. *Came*. Though I have been unable to discover any trace of a dot, the name might be *Caine*.

89. 17. *The occupied*. Sic for *there occupied*.

20-1. In the Summa totalis « vij^s » is written over another sum, now indecipherable ; the scribe had also added « ix » ; he afterwards crossed this sum out and wrote « iij^d » instead.

92. 2. *Peter Borrayne alias dorranger*. He lived in Blackfriars, and his name appears several times on William More's lists of tenants, variously spelt Dorangia and Borangia (Loseley MSS. vol. 243).

93. 21. *Tuskinges*. Sic for *tuftinges*.

94. 15. *Iohn Horse*. He was also called Iohn de Horse (See page 100 l. 8). A John de Horse was among William More's tenants in Blackfriars (Loseley MSS. vol. 243).

28. *Fysshermen &c*. Cf. page 28 l. 15.

97. 4. *Astrononers*. Sic for *Astronomers*.

6. *Of of*. Sic for *of*.

99. 5. *viiijth*. Sic for *viiijth*.

100. 1. *ij lb ij lb*. (Sic).

103. 19. *Supradictum*. (Sic).

105. 1. *Auguste &c*. Sir Thomas Cawerden died on August 29, 1559; part of the work in the last pages of the ledger was not, therefore, superintended by him. After his death, William More, the executor of the testament of the late Master of the Revels, « yelded for the said late M^r of the said offices of the tentes... and Revelles... an accompte before our Auditors of our prestes, aswell of all suche sommes of money as the same late Master receaved either of our treasour or of our late sisters treasour... as also the employment and issuyng out of the same in the said offices from the fyvetene day of Iune in the first and seconde yeres of the late kynge Philipp and our said sister vnto the feast of saint Michael tharchangell in the first yere of our reigne. Vpon whiche accompte it apperethe, that our said servant [*i. e.* More] remayneth in surplusage for money due to the said late master.... the somme of seaven hundred fourty poundes thirtene shillinges tenne pence and one half peny ». This sum was paid by a Warrant dated December 28, 1560, the same from which the preceding quotation has been made (Record Office. Exche-

quer of Receipt. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 114. See also my Collection of Payments, p. 419).

Another document preserved in the Record Office among the State Papers (Dom. Eliz. vol. iv. N^o 47) is an « Estymate of the deptes owing in the offices of the Revells and tentes dew from myhellmas in the second and third yeres of King Phillipp & Quene Mary the Accompt of bothe the same then Inclosid yeldyd vpp and Endyd vntill myhellmas last past before the date hereof amountith to ccxlvj^{li} and ffrom myhellmas last vntill mydsomer now comyng is and wilbe dew cccxxx^{li} x^s besides the ordynary fees paide to the patentees half yerely in the Receipt and in the exchequer — dclxxvj^{li} x^s

off whiche summe there hathe byn Recevid but only at Sir Richard Sackfild his handes — ccxx^{li}

The vijth of Iune An^o 1559. »

5. *Supradictie. (Sic).*

Gowinge. In the MS. the «w» is overwritten between «o» and «i». Perhaps the scribe meant to abbreviate the «r» as is usual with overwritten vowels. At any rate the meaning is *growing*.

18. *Robert Reyner.* Of course, the name might be *Reyner*.

109. *From Christmas 1559 &c.* It is somewhat difficult to determine exactly the period covered by each of the books enumerated in this summing up. All I can make out is this :

1^o The « ffiveth booke » (amounting to 438*l.* 10*s.*) is evidently the same as the book mentioned at page 118 l.8, and belonging to « anno ix » *i. e.* Christmas 1566 and Shrovetide 1566-7.

2^o The « second booke » must have covered a period ending at Michaelmas 1561 (probably Christmas 1560 and Shrovetide 1560-1) for its 'summa totalis' corresponds to that given at page 113 as covering the expenses of « anno tertio », if we add the 200*l.* received in prest during the Michaelmas term of 1560 (See Collection of Payments, p. 419).

3^o If so, the « ffirste booke » must have related to the expenses for Christmas 1559 and Shrovetide 1559-60.

4^o Of « third » and « ffourthe » books we can only say that they must have covered the period Michaelmas 1561 — ? Michaelmas 1566.

5^o The Progress took place in 8 Elizabeth (See page 118 l.7).

29. *And so Remayneth &c.* This sum was paid by the Warrant printed at page 118.

33. *xl^{li}.* These forty pounds were paid in the Michaelmas term of 1566 (See Collection of Payments, p. 420) ; they must be added to the 843*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* 1/4 of line 29 to make up the 883*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* of the Warrant dated 25 June 1567 (See page 118 l.14, and Collection of Payments, p. 420).

110. *Christmas 1559 &c.* Of this document Collier says : « It is not signed by Sir Thomas Cawerden, but it bears internal evidence that it came from him » (I. 171). The fact is that Cawerden had been dead nearly a year when this estimate was drawn up. Mr E. K. Chambers has rightly assigned it to Bengier (*Tudor Revels*, 19-20).

111. 5. *Survey the state of the... office.* See p. 18, Document III & note to the same.

7. *Fees of cast garmentes.* Cf. pp. 25 l.42 ; 27 ll.11, 14, and 24.

13. *Sir Rooland Hill.* He was a mercer ; Lord Mayor in 1550 (See *Dict. Nat. Biog.* xxvi. 410).

14. *Robotham.* Probably the same person with the Robert Robotham who was Yeoman of the

« Garderobe of Robes » to Edward VI (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9 & Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 6), and who is mentioned in Nichols's *Progresses of Q. Elizabeth*, I. 118.

112. 18. I have omitted here three lines and a half enumerating stuffs that were to be delivered to « Katerin Asteley, cheif gentilwoman of the privy chamber », for the Queen's use.

24. *George Bredyman*. He had been appointed Keeper of the Palace of Westminster by Mary (Lansdowne MSS. 156. f^o 96b.). He was also Keeper of the Wardrobe at Whitehall (See p. 313). He died before 14 May 1594, for in a privy seal of that date, granted to Edmund Bredyman, his son, he is said to be « defunctus » (Record Office. Privy Seals. May. 36 Eliz.). The same statement is again made in a privy seal of 12 January 1597-8 (Privy Seals. Jan. 40 Eliz.).

113. 1560 & 1561. Collier (I. 172-3) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 21) quote a so-called « Revels Book » (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N^o 1), including payments from April to September 1561, according to which the expenses of the office during the progress of 1561 alone amounted to the sum of 3209*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* Now the fact that the expenses should have been so exorbitant is contradicted both by the document printed at page 109 and the one printed at page 113. I think that the book thus taken for one belonging to the office of the Revels, is simply a summary of expenses incurred in the Office of the Works ; with the Revels proper I feel pretty sure it has nothing to do. At any rate, Collier's assertion that the document « includes items for Court amusements » is totally unfounded.

10. *Her highnes pryvie Seale*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 419.

114. 27. I have omitted nine lines enumerating stuffs delivered for the Queen's use, and that of one of her gentlewomen.

30. *John Fortescue*. See *Dict. of National Biography*. xx. 45.

115. 12. *The some of 677^{li} 9^s 11^d 1/2*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 419.

20. *Solutio &c.* See Collection of Payments, p. 419.

116. This document has already been printed by Chalmers in his *Apology for the Believers &c.* p. 354-7; but he has made several mistakes, especially in the reading of the marginal notes which are in Cecil's well-known handwriting. For instance, he reads « Mons. Gonvi », instead of « Mos^r Gonnor », and « Edwd Hayedy », instead of « Edwardes tragedy ». Collier has analysed the document in his *History of English Dram. Poetry*, I. 182-3.

25. *Mos^r Gonnor*. i.e. Artus de Cossé, Seigneur de Gonnor, who, on February 10, 1563, had been appointed « surintendant des finances ». Interesting details on his visit to the Archbishop of Canterbury are to be found in Parker's *Correspondence* (Parker Society Pub.), pp. 212 & 214. On the occasion of this embassy a Warrant was made out on July 1, 1564, commanding the Treasurer « to paye or cause to be paid vnto our welbeloved Seruaunt Lewes Stocket Surveieur of our workes the Some of one hundreth Twenty three powndes xj^s vij^d to paye for the charges of suche workes as were made against the comminge hither and in the time of the beinge here of Mons^r Gonnort of late Ambassador owte of ffrance » (Record Office. Exchequer of Receipt. Warrants for Issues. Parc. 115).

35. *Cristmas*. According to the *Acts of the Privy Council* (New Ser. VII. 187), the players during the Christmas of 1564 were the Earl of Warwick's servants (2 plays) and the Children of Paul's. The latter played also on Candlemas day (*Acts of the Privy Council*. VII. 204).

36. *Edwardes Tragedy*. « Possibly his *Damon & Pythias* » (Collier, I. 183). This is very likely, as the play was licensed for the press in 1556 (though not printed before 1571). As to Richard Edwards's biography, see *Dict. of National Biography*. xvii. 125. It may be of use to know that a copy of his appointment to the Mastership of the Chapel Children is in the Patent Books (Auditors), vol. 9. Oct. 27, 3 Eliz., and that a commission in his name, authorizing him to take up « well singinge children » for his chapel, is among the Record Office Privy Seals (Dec. 4 Eliz.).

117. 1. *Playes by the Gramar skolle of Westmynster*. From a document in the Westminster archives we learn that the plays were « Heautontimoroumenos Terentii and Miles gloriosus Plauti », and that the plays were rehearsed « before Sir Thomas Benger » (*Athenæum* 1903, i.220).

6. *Sir Percyvall Harte*. He had been one of the Sewers of the Chamber to Henry VIII. In May 1531, « iijl. vjs. viijd. » were given by the King for « the Cristenyng of percyvall hartes Childe » (Nicolas, *Privy Purse Expenses of Henry VIII*, p. 136).

11. *Before them &c.* After the word « &c » is another word in a different handwriting, which seems to be « peram » (?) ; but the ink is very pale, and one cannot be sure.

27. The second endorsement is in Burghley's handwriting.

118. 1565-6 & 1566-7. This document is in a very bad state having been damaged by fire.

6. *The some of viij^e &c.* Cf. page 109 l.29.

8. *ciiij. vij^u. viij^s. xj^d. ob.* Cf. page 109 l.13.

ccccxxviij... Cf. page 109 l.11.

9. *By ord.....* Add : « re the sum of xlii ». Cf. page 109 l.33.

14. *And t.....* Add : « hree pounds eleven shillings ». Cf. page 118 l.6.

18. *xxvth day of Iune.* Add : « 1567 ». See Collection of Payments, Easter Term, 1567, p. 420.

23. *Pattent*. William Patten, the historian, who was also one of the Tellers of the Exchequer.

119. *From 14 July 1567 &c.* The original is in the Record Office (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 116). I have printed from a contemporary transcript preserved among the Harleian MSS. as more accessible. I have ascertained that the two documents contain no other differences but unimportant variations in the spelling.

13. *Seven playes*. The actors during the Christmas festivities were : the Children of Westminster, Lord Rich's (2 plays), & Paul's (2 plays) ; during the Shrovetide festivities : the Children of Windsor & the Children of the Chapel (See Mr E. K. Chambers's most interesting discoveries in *Modern Language Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 3).

14. *Paynfull Plilgrimage*. Can this be *Everyman*? Everyman's journey is several times compared to a hard pilgrimage in the course of the play, and the phrase « paynful pylgrymage » is even pronounced :

Go thou to euery man
And shewe hym in my name
A pylgrymage he must on hym take
Which he in no wyse may escape
ll. 66-9 (ed. Greg in *Materialien*)

Commaunded I am to go a iournaye
A longe waye harde and daungerous
ll. 242-3

a hye kynges chefe offycer
He bad me go a pylgrymage to my payne
ll. 330-1

So must you or thou scape that *paynful pylgrymage*
l. 565

And though this pylgrymage be neuer so stronge
l. 784

15. *Witte and will*. Of the *Marriage of Wit & Science* (lic. 1569-70) Mr Fleay says (*Biog. Chron.* II. 284) that « in his opinion » it is « the same as *Wit & Will* acted at Court 1567-8 » (Cf. p. 288 where he says that *Wit and Will* is « probably the *Marriage of Wit and Science* »). The identity of the two plays is most probable, for Wit and his companion Will are the two principal *dramatis personæ* in the play which has been transmitted to us.

16. *Prodigallitie*. Collier (I. 187) suggests that this « may possibly have been the original of *The Contention between Liberality and Prodigality* » printed 1602. Mr Fleay, on the other hand, asserts that it is « not *Liberality and Prodigality* of 1602 » (*Biog. Chron.* II. 288).

16. *Orestes*. *A Newe Enterlude of Vice Conteyninge the Historye of Horestes with the cruell reuengment of his Fathers death, vpon his one naturill* [sic] *Mother* was printed in 1567. Mr Fleay says it must « surely have been the same play as the *Orestes* played at Court ». But I quite agree with Collier (II. 412), who thinks that such a crude production could « never have been performed before any audience but one of the lowest description ».

17. *The kinge of Scottes*. Mrs C. C. Stopes says in *The Athenæum*, 1900, i. 410 : « This early tragedy may have been based on the death of Darnley in 1566 ; but it is more likely to have been the story of some earlier king, perhaps even the first rendering of the death of Duncan and the succession of Macbeth ». It is difficult to say ; it might also have been based upon a romantic story such as that of Juan de Flores's « History of Aurelio and of Isabel daughter of the king of Scots » a translation of which, printed at Antwerp, had been circulated in England since 1556 (Cf. also St. Reg. Aug. 8. 1586, and 20 Nov. 1588).

18. *Gobbyns*. Collier prints « Dobbyns » (I. 188) ; but there can be no doubt that the first letter is a « G ». I have read « Gobbyns », but of course it might be « Gobbyus ».

32. *Kerry*. The original Warrant has : « Th Kery ».

120. *From 19 February &c*. I have a pretty strong suspicion that this *Liber* belongs to the Office of the Works, and not to the Revels. I print it all the same, as it affords an idea of the tremendous work that was sometimes necessary to prepare the Queen's Revels. Besides, if this is really a book of the Works, it is interesting to know in what way this office collaborated with the Revels.

14. *Dore*. The margin of the original has been cut off by the binder, and this word being at the end of the line, it is impossible to see now whether it was singular or plural.

15. *John Colbrande*. Probably not the same as the John Colebrande who was appointed «Master Carpenter» on 8 February 7 Eliz. (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9. Cf. also page 47 l.6).
17. *Nightes*. In the original this word is always written with the old letter ȝ, which I have represented by a «gh» italics.
122. 8. *Nicholas Lyzarde*. He was serjeant-painter to Elizabeth, and had also been in the service of Henry VIII and Edward. In 1556 he had been granted «officium servientis Pictoris» with the fee of ten pounds per annum (Patent Rolls. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary). He died in 1570. There existed several other Lizards who were painters (See for instance, page 134); they probably belonged to the same family.
123. 13. *Storeyard in Scotlande*. i. e. the old House where the Kings of Scotland were formerly received when they came up to London (Stowe, *Survey*, edit. Thoms, p. 168). In Queen Elizabeth's time it was used as a storeyard for the Office of the Works (See Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. Vol. II. f^o 88 v.).
124. *Christmas 1568 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 117). See my note to 119.
125. *Christmas 1569 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues, Parcel 117 (wrongly classed among the Warrants for Issues belonging to the year xiii^o Eliz.), and another is in Lansdowne MSS. (12. N^o 55). The latter bears the following note: «This warrant was subscribed by the late L. Tresorer of England before it cam to her Ma^{tes} signature as apperith by the same, passid at the signet». Cf. also Egerton MSS. 2723. f^o 15b., and State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. xviii. N^o 13.
126. *From Shrovetide 1569-70 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 117). I have printed from the Imprest Certificate Books as more accessible.
127. *Revels N^o 1*. This book consists of sixteen folio leaves 11 2/8 × 17 inches; f^o 1r. & v., f^o 3v., f^o 10v., f^o 13r. & v., f^o 14r. & v., f^o 15r. & v., f^o 16r. & v., are blank.
129. 20. *Repayrng. Sic for Repayring*.
130. 5. *John Drawater*. He was Blagrave's servant (See note to 285).
27. *William Bowll*. Cf. page 131 l.1 and 139 l.1. When Holte died, Bowll petitioned for the office of Yeoman — and not for the Mastership as Collier has it, I. 230 n.—, as may be seen at page 408. From the same petition, we learn that Bowll had «longe tyme served as Deputie for the saide Iohn Holte». On 27 June 1582, he was appointed Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, succeeding John Browne «defunctus» (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10). This office he surrendered in February 1593 to his son Robert (Signet Office. Docquets. Feb. 1593). He was also «one of thordonary yeomen» of the Queen's Chamber (See page 416 l.6 & Privy Seals. Jan. 40 Eliz.). From several entries in the Issue Books (Pells), I infer that Bowll died in the beginning of 1598.
133. 11. *Walter Cock*. The MS. has «W^r cock». I have extended into «Walter cock»; but I am conscious that the scribe may have meant «Worcock» or something like.
26. *Fugall*. One Thomas Fugal was chaplain to and executor of the will of Sir Thomas Benger.
134. 14 & 17. *Nicholas Sutton; Romyn*. In these two names the letter «n» is surmounted by a

small ornament which may be a sign of abbreviation. As at page 231 l.22, the name Sutton occurs again but without any sign, I have taken no notice of the ornament.

137. 15. *John Browne*. He may have been the same person with the John Browne mentioned at page 167 l.22, who himself was probably the Groom of the Tents (Cf. note to 130. 27). But, of course, in a case of John Brown, it is difficult to be affirmative.

138. 20. *Oving*. Probably a mistake for wooving (See Glossarial Index).

141. 14. *Thoms*. Sic for *Thomas*.

142. 18. *Bryan Dodmer*. At page 413 l.9 he is given as Blgrave's servant (Cf. note to 413.9). He is mentioned in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will : « Also I gyue and bequeth vnto Bryan Dodmer last sonne vnto Thomas Dodmer gentylman one Annuite or yerly rente of twenty marckes by the yere » (Loseley MSS. clxx). He probably died before 1580, for in that year his name no longer stands on the list of Cawerden's legatees to whom William More paid annuities (See Loseley MSS. vol. ccxliii).

145. 3. *Effigia*. « Translation from Euripides » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 287). I know not on what fact this statement is based.

7. *Narcisses*. The scribe has used the abbreviation sign for « es » or « is ». Hence my reading « Narcisses » ; but he may have meant « Narcissus ». « A play with this name is mentioned by Heywood in his *Apologie* : « Art thou proud our scene presents thee with the fall of Phaeton ; Narcissus pining in the love of his shadow, &c » (Cunningham).

11. *Paris and vienna*. « The History of the noble and ryght valyaunt & worthy knyght Parys. and of the fayr Vyene the daulphyns doughter of vyennoys, the whyche suffred many aduersytees by cause of their true love or they coude enioye the effect therof of eche other, In the tyme of kynge Charles of Fraunce, the yere of our Lorde MCCLXXI » is one of the translations from the French published by Caxton, and probably was the source of the play. The romance was reprinted in 1869, in the *Roxburghe Library*, ed. W. C. Hazlitt.

11-12. For these six plays, cf. the payments recorded in the *Acts of the Privy Council* (VIII. 61-2 & 71), and the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber in the *Modern Language Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 4.

148. 15. *Summa Totalis &c*. The xxvj^{li} iij^s ij^d added to the MDlvij^{li} xvij^s v^d ob of page 144 make the sum of 1585^{li} 7^d paid by the Warrant of 7 June 1573 (See Collection of Payments, page 420, & page 152 l.16). I had left London when I saw that Mr E. K. Chambers notices that Collier (I. 197) gives the total cost of the Revels for this period as 3905^{li} 0^s 7^d, instead of 1585^{li} 0^s 7^d (*Tudor Revels*, 23). I was very much surprised, for two years ago, when I examined the document quoted by Collier in support of this statement, which is a Brief Declaration preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (9. N^o 57), I did not notice any such difference. And, indeed, Dr Furnivall, who has been kind enough to examine the document for me, writes that the total is m^cviii^{xx}ij^{vi}.vij^d ; so that the discrepancy pointed out by Mr E. K. Chambers is only due to Collier's carelessness. Mr E. K. Chambers's supposition that « perhaps this includes expenses charged to the Wardrobe » is inadmissible ; for the Wardrobe expenses, amounting to 3066^{li}. 4^s. 10^d 1/4, were paid that year by another Warrant, dated 11 July 1573 (See Books of Payments by Royal Warrant. vol. 10. f^o 9 r.).

22. *Signatures*. It is noticeable that Sir Thomas Benger has not signed this book; but we should not find therein « evidence of some disorganization in the Revels at this time » (Chambers. *Tudor Revels*, 25). I have already said that in June 1572, Benger, « sick in body », was making his will, and this is, I suppose, a sufficient reason to explain why he could not sign the books of the Revels. But, moreover, this is the only complete Revels Book we possess relating to Benger's time, and it may have been Benger's habit never to sign the books as it had been his predecessor's. In all the mass of the Loscley MSS., so far as I can remember, I have found Cawerden's signature but once or twice. Shall we say that Cawerden was an unbusinesslike Master?

To have done with that question of an imaginary disorganization in the Office, it is necessary to refute another of Mr E. K. Chambers's arguments. The author of the *Tudor Revels* observes that a sum of 50 pounds was paid on May 4, 1572, to Lewes Stocket, Surveyor of the Works, for what he had done towards the plays of the previous Christmas; that an imprest of 200 pounds was made to him on the occasion of Montmorency's visit to London. And though Mr E. K. Chambers admits that « these payments may of course be explained as relating to expenses normally incurred in the departments of the officers themselves in connection with the festivities », he goes on to say that « they are not observed in other years, and leave a suspicion that certain deficiencies in the Master of the Revels were being supplied by the energy of his colleagues » (*Tudor Revels*, 25-6). Now this is not exact. Similar payments exist for several years before and after Benger's death; e. g. in 1563-6 (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 116); in 1567-70 (Audit Office. Declared Accounts. Bd. 2411. N° 2); in 1575-6 (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 2. f° 28 v.). I have already quoted (note to 116. 25) a payment to Lewes Stocket for « charges made against the comminge of Mons^r Gonnort ». Another extract from one of the documents last mentioned will make it clear that it was part of the task of the Works to help the Revels in the preparation of the Court festivities. The Declared Account for 1567-70 mentions the « newe making and setting vp of Scaffoldes, particions and dores and other necessaries for the Maundayes, Playes, Tragedyes, Maskes, Revelles, and Tryvmphes at diuers and sondry tymes ».

149. *Revels N° 2*. This book consists of nineteen folio leaves besides two others forming the cover. The folios were numbered, but some of the numbers have disappeared most of the corners being worn off; 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 are still visible. The two leaves of the cover were unnumbered; f° 1 v., f° 6 v., f° 12 v., f° 19 v., are blank.

151. 6. *The Wardrobe stuf*. The Brief Declaration for that year has: « besides certen parcelles of silke and other stuff receyued out of the greate Wardrobe estimated to the Some of vij ^{xx}iiij^{li} » (Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 1).

152. The original from which this Certificate was copied is preserved in the Record Office (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 1. f° 42 v.).

7. *Magno. Sic for magne*.

11. *ccc^{li}*. These three hundred pounds, received by Fortescue, were never accounted for satisfactorily; for in another Imprest Certificate (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 2. f° 17 v),

I find the following hopeless remark made by one of the Auditors : « And whether the saide Mr Fortescue haue accompted for the saide somes or noe I knowe not ».

12. *Per breve*. The Warrant here alluded to is to be found among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 118).

19. *A Privay Seale dated &c.* The greater part of this Warrant has been quoted in my note to 6. 23.

153. 7. *Duke Mommerancie Ambassador*. « About the 9. of Iune, Francis duke of Memorencie chiefe « Marshall of France gouvernor and lieutenant of the Isle of France, generall vnto Charles the « ninth king of Fraunce, and Paul de Foix of the priuie counsell to the sayde king, and Bertrande « de Saligners, lord de la Mothefenalon, knights of the order of Saynt Michael, ambassadors « for the same king, arryued at Douer, and were brought to London.

« The 15. day being sunday, the said ambassadors repaired to the White hall, where they « were honorably receiued of the Queenes maiestie, with her nobilitie, and there in her graces « chappell, about one of the clocke in the afternoone, the articles of treatie, league, or confedera- « cie & sure friendship (concluded at Blois the 19. of Aprill) as is aforeshewed, betwixt the « Queenes maiestie, and the French King, being read, the same was by her maiestie and his « ambassadors confirmed, to be obserued and kept, without innouation or violation, &c. The rest of « that day with great part of the night following was spent in great triumph, with sumptuous ban- « quets.... The twentie-eyght day of Iune, the aforementioned Ambassadors departed from London « towards France » (Stowe, *Chron.*, p. 672, ed. 1615). From the Warrant for Issue dated 17 June 1572, we learn the very interesting fact (hitherto unknown, I believe) that these festivities were superintended by Sussex and Leicester : the three hundred pounds directed to be paid to John Fortescue « for dyvers thinges to be provided and done aswell within the office of our said great Warderobe, as also in the office of our Revells » were to be « bestowed according to suche direction as shalbe therein gevin by our cosyns the Erle of Sussex and the Erle of Leycester, or either of them » (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 118).

10. *Warderobe stuf*. See note to 151. 6.

154. 2-5. In the right margin, the original has the following note, written by one of the Auditors : « Probantur particule summarum sequencium ».

157. 6. *A Castell for Lady Peace*. We may form an idea of what the masque must have been, from the description of the Devices which were to be shown on a similar occasion before Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N° 38, printed in Collier, I. 178). Several of the personages and properties were the same in both masques : Lady Peace, Discord, Argus ; a waggon, castle of peace, collar for Discord &c.

158. 12. *Upholster*. Under this word, the Auditor has written : « Nota pro content. ».

22. *Thomas Greene the Cofer maker*. Evidently the same with the Thomas Grene mentioned in Nichols's *Progresses of Q. Elizabeth*, I. 271, and whom Madden supposes (*Privy Purse Expenses of the Pr. Mary*, p. 235) to have been the son of John Grene, of London, coffer-maker, several times mentioned in the aforesaid expenses. Another William Grene was coffer-maker to Henry VIII (Nicolas, *Privy Purse Expenses of H. VIII*, p. 311).

159. 10. *Allphonse*. Probably Alfonso Ferrabosco, an Italian musician, who received a pension of one hundred pounds in 1567 (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9).
160. 9. *Petrucio*. « That is, I presume, Petruccio Ubaldino, a Florentine, who was in the receipt of a yearly fee from Queen Elizabeth of forty marks, as I learn from the accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber » (Cunningham). He was an illuminator on vellum and a scholar. See *Dict. of Nat. Biogr.* lviii. 1 ; cf. also page 301 l.10 of this volume.
22. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Nota pro [?] Row ».
162. 2. *Black ffryars brydge*. An account of the charges « towards the ereccion and buyldynge.... of twoo bridges thone at the blackfreers and thother at the Temple » (18 June 4 Edward VI), is in the Record Office, among the Declared Accounts (Pipe Office. R. 3328).
163. 19. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota pro billa uide ».
20. In the left margin, the Auditor has added : « Bothier & Rewardes ».
165. 1. *William Hunnys*. « This is not the poet, I believe, but another William Hunnys, who was supervizor and Keper of the greate gardens and orchardes at Greenwich » (Cunningham). But, indeed, the poet and the Keeper of the gardens were one and the same person : the terms of the patent appointing Hunnys to the latter post make it clear beyond all doubt (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9. 20 June 4 Eliz.).
13. *Skotland*. See note to 123. 13.
23. *Saint Iones*. Cunningham has read « Saint James » ; of course, there can be no doubt about the word.
172. 17. *Clement*. (Sic). Cf. page 195 l.12 ; 215 l.9 & 231 l.21.
173. 17. *Yomen*. (Sic).
174. 15. *Children of Eaten*. According to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, the Children of Eton played on Twelfth day. The payee on that occasion was William Elderton (See *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
20. *Fardngales*. Sic for *fardingales*.
22. *Munkesters playe*. Richard Munkester or Mulcaster was Master of the Merchant Taylors' School. His Children acted on Shrove Tuesday (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
24. *Children of Wynsor*. They acted on New Year's day (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
175. 4. *Cariclia*. Theagenes is mentioned at line 13. The play was probably drawn from Heliodorus.
5. *The Duttons playe*. From the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5), it appears that in that year (1572), Lawrence Dutton was in the Earl of Lincoln's company. In the preceding year, « Laurence Dutton and his felowes » were « servauntes to Sir Robert Lane » (*Acts of the Privy Council*. N. S. VIII. 61).
30. *Maske of Ianvs*. Was this the masque shown on New Year's day (See page 180 l.29) ?
34. *Arnolde the paynter*. Walpole, quoting Meres, gives a list of famous English artists amongst whom is Arnolde (*Anecdotes of Painting*, p. 102, ed. 1871).
35. *Picture of Andromadas*. I think it would be a somewhat hasty inference to suppose that a play on the subject of Perseus and Andromeda was performed in that year. This picture of Andromeda may have been a mere stage property, or may as well have been used for ornamental

purposes. Besides, it should not be forgotten that a *Perseus and Andromeda* was played in the ensuing year, and that it is not likely that the Master should have accepted plays on the same subject in two consecutive years, one of the aims of the Revels being certainly to secure as much variety as possible (See page 14 ll.34-6).

176. 2. *Duttons play*. See note to 175. 5.

4. *Playe of fortune*. Mr Fleay suggests (*Biographical Chronicle*, II. 289) that this is « the *Play of Fortune to know each one their conditions, &c.*, entered S. R. 1566-7, revived ». It may be.

177. 7. *Fyssshers*. The scribe had written first « *Marryners* »; he then crossed out the word, and interlineated « *ffyssshers* ».

23. *Iohn Owgle*. The scribe had written « *William Owgle* »; « *William* » was afterwards altered to « *Iohn* ».

178. 2. The Auditor wrote in the left margin « *nota pro quantitate* », and, afterwards, crossed out these words.

6. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota ut supra* ».

8. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota pro quantitate* ».

12. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota ut supra* ».

14. *xxij^d ob*. After this sum, the MS. has : « *Buttons & Tassells at ij^s the oz. — lxxv^s vj^d* » which line has been crossed out.

18. *A greate hanging lock with a keye to it*. This must have been a property — it was supplied by the silk-weaver — with some emblematical meaning, such as the lock described in the « *Devices* » to be exhibited before Mary Queen of Scots : « *Prudentia shall delyver a locke whereuppon shalbe wrytten In Eternum*. Then *Temperantia* shall likewise delyver unto Argus a key whose name shalbe *Nunquam*, signifyinge that when False Report and Discorde are committed to the pryson of Extreme Oblyvion, and locked there everlastinglie, he should put in the key to lett them out *Nunquam* » (Collier. I. 179). It may have been used in the *Masque of Janus* (Cf. page 175 l.12).

21. *Wylliam Lysarde*. This name has been written over another, the last letters of which were « *arne* ». The other letters are not legible.

27. *Assedew*. Cunningham, mistaking the long « *s* » for an « *f* », has printed « *A Fedew* ».

179. 24. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota pro quantitate* ».

33. This line has been added in different ink.

180. 4. *Farrantes playe*. Farrant was Master of the Children of Windsor (Cf. note to 174. 24).

15. *The second play of my Lord of Leicesters men*. According to the payments of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5), Leicester's men acted three plays during the Christmas festivities.

39. *Eldertons playe*. i. e. the play acted by the Children of Eton (Cf. note to 174. 15).

182. 1. *Progresse into Kent*. See Holinshed, iii. 1493. col. 2.

184. 3. *A nother*. Sic for *Another*.

185. 9. *Saving*.? *Sawing*.

186. 1. *New presses*. Cf. page 411 l.5. The presses remained long in that decayed state; for in 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580, the Clerk still complains of the want of convenient presses (See pp. 254 l.9;

285 l.10; 312 l.8; 329 l.13). In 1581-2, cvijij^s vjd^d were spent in reparations of the Office (See Table II. l. 67), and in April 1581, the allusion to the presses disappears from the Books, never to occur again (See page 341), from which fact we may infer that the presses had at last been mended. (Cf. also a Warrant for payment to the Officers of the Works, dated 29 May 22 Eliz. in Warrants for Issues, Parcel 122).

9. *Not allowid &c.* Two copies of the Declared Account for that year are preserved in the Record Office (Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. I & II). In both the fifty pounds have been deducted from the « Summa totalis ».

10. *Said presseis.* Cunningham has printed « same »; but there can be no doubt about the « said ».

187. I have extracted from this document only what concerns the Revels. Another document enumerating the same quantities of stuffs, with their prices, is among the Lansdowne MSS. 9 (N^o 59). It is endorsed : « Touching Sr Thomas Benger K: late m^r of the maskes, Revelles, & Tryvmphes of certen Stuffe Receaved owte of the greate warderobe. — A declaracion of Stuffe delyuerd furth of the great warderobe vnto Sr Thomas Benger knight for thofice of Revelles ».

This document Collier has hopelessly misdescribed. He says (I. 198) that it is written « in the French language », whilst it is in Latin. He styles Sir Thomas Benger « Maitre de lez Maskes, Revelles et Triumphes » whilst the MS. has : « *Magistro de lez Maskes &c* ». He gives the value of the stuffs as amounting to 3757*l.* 8*s*, whilst the total is 1757*l.* 8*s.* 1 1/2. Besides, he says the account « is dated 12th July 1572 »; but this date is that of the Warrant, and not that of the document which was evidently a certificate made after Benger's death (See the « late master » of the endorsement), probably on the occasion of the Inventory which was taken when Blagrave entered « into the execucon of the Masters office ». Mr. E. K. Chambers, who in the last three points follows Collier, adds (*Tudor Revels*, p. 26) that the stuffs were furnished by Fortescue « presumably in part for the reception of Montmorency and in part for the revels of the previous Christmas ». This is impossible, since the Warrant uses the words « We will and commaunde that Immediatlíe vppon the sighte herof ye deliuer &c. », which words could hardly have applied to stuffs employed at least one month earlier.

189. *Revels N^o 3.* This book at first consisted of 22 folio leaves; it now wants ff. 1, 2 and 3; the second of the folios left is numbered 5 and the last 22. The pagination of ff. 7, 8, 13, 15 has disappeared. The book has suffered from damp, and ff. 4, 21 and 22 are loose; f^o 5*v.*, f^o 6*r.* & *v.*, f^o 8*v.*, f^o 13*v.*, f^o 17*v.* & f^o 18*v.* are blank. One of the missing pages must have been the title-page.

191. Cunningham prints here a whole page which does not now exist in the Book. I do not think that we should suspect Cunningham's honesty : the book is in a very bad state, and a folio or more may very well have disappeared since the publication of his *Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels*. Besides, all the facts stated in the said page are supported by other passages in the book (see, for instance, in my Collection of Payments, the privy seal mentioned at the end of the passage), and none of them is interesting enough to have tempted a man into a forgery. I give the page as it is printed in Cunningham :

ffrom the Last
of Oct. 1573,
xv^{to} untill the
ffyrst of
March, 1573
xvj^{to}

The Booke of all the Charges growen within Thoffice of her Ma^{tes} Revells aforesaide within the same Tyme being iiij Monethes including Christmas, Twelftyde Candellmas & Shrovetide. During all which tyme Thomas Blagrave esquier, served therin as Master, according to her Ma^{tes} pleasure signefyed by the right honorable L. Chamberlaine. Towardes the execution wherof the saide Blagrave herein also Chargeth him self with all suche her Ma^{tes} Monye as to the use of the same Office hath cum to his handes.

videlicet

Monye Received by the saide Blagrave owte of her Ma^{tes} Exchequer at the handes of Tayler one of the Tellers there by vertue of a prive seale dated the xxiiijth of December in the saide xvijth yeare of her Ma^{tes} Reaigne. — cclⁱ.

14. *Inventory*. This inventory I have tried — but in vain — to discover.
19. *The entraunce of the saide Blagrave into the execucon of the Masters office*. See note to 68..1
193. 12. *Predor*:. In the MS. the name Predor is followed by a colon; but as it was difficult to decide what was the value given to this sign of abbreviation, I have thought it best to let the sign stand. Perhaps the scribe meant « Predorus ».
15. *Alkmeon*. « Euripides restored » (Fleay, *Biog. Chronicle*, II. 287); — a somewhat bold assertion.
17. *Mamillia*. Was this a play on the same subject as Greene's novel?
25. *Quintus ffabius*. Cunningham prints « Quint ffabi »; the sign of abbreviation for « us » is perfectly visible.
195. 16. *Iohn Streter*. He may have been the father or the grandfather of the Robert Streater who was appointed serjeant-painter at the Restoration, and who was, as we know, the son of a painter. See Walpole, *Anecdotes of Painting*, p. 221, ed. 1871.
196. 9. *Brokson*. In the MS., this name is interlineated.
199. 5. *Mask of Wyldemen*. These probably were the torchbearers to the Masque of Foresters. Cf. the « attyred in Mosse & Ivye » of page 193 l.34.
29. *Ottett*. Can this be a mistake for « marquesotted » (cf. page 218 l.28)?
201. 1. *Disbrced*. Sic for *disburced*.
202. 1. *Pecelles*. Sic for *Percelles*.
203. 24. *Foormes ij & stooles*. Probably for the « senat howse » mentioned at line 12.
204. 18. *By the speciall appointment of Mr Iohn Forteskue*. [This entry seems to imply that, though Blagrave had entered « into the execucon of the Masters office », Fortescue still had the oversight of the Office as in the preceding year.
22. *Suyng owte the privie seale*. The Warrant is dated 23 December 1573 (See Collection of Payments, page 420).
206. 5. *Munkesters Children*. i. e. the Merchant Taylors'.
21. *Moorecroft*. (Sic). But this is a mistake for Moorecrost. Cf. page 214 l.12 & 230 l.21.
211. 18. *Chages*. Sic for *Charges*.
213. 13. *Percius & Anthomiris*. Malone conjectured that « Anthomiris » was a blunder of the man who made out the accounts for « Andromeda ». This is most probable.

16. *Torchebearers*. The scribe had written first « Hawncee » ; he afterwards crossed the word out, and wrote over it « Torchebearers ».
216. 15. *A Whissell*. No doubt for the ship-master in the masque of Warriors (cf. page 213 l.15).
223. *Revels No 4*. This book consists of sixteen folio leaves, unnumbered ; f^o 1r. & v., f^o 4v., f^o 14v., f^o 15r. & v. and f^o 16r. are blank.
225. 4. *Blagrave esquier being appoynted Master of the same*. See note to 68. 1 & cf. page 191 l.20.
12. *Progresse to Reading*. The Queen was at Reading in July 1574. Cf. page 227 l.35.
29. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « kno the begynninge & thendinge of the said dayes ».
227. 6. *Mistris Dane &c*. Cf. page 221 l.11.
37. *Sheperdes hookes &c*. These « sheperdes hookes », together with the « Lamskynnes for Shepperds, Horstayles for the wylde mannes garment, arrowes for Nymphes, shepperdes staves, garlandes, a syth for Saturn », evidently were properties provided for a pastoral (either a masque or a play). This is very important, especially if we remember that Tasso's *Aminta* was performed at Ferrara on July 31, 1573, and that the pastoral before the Queen was shown by Italian players.
228. 23. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « The quantitie to be expressed ».
27. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « to expresse the cause ».
31. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « ut supra ».
34. *Italian prayers*. Sic for *Italian players*.
230. 30. *For clatterbooke*. These words are interlineated in the MS.
236. 3. The Auditor has written in the right margin : « nota pro quantitate ».
7. *Orengeculler*. (Sic).
9 & 13. The Auditor has written in the right margin : « ut supra ».
25. *The horses*. i. e. the hobby horses mentioned at page 237 l.24.
29. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « kno whither and for what purpose ».
31. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ut supra ».
32. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « to whome ».
33. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « to expresse the quantite ».
238. 7. *Farrantes playe*. According to the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (in Cunningham, xxxi), the Children of Windsor performed on Twelfth Night.
11. *Lord Chamberlayne*. Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, became Lord Chamberlain in July 1572.
12. *Mr Knevett*. Thomas Knyvet has been made famous by his quarrel with the Earl of Oxford. He was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and became later on Keeper of the Store of Westminster Palace (Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 6), and also of the Store at Whitehall (See Table II. l.97).
21. *The History of Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia together &c*. Collier (I. 226) thinks that the Chamberlain's servants performed two plays : *The History of Phedrastus* and *Phigon and Lucia*. Mr Fleay, if I understand him rightly, sees three plays in the same (*Biog. Chron.* II. 290). But it seems to me that this may just as well be the title of one single play. For the meaning of the

sentence is, not that two or three plays were shown together, but that « the charges and expenses together amounteth... », a phrase often met with in the accounts, and synonymous with « in all amounteth ».

Of the so-called play *Phigon & Lucia*, Collier says : « This is most likely the same piece that in the Account of the Revels of the preceding year, we have seen named *P[r]edor and Lucia* : perhaps neither was the correct title ». It is much more probable that the two plays were different ; for if *Phigon and Lucia* had been played in the preceding year it certainly would not have been submitted again to perusal.

The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain no payment to the Chamberlain's company ; possibly they did not perform before the Queen, for we should not forget that the mention in the Accounts concerns a rehearsal and not a performance.

28. *Leicesters menne*. The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain two payments to the Earl of Leicester's players, for two plays performed on St Stephen's day and New Year's day (Cunningham, xxx).

42-7. *Lord Clyntons players*. From the Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber we gather that Lord Clinton's players performed on St John's day and on the Sunday being the second of January (Cunningham, xxx). One of their three plays must therefore have been refused.

44. *Pretestus*. This word has been added in a slightly different handwriting ; the ink is the same.

46. *The. Sic* for *they*, i. e. Lord Clinton's players.

239. 3. *My Lord of Lesters boyes*. To be distinguished from « My Lord of Leicester's men ». In the Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber, both companies are called « Leicesters players » (See note to 238. 28).

20. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « antea ut supputatum ».

25. *Leycesters mennes playe*. From the date of this entry, it is clear that Leicester's *men* played on January 1 ; therefore the *boys* played on St Stephen's day (See note to 238. 28).

29. *Vlrick Netsley*. « In consideration of the great knowledge and skill which we have founde to be in our welbeloved Subiectes Vlrick Nestley and Rowlande Behyne straungers borne in the Cunninge makinge of certen new devised Ordinaunce of Iron &c., we doe geve and graunte a certen Pention of three shillings by the daye » (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10. 8 Aug. 29 Eliz.).

241. 26. *Sabastian*. i. e. Sebastian Westcott, Master of the Children of Paul's. From the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, it appears that they played on Candlemas day (Cunningham, xxxi).

From the following passage in Spenser, we may form an idea of what Vanity's dress must have been like :

The first was Fansy, like a lovely Boy
Of rare aspect, and beauty without peare ;
.....
His garment nether was of silke nor say,
But paynted plumes in goodly order dight,
Like as the sunburnt Indians do aray
Their tawney bodies in their proudest plight :
As those same plumes so seemd he vaine and light.

Masque of Cupid. F. Q. III. C. 12.

34. *Mr Hunyes his playe*. The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain a payment to « Hunys Master of the Children of her Maiesties Chapple for a playe upon Shrovesondaye » (Cunningham, xxxi).

242. 18. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « to know the parties name ».

244. 11. *The Duttons*. We have seen (note to 175. 5) that at Christmas 1572, the Duttons were in Edward Clinton, Earl of Lincoln's company. In December 1575, they had passed into the service of the Earl of Warwick (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5). But when they played in the Christmas of 1574, they must needs have been still among the Lord Clinton's servants, for in that year the Earl of Warwick's played only during the ensuing Shrovetide (Cunningham, xxx-i).

20. *The playe on Twelfe Nighte*. i. e. the play by the Children of Windsor. Cf. p. 238 l. 7 and note.

35. *Hornes... Collers... Leashes... dogghookes*. These properties must have been used in a hunting scene. Cf. a similar scene in *Narcissus*, played also by the Children of the Chapel (p. 141 l. 17).

246. 8. *Mirrors*. Cf. p. 238 l. 34.

247. 16. *Dodmer.... petition*. Cf. p. 413 l. 6, and note to 412. 1.

24. *Coserving*. Sic for *Conserving*.

29. *Srovetyde*. Sic for *Shrovetyde*.

248. Under the «Summa Totalis», the Auditor has written the following note : «Memorandum the marcens percelles was mystakyn in the nombre of Elles for xxx was entred for xxxix wheorpon the booke was corrected and afterwarde the Bill was shewed wherin it appered it should haue bene xxxix and so reduced as it was at the first ». This explains several corrections made in the total sum. The clerk wrote first ccclxviii^{li} iij^s x^d for the Emptions, which sum was afterwards crossed out, and ccclxv^{li} xviii^s x^d substituted : this latter sum was in its turn scored through, and the first written again. It was the same with the general total, which was first corrected into Dclxvi^{li} xviii^s iiiij^d, then this sum was crossed out, and the word « stet » written over the first sum.

250. 5. *William Dodington*. The Letters Patent appointing him Auditor of the Imprest are transcribed in the Patent Books (Auditors), vol. 9. 28 March 12 Eliz.

251. *Revels N° 5*. This book consists of 14 folio leaves, besides a title-page. The back of the title page is blank and so are f° 13v. & f° 14r.

255. 9. *Buggin*. Note here and at some of the following pages that Buggyn signs his name with an « i » instead of a « y ».

256. 15. *Toolie*. Query a play on Tully, something like Greene's novel, *Ciceronis Amor* ?

17. *The historie of the Collyer*. The hero of this play may have been the Collier of Croydon, a favourite character in the older drama.

19. *Historie of Error*. Query a play from Plautus' *Menæchmi* ?

22. *Windsore and the Chappell*. Farrant was at that time acting as a kind of substitute to Hunnis, and this probably explains why we find the two companies united on that occasion.

23. *Cenofalles*. i. e. Cenocephali (See Pliny, and Maundeville, ch. xxi. p. 97, ed. Warner).

257. 26. *Robert Peake*. Was this the Robert Peake who was to be serjeant-painter to James I and who has been extolled by Peacham ?

258. 10. *Thomas Stronge*. He was Blagrave's servant (See note to 258).
266. 15. *Their plaie was deferred untill the Sundaie folowing*. This evidently applies to Leicester's men, and not to Warwick's men who played on St Stephen's day (cf. p. 256 l.17 & l.13). I suppose that the scribe forgot the preceding entry concerning Warwick's men (ll. 11-3) and that, on becoming aware of his omission, he inserted the said entry after the one he had just been writing, without noticing that he was thus spoiling the sense of the following entry.
22. *That shold have served in the Maske*. The Masque was deferred till the following Shrove Tuesday (See p. 270 l.20).
267. 8. *About the warrant &c.* The Warrant is dated 24 December 1576 (See Collection of Payments, p. 420).
269. 1. *The Duttons plaie*. i. e. *The Paynters Daughter*. The Duttons had been in the Earl of Warwick's company since Christmas 1575 at the latest (See *Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
270. 16. *Irishe Knyght*. One Mariano d'Irlanda (together with his father the King of Ireland) plays a part in chaps. 48-52 of the « *Historia del Nobile & Valoroso Cavaliero Felice Magno* ». He may have been the hero of the play.
18. *Historye of Titus & Gisippus*. See Boccacio, *Decam.*, Giorn. Decima, Nov. viii. The story had already been told by Sir Thomas Elyot in Bk. II, ch. 12, of his *Governour*. In 1562, Edwarde Lewicke brought out a translation in verse, the title of which was : « The most wonderful and pleasaunt History of Titus and Gisippus, whereby is fully declared the figure of perfect frendshyp drawen into English metre by Edwarde Lewicke. Anno 1562 ». Wynkyn de Worde had also printed another metrical version entitled « The History of Tytus and Gesyppus, translated out of Latyn into englyshe by Willyam Walter ». A play founded on this tale is stated by Bale to have existed amongst those seen by him in the library of their author, Ralph Radcliffe (Warton, III. 308).
22. *Prepared for Twelf Night*. Cf. p. 266 l.22; 267 l.34; 268 ll.20-5.
275. 2. []es. This part of the margin is torn off. The missing word is probably « *Nayles* ».
17. *Senatours Cappes &c.* for the play of *Titus and Gisippus*. Cf. p. 276 l.19.
24. *Solytarye Knyght*. The title is written in a different hand.
276. 1. *Collyer*. This name was added in a different hand.
277. 12. *The play of Cutwell*. Collier (I.228) seems to think this is another play besides the nine already mentioned for that year (See pp. 256 & 270). Mr Fleay (*Biog. Chron.* II. 289) identifies it with the *Irish Knight*. It is difficult to decide. I incline, however, towards Collier's opinion, as the entry mentions the carriage of the well to St John's, and this seems to point to a rehearsal of a play which was finally not accepted.
26. The total is missing.
281. *Revels No 6*. This book consists of seventeen folio leaves unnumbered, besides a title-page. Title page v., f^o 1v., f^o 10v., f^o 16r. & v., f^o 17r. & v. are blank.
285. This page has been abundantly annotated by the Auditor :
1. 14, after Clatterbooke, he has added « no mans man ».
 1. 15, » Wrighte, » « Mr fyshe his man ».
 1. 16, » Tyldesley, » « Mr Buggens man ».

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| l. 17, after Stronge, | he has added | « Mr Blagraves man ». |
| l. 18, » Drawater, | » | « Mr Blagraves man ». |
| l. 19, » Davyes, | » | « no mans man ». |
| l. 20, » Dawncey, | » | « the porter ». |

l. 39, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo de anno proximo precedente xxj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d ».

286. 16. *St Johns daie*. The Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, as printed by Mr E. K. Chambers in *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7, do not record any play on St John's day, but, on the contrary, give two plays on Twelfth day, the one by the Lord Chamberlain's servants, and the other by the Children of the Chapel. I think that in this case the Account Book is right; firstly, because the fact that two companies performed on the same night is in itself suspicious; secondly, because the date of St John's day for a performance of the Children of the Chapel is supported by the following entry : « The 27th of December..... The same daie for cariage of the stuffe that served the plaie for the children of the chappell to the courte and back agayne » (p. 298 l.21-4).

22. *Marriage of Mynde and Measure*. Mr Fleay suggests at p. 287 (Vol. II) of his *Bibliographical Chronicle*, that this may be « a mistake for *The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom* », and at page 294, his supposition acquiring strength, he says that the two plays « were probably identical ». But is it not more natural to admit that we have here another specimen of « marriage » moralities, which seem to have been favourites with the public?

23. *Sondaie next after Newe yeares daie*. In the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7), the Paul's boys are given as performing on January 1. And this is no doubt the true date, since we see at page 298 l.30, that a « frame for master Sabastian » was carried to the Court on January 1. The mistake can be explained easily : the scribe was probably transcribing from a rough copy, and his eye was attracted by the « sondaie next after Newe yeares daie » of line 26, a kind of error well known to paleographers.

28. *Rape of the second Helene*. This was probably founded on an episode of *Florisel de Niquea* by D. Feliciano de Silva. When Florisel reached Apolonia, he found his mistress, whose name was Helena, on the point of marrying the prince of Gaul. Florisel carried off the bride. In the novel, the hero's mistress is termed the « second Helen » (Cf. Dunlop, *Hist. of Fiction*, I. 371).

29. *Twelf daie &c.* The actors were the Lord Chamberlain's servants (See p. 299 l.4-5, and *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7).

287. 4. *The ffrench Imbassadour*. The resident French Ambassador was then M. de Mauvissière. But I think the person here meant was Simier, Alençon's envoy, who arrived early in January to negotiate his master's marriage with Queen Elizabeth.

26. *In her maiesties presence*. It is very difficult to say whether the MS. has « presence » or « absence », for these two words have been written the one over the other. I have finally decided to consider « presence » as the last word written by the scribe, for whilst the letters « ab » of « absence » are in the ordinary handwriting, the « p » with the usual sign of abbreviation for « pre » is rather clumsy, and therefore looks like a correction. Cunningham read « absence ».

288. 16-7. *xxx^{li} iiij^s viij^d*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « in computo de anno proximo precedente nisi xxj^{li} ix^s ».
289. 18-20. *xix^{li}*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente nisi xvijj^{li} ». 23. *Twelftyde*. The scribe had written first « Shrovetide », but then corrected it into « Twelftyde ».
290. 17. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — xxxvijj^{li} xvj^s in computo precedente nisi xijj^{li} viij^s verte ».
293. 34. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — xvijj^{li} x^s vjd in computo precedente nisi xijj^s x^d ».
294. 34. In the right margin, the Auditor has written under the total : « Summa — xijj^{li} iiij^s ijd in computo precedente nisi vijj^{li} iiij^s xjd ».
38. In the right margin, the Auditor has written under the total : « in computo precedente xliij^s xjd ».
40. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ».
296. 19. *Doble Maske*. i. e. the Masque of Amazons and Knights. See page 286.
20. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ».
22. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — vijj^{li} ij^s j^d in computo precedente vijj^{li} xij^s ».
298. 25. *For his boate hier*. After « hier » the scribe wrote : « with others from Powles wharfe », and afterwards crossed these last words out.
29. *At Mr Brydemans*. i. e. at the Wardrobe at Whitehall. See pp. 298 l.10; 299 l.8; 301 l.1.
299. 6. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente x^{li} x^s vjd ».
14. *Mastes*. Probably a mistake for « Maskes ». Cf. same page, l.16.
300. 8. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — cxj^s iiij^d in computo precedente nisi lxijj^s viij^d ».
17. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente vijj^{li} xix^s x^d ».
27. *Mr Nichasius*. i. e. Nicasius Yetseweirt, one of the Clerks of the Signet (See Warrants for Issues. Parcel 112, and Privy Seal Books. Auditors. vol 1^b f^o 232 v.). He was sometime secretary for the French tongue to Queen Elizabeth, and was buried with Mary his wife (daughter to James Bowser) in the church of Sunbury (See Norden, *Spec. Britannia*, p. 40, ed. 1723). He is mentioned in the Loseley MSS. vol. 243, p. 92.
301. 25. *Lizardes Lizardes*. (Sic).
310. 7. In the right margin, and over the total, the Auditor has written « 10^d ».
17. *Lettres patentes dated the of Iulie*. See page 55.
21. *vj^{li} xijj^s iiij^d*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « Respectuatur ».
24. *Driven to hire an other*. In the Brief Declaration corresponding to this book (Lansdowne MSS. 27. N^o 86), I find : « Item Edmond Tylney esquier now Master of the said Office demaundeth to be allowed for the rent [of] a howse for himself accordeinge vnto the Quenes maies-

ties graunte made vnto him for that thowse belonginge vnto his Office is otherwise appoynted (as he affirmeth) and for that I fynd no precedent for the like allowaunce I referre the same vnto your honors consideracions ».

26. *Vntill Mydsomer*. This allowance was continued much longer, for in 1582, Tyllney was paid « house rent » for « iij^e yeares di. during which tyme the Master of Thoffice had no house assigned him » (See Table II. l. 69).

31. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente viij^{li} x^s ».

312. 16. *Sherborne*. This name has been added in a different handwriting.

35. *Summa totalis*. The Brief Declaration corresponding to this book is preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (27. N^o 86) ; it amounts to cccxlj^{li} xj^s x^d (the vj^{li} xij^s iiij^d for Tyllney's house rent being deducted since that sum had not yet been approved of by the Treasurer).

Collier (I. 231) gives the amount of this Declaration as 444 l. 9 s. 1 1/2 d., and wonders at the difference between the Declaration and the Account Book : « We can only account », he says, « for the difference by supposing that the « Brief Declaration » included items of charge not embraced by the account in the office of the Auditors of the Imprest ». The truth is, that Collier has mistaken the total of the sums « receued out of the Receipte of Thexchequier » since the making out of the « previe Seale dated xxx^e Decembris anno xxj^e » till the date of the Declaration (cf. Collection of Payments, p. 420, M. T. 1578), which, as usual, are summed up at the end of the Declared Account.

313. 4. *Duringe the tyme of this declaracion*. i. e. from 14 February 1577-8 to 1 November 1579.

7-13. *Crymsyn cloth &c.* A receipt of the stuff delivered by Bredyman, signed by Edward Buggyn and Walter Fyshe, and countersigned by Sussex, is preserved among the MSS. of the Rev. Francis Hopkinson (See Historical MSS. Commission, 3rd Report. Appendix, p. 263). It does not contain any new fact or item. Cf. the Correspondence published at page 314 of this volume.

314. 7. *Cloth of Gold &c.* Cf. p. 313 l. 7-13.

18. *Yetsweirt*. See note to 300. 27.

19 &c. This letter, as appears from the preceding document, is by the Lord Chamberlain, the Earl of Sussex, and is in his own handwriting, as I have ascertained by a comparison with another autograph letter of his in the Lansdowne MSS. 846. Somebody has interlined a transcript of the document, which, in my opinion, does not much credit to the paleographical acquirements of the decipherer, whoever he may have been. It should be said, however, that the Lord Chamberlain's handwriting is of the worst kind of XVIth Century cursive writing, and that I do not pretend that my own copy is free from errors.

317. *Revels N^o 7*. This book consists of seven folio leaves besides a title-page. The folios are numbered as follows : f^o 1r. = 1 ; f^o 1v. = 2 ; f^o 2r. = 3 ; f^o 2v. = 4 ; f^o 3r. = 5 ; f^o 3v. = 6 &c. ; f^o 7v. is blank and unnumbered.

320. 25. *Alucius*. This title has been added in a different handwriting.

321. 1. *Cipio Africanus*. Written in a different hand.

18. *Soldan*. The final « n » is surmounted by a stroke of the pen which I have considered as a flourish ; but it may be a sign of abbreviation.

19. *Earle of Derby*. Henry Stanley succeeded to the title in 1572, being fourth Earl of the name.

32. *William Tildeslay*. Buggin's servant. See note to 285.

322. Between each kind of workmen there is a total indicated according to the Exchequer habit of reckoning with counters (in the MS. represented by dots) ; I have taken no notice of these dots in my transcript.

325. 1. After the word « courte », and over xvij^s vj^d, the MS. has : « of sondry » ; but as these two words have been scored through, I have not transcribed them, though they are necessary to the sense : it is in fact difficult to understand why the scribe crossed them out.

329. 13. *Requier*. A mistake for « requisite ». Cf. p. 254 l.10 ; 285 l.10 &c.

330. 5. *Suynge on*. The usual phrase is to « sue out » ; perhaps I ought to have printed « ou[t] ».

15. *To viewe and devide the Store &c*. In the Declared Account for 1577/8-1579 (Lansdowne MSS. 27. N° 86), I find : « It is to be remembered (for asmoche as a master of the said Office of the Revelles is newly appoynted by her Maiesties lettres patentes) that not onely there be a perfecte remayne taken in the foresaid Office, for the full chardginge of Theofficers of the same hencefurth, but also a Reere Accompte to be made by Theofficers there of the ymployment of the Stuff bought and delyuered into the foresaid Office, from the death of Sir Thomas Benger knight hitherunto, and so to be contynewed yerelie ».

331. 17 & 18. Between these two lines had been written the following item : « ffor the Ingrossinge of three payre of Indented Inventoryes — xl^s » ; then this line was crossed out and written a little lower down (See l. 32).

19. *Fewer*. Sic for *fewel*.

33. *Summa totalis &c*. Note that this total is not the same as the one given at p. 332 l.15. I cannot account for the difference.

332. All the totals in this page have been corrected, the original ones not being always decipherable. The definitive totals, however, are clear.

333. *Revels* N° 8. This book consists of five folio leaves unnumbered, besides a title-page ; f° 4v. and f° 5v. are blank.

336. 7. *Iournig*. Sic for *Journeying*.

9. *A Comodie called delighe*. Mr Fleay identifies this comedy with the *Play of Plays* (*Biog. Chronicle*, I. 249 & II. 289). His argument is not quite convincing.

17. *Storie of Pompey*. A « Life of Pompeie » is mentioned in the *Third Blast of Retrait from Plaies and Theaters*. 1580 (p. 145, ed. Hazlitt), among the « histories that are knowen », and which are given « a newe face », and turned out « like counterfeites to shewe themselves on the stage » ; and Gosson in his *Plays Confuted* alludes to a play of *Pompey* (p. 188, ed. Hazlitt).

337. 3. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « this wold be entered amongest The officers ».

6. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « the begynninge and endinge wold be expressed »; and in the right margin : « no suche allowance in the presidente ».

7. *xxj^s*. The Auditor has added « viij^d », and written in the left margin : « *xxj^s viij^d* ».

9. *xxviij^s*. The Auditor first crossed out this sum, and substituted « *xx^s* »; he afterwards crossed out « *xx^s* » and wrote over « *xxviij^s* » the word « stet ».

20. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « doubtpfull that the attendance should be daly Ther hath not any suche allowance beyn gebyn vnto the porter and the master his men », and below these lines : « in anno precedente nisi *x^{li}* ».

21. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — *xliij^{li}* », and in the left, under the word « wierdrawers » : « nota ».

24. In the left margin, over the word « Carpenters », the MS. has : « nota ».

29. The total has been scored through by the Auditor, who has written : « *lxv^{li} xvij^s iiij^d* ».

338. 3. In the left margin, under the word « Paynters », the Auditor has written : « The parties names wold be expressed ».

15. In the right margin, the MS. has : « ut supra ».

23. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « ut supra ».

26-8. In the right margin, these three lines are united by a bracket with the sum *iiij^{li} ix^s* scored through, and « *xlj^s Smyth* » substituted in a different handwriting.

29. Under the name Smyth, the word « paynter » has been added in the same handwriting as « Smyth ».

339. 10. After the word « lightes », the Auditor has written : « nota ».

11. Under the word « lightes », the Auditor has written : « nota pro price ».

14. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota pro price ».

28. In the left margin, the Auditor has written the following notes :

« in anno precedente [*nisi xlix^s*, crossed out] *lxvj^s viij^d* ».

« anno precedente per spacium *xij Septimanarum* allocatur nisi *c^s* ».

« non allocatur in anno precedente ».

each note corresponding respectively to one of the three items included in the « ordinary allowance ».

35. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « memorandum the parteis names wold be particularly mencioned ».

340. 3. *For the Receaving of the ffrench Comissioners &c.* See Stowe, *Chron.*, pp. 688-9, ed. 1615 ; Holinshed, *Chron.*, IV. 434 ; Goldwel (H.), *A Briefe Declaration of the Shows, Devices &c...1581*.

30. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Tymber lentt ».

32. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Copper lace », and over these words : « nota pro billa de parcellis sub manu dicti Iohannis ». Under the total, and in the right margin, he has added : « prout per billam datam *xxviij die nouembris anno xxiiij^o* [two words illegible] *xv^{li} xvij^s iiij^d* ».

34. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Cullors ».

36. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Patrons ».

38. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Billett & other necessities ».
341. 4. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Wages of the Master & his men ».
6. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Bote hyre ».
10. Opposite the bracket, the Auditor has added : « necessities ».
342. 24. The total was at first « ccxxxij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d » ; it was afterwards altered to « ccxxx^{li} xv^s viij^d », and finally to « ccxxxj^{li} iiij^s ».
33. At the end of the page, the Auditor has made up the following summing up :
- | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---|---|
| vadia { | Officiariorum | ----- xliij ^{li} iiij ^s | } cj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d |
| | artificiariorum | ----- lviij ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d | |

TABLE II. At the back of this roll there is an endorsement, but it is now nearly illegible. All I have been able to decipher is this :

Office of Revelles
The Declaracon of the....
of Edmund
Tilney M^r for one hole
yere ended the Last of
October Anno xxiiij^{to}
M^r Dodington

Me..... not declarid
nor subscribed by.....

3-8. Supply the missing words as follows :

1. 3, A breife.....
1. 4, and provided for....
1. 5, settinge furthe of....
1. 6, stuffe belonginge.....
1. 7, beginninge.....
1. 8, 1582.....

11. *ij^o*. i. e. *ij* with the « o » of « two » overwritten.

29. *Sik*. *Sic* for *silk*.

64. *A Mount &c*. This probably was the same mount which had been prepared in April 1581 (the description is to be found at pp. 345 and 346 of this volume), and which was not used (See p. 340 l.30).

69. *House rent for iiij^s yeares di*. This contradicts Mr E. K. Chambers's supposition (*Tudor Revels*, 70) that Tyllney « moved to St John's in the course of 1579, as the allowance was not repeated ».

79. *Priuy seale &c*. Cf. Collection of Payments (p. 421).

81. This line explains why, in that year, we find only money imprested and no full settlement.

Cf. Collection of Payments (p. 421).

346. *A brief note &c*. This document was printed by Collier (I. 235-6), who describes it as « sub-

scribed by Ed. Tyllney as Master, by Edward Buggin as Yeoman [*sic*], and by Edward Kirkham, as Clerk [*sic*] of the Revels ».

5. *Iohn Rose*. Collier reads : « Iohn Boles ».

347. *Revels N^o 9*. This document consists of 8 folio leaves unnumbered; f^o 1 r. & v., f^o 8 r. & v. are blank.

At the top of f^o 1r., and in the left corner, the Auditor has written : « Recepi xxx^{mo} Octobris ».

349. 1. *Betwene the daie &c.* i. e. « Betwene the first daie of November 1582 Anno xxiv^{mo} » Cf. l. 11.

11. *From the first &c.* The line was added by the Auditor to fill up the gap of ll. 1 & 2.

12. *A Game of the Cardes*. Mr Fleay thinks that this was probably the show called *Terminus et non Terminus* in which Nash had had a hand (*Biog. Chron.* II. 124). *A Play of Cards* is mentioned by Harrington in his *Brief Apologie of Poetrie* : « Then for comedies, to speake of a London comedie, how much good matter, yea and matter of state, is there in that Comedie cald the play of the Cards? in which it is showed, how foure Parasiticall knaues robbe the foure principall vocations of the Realme, *videl.* the vocation of Souldiers, Schollers, Marchants, and Husbandmen. Of which Comedie I cannot forget the saying of a notable wise counsellor that is now dead (Sir Fraunces Walsinghame), who when some (to sing *Placebo*) aduised that it should be forbidden, because it was somewhat too plaine, and indeed as the old saying is (sooth boord is no boord), yet he would haue it allowed, adding it was fit that they which doe that they should not, should heare that they would not » (Quoted by Cunningham).

Mr Fleay thinks also that some offence given by the Children of the Chapel in the *Game of Cardes* was the cause of their inhibition (*Biog. Chron.* II. 370).

18. *A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery*. Mr Fleay seems to identify it with *Calisto and Melibæa* (See *Biog. Chron.* II, Index & p. 290).

19. *Lord of Hundesdons servauntes*. i. e. Henry Carey, Lord Hunsdon's. He became Lord Chamberlain of the household in June 1583, from which date down to July 22, 1596, his company was known as the Lord Chamberlain's servants.

23. *A Historie of Loue and ffortune*. « This is the *Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune*, published by Ed. White in 1589 » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 26).

30. *Matachins*. This word has been added in a different handwriting. A matachin was a sort of dance in which the performers were armed. The following passage from Sidney's *Arcadia* gives an idea of what this dance was like : « Which presently was revenged, not onely by the black, but the ill apparelled knight, who disdained another should enter into his quarrel, so as, who ever saw a matachin dance to imitate fighting, this was a fight that did imitate the matachin : for they being but three that fought, every one had two adversaries striking him who strook the third, & revenging perhaps that of him which he had received of the other » (*Arcadia*, Lib. I. p. 62, ed. 1633). See also Douce, *Illustrations of Shakespeare*, II. 435.

34. *Cipres*. There is much indecision touching the exact meaning of this word (See S. W. Beck, *Draper's Dictionary*, 94). Here the sense of « lawn » is evident.

350. 1. *Historie of fferrar*. «Probably the same piece as the History of Error, mentioned under date of 1576-7. Boswell (*Shakespeare*, III. p. 406) not very happily conjectured that this was a play written by the celebrated George Ferrers. It is, no doubt, a mere mistake in the title by the clerk who made out the account, and who wrote by his ear, and not by his copy » (Collier. I. 240). Collier is right in refuting Boswell's supposition ; but he is somewhat bold in affirming that his own conjecture is not doubtful. The man who wrote the books, though he sometimes does make mistakes, was certainly not an unintelligent man (his spelling is consistent and not extravagant) ; and, from several errors already noticed (see note to 266. 15 and 286. 23), it is, on the contrary, most probable that he wrote by his copy and not by his ear. It is more simple and more natural to suppose that « Ferrar » may have been one of the principal *dramatis personæ*. Mr Fleay says : « Query Ferrara or written by Ferrars ? » (*Biog. Chron.* II. 290).
6. *Telomo*. « The *Ptolemy* mentioned in Gosson's *School of Abuse* as performed at the Bull » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 289). It may be.
11. *Ariodante and Geneuora*. From Ariosto, *Orlando Furioso*, v. This episode had already been translated by Peter Beverley in 1566. The possible indebtedness of Shakespeare to this courtly play was pointed out long ago.
353. 7. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « nimis per xij^d ».
356. 14. *Mr Cardell*. Evidently the same person with the Mr Cardewell, the schoolmaster, mentioned in the Accounts of Th. Screvin : « Item, geuen to Mr Cardewell the schoolemaster for dauncinge, for Newyeare's giftes, iij^{li} ; to his boy, x^s. (« For the Lady Elizabeth Manners, 1599 ». MSS. of the Duke of Rutland, vol. IV. p. 414. Hist. MSS. Commission. 1905).
30. Under the number « xl^s », the Auditor has written : « for the Master ».
358. 5. *A longe paire*. Cunningham has read : « large ».
16. Under the total, the MS. has : « nimis per xij^d ».
359. 14. *A Companie of players for her Maiestie*. i. e. the company known as the Queen's men, or the Queen's Majesty's players. Stowe says that this company was formed in 1583. Cf. also Walsingham's letter to the Lord Mayor (dated December 1, 1583) explaining the intentions of the Lords of the Council in granting a licence to the Queen's players, and a letter from the Lords of the Council to the Lord Mayor respecting the grant of a licence to the Queen's players (November 26, 1583) in the City Archives (See *Athenæum*, 23 Jan. 1869). They performed at Court for the first time on December 26, 1593. (Thanks are due for this discovery to Mr E. K. Chambers. See *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7).
- Speaking of this company, Collier makes two errors : 1° he severely takes Chalmers to task in the following terms : « Chalmers (*Apology*, p. 389) says that the Queen's company was formed in 1581, but this is decidedly a mistake » (I. 247). Now, Chalmers had said nothing of the kind ; he, on the contrary, had prudently refused to accept that date as not being certain enough. Here are his own words : « In 1585, the Queen had certainly a company of players, which is said, without sufficient authority, to have been formed, by the advice of Walsingham, in 1581 ». 2° to remove all doubt on the subject, he quotes the commission dated 24 December 1581 (printed at p. 51-2 of this volume), which has nothing to do with the Queen's company.

TABLE III. This is the « old account » alluded to by Cunningham in his Introduction to the *Extr. from the Acc. of the Revels at Court*, p. xlviij.

87. *Previe Seale*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.

90. *There hathe also beyn imprested &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.

95. *There hathe not ben any kinde of silkes &c... deliuered*. In the Declared Account for the year 1 Nov. 1584 — 31 Oct. 1585, I find the following entry which contradicts this statement : « There hath bene deliuered... out of her maiesties greate Wardrobe anno xxv^{to} Regine predicte 1583 xvij yeardes of Cloth of golde and siluer braunched, as by the Certificatt of Anthonye Walker Clarke of the saide Wardrobe may appeare » (Rec. Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 9).

361. *Revels N° 10*. This book consists of 4 folio leaves. Another folio, which was probably the title-page has been cut off, about an inch of it still remaining. F° 4v. is blank. The bottoms of the leaves have much suffered from damp and wear ; but with the exception of the right corner of f° 3v., which has been completely worn off, no part of the writing has disappeared.

A duplicate of this book, numbered by the Record Office N° 11, is in the same Bundle. It contains no essential difference, having only a few totals which were left blank in the other. N° 10, on the other hand, has been annotated by the Auditor, and receipted by some of the creditors ; it contains also an interesting note in Tyllney's handwriting. This is the reason why I have printed it instead of N° 11, the one followed, I believe, by Cunningham.

363. *Title-page*. The title has been supplied from N° 11.

365. 12. *Choryn*. The « n » is surmounted by a stroke of the pen, which I believe to be a sign of abbreviation ; but as it is difficult to decide the exact value of this sign I have been obliged not to extend it.

14. *Ymployed..... yardes*. Book N° 11 has : « xxxviij yardes ».

19. *Of of. Sic for of*.

Oxenford his boyes. We owe to Mr E. K. Chambers the discovery of the interesting fact that John Lyly, the dramatist, was at the head of the Earl of Oxford's servants, *i. e.* probably the Oxford's boys here mentioned, for the Earl had also a company of men. Mr E. K. Chambers is a little puzzled by the fact that Lyly's *Campaspe* and *Sapho and Phao*, both printed in 1584, were played before the Queen on New Year's Day and Shrove Tuesday respectively, *i. e.* on the very days on which Lyly, according to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, brought Oxford's company to Court in 1584. And as Lyly's plays were performed by the Children of the Chapel and Paul's he seems inclined to entertain the rather startling conjecture that Oxford's boys can « possibly have been, not from Oxford's own Chapel but selected from the royal Chapel and Paul's » (*Mod. Lang. Rev.*, Oct. 1906, p. 8). Mr E. K. Chambers has complicated things which are simple enough. He considers as « natural » that the « New Year's Day » and « Shrove Tuesday » of the title-pages of Lyly's two plays « refer to the year of publication », and he takes for granted that every time Oxford's boys performed at Court they acted Lyly's productions. Now everybody knows that the date of publication of a play is by no means that of its performance (Lyly himself supplies us with abundant proofs of this fact),

and that dramatic productions rarely appeared in print before they had exhausted their popularity on the stage (*Campaspe* and *Sapho and Phao*, we must remember, were played also at the Blackfriars). Besides, the Earl of Oxford was himself a famous dramatist, was indeed considered as the best of his time for comedy, and therefore it is most natural to suppose that the Oxford's boys, both in January, Shrovetide 1584, and on St John's day following, acted plays written by their own patron. I firmly believe that *Agamemnon and Ulysses*, (though I agree it might have been a « probable subject for Lyly », as indeed it might have been for any other dramatist of that time), is one of Oxford's lost comedies.

22. *Symons & his fellowes*. An entry in the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber mentions a payment to « Iohn Symonds and Mr Standleyes Boyes.... for Tunblinge and shewing other feates of Activitie » (Jan. 9, 1586), upon which entry Mr E. K. Chambers remarks : « I suppose these to be the Lord Strange's tumblers of January 15, 1580 (*Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 8). I agree with him.

24. *Spoyled..... yarges*. Book N^o 11 has : « xxiiij^{or} yarges ».

26. *Felix & philomena*. From an episode in Montemayor's *Diana*. The Spanish pastoral romance had been translated by Bartholomew Yong in 1582 or 1583 (though the translation was not published till 1598). Shakespeare may have used this old play for his *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Cf. Halliwell, *Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare*, Pt. I. p. 46, ed. 1874.

30-5. *Fiue playes in one.... three playes in one*. The practice of presenting several plays « in one » seems to have been frequent. Later examples are Yarrington's *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, and Beaumont & Fletcher's *Four plays in One*, printed 1647. See also Henslowe's *Diary*. Fleay supposes that the plays performed at Court in 1584-5 are Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins* (*Hist. of the Stage*, p. 67, and *Biog. Chron.*, II. 259).

366. 17. Between line 17 and line 18, Book N^o 11 has : « xlv^{li} iij^s viij^d ».

24. Between line 24 and line 25, Book N^o 11 has : « xiiij^{li} iij^s ».

38. Book N^o 11 has : « c^j iij^d ».

367. 4. Between line 4 and line 5, Book N^o 11 has : « cv^s iij^d ».

7. Between line 7 and line 8, Book N^o 11 has « xl^s ».

9. Between line 9 and line 10, Book N^o 11 has : « xvj^s ».

13. Book N^o 11 has : « xix^{li} x^s », and under this total, in the middle of the line : « pagina —
xix^{li} xix^{li} vij^s x^d ».

369. 45. *Willyam*. This name was added afterwards.

370. 41. *Goate*. Cunningham has read « greate ».

372. 38. *j c^{li} towardes the chardgis off y^r yere*. It is most probable that these hundred pounds were sufficient to cover all the expenses for the year 1585-6, for it appears from the Imprest Certificate Books (Pells, II. 139, III. 7, 22 & 73) that no other sum was paid out of the Receipt of the Exchequer from 30 Sept. 1585 to 30 Sept. 1589 (cf. my *Collection of Payments*, p. 421). As the next Warrant covers the period 31 Oct. 1586 — 31 Oct. 1589, we are pretty sure that there is no gap in the payments; and if so, the Memorandum written by Tyllney may have been a summing up of all the expenses for that year.

374. 7. *The some of vj^e &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421, and Docquet Books (Signet Office), April 1590.

375. *Revels N^o 12.* This book consists of six leaves of about 8 × 11 1/2 inches with a cover which has been used as title-page; f^o 4, f^o 5 and f^o 6 are blank.

378. 14. In the left margin, the Auditor has written this very sensible note: « the names of the plays wold be expressed ».

14-6. The Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber record the following payments, which supply us with the dates of performances:

1587	Dec. 26	Queen's
	Dec. 28	John Simons and his company
1587-8	Jan. 1	Paul's
	Jan. 6	Queen's
	Feb. 2	Paul's
	Feb. 18 (Shrove Sunday)	Queen's

(*Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9)

There was, of course, no payment to the Gentlemen of Gray's Inn; their play was the *Misfortunes of Arthur*, shown on Feb. 28.

379. 15. *Attendanttes.* Sic for attendance.

380. 1. *Wierdrawer.* Under this word, the Auditor has written: « the parcelles wold be mencioned particulerly » and « xvij^{li} was awarded xx December 1586 by the Master of the Revelles ».

381. 9-12. In the left margin, the Auditor has written: « the names of the parties and the parcelles wold appere more particulerly ».

13. *l^s.* The scribe wrote iij^{li} which was afterwards altered by the Auditor to « l^s ». The Auditor added also the following note, in the left margin: « William Cooke the Masters man was with me the xiiij of December 1586 & told me that the iij^{li} was to be maid but l^s ». Under this note the name « William Cooke » is written.

19. In the left margin, the Auditor has written: « ut supra ».

383. 9. Under the signatures, the Auditor has written: « Memorandum the parcelles wer wonnt to be more particulerly expressed ».

388. 26-7. The following are the dates of performances according to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9) supplemented by the *Acts of the Privy Council* (N. S. vol. xvii):

1588	Dec. 26	Queen's
	Dec. 27	Paul's
	Dec. 29	Admiral's
1588-9	Jan. 1	Paul's
	Jan. 12	Paul's
	Shrove Sunday	Queen's
	Shrove Tuesday	Admiral's

29. *Feates of Actyvyty.* They were shown by the Lord Admiral's men (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9).

30. *Matichives. (Sic).*
389. 33. *For 121.* i. e. for 121 days ; this last word may have been cut off by the binder.
392. Collier has printed the description of this masque (from the beginning to line 27) in his *History of Dram. Literature*, I. 263-4.
396. 7. *The some of three hundred &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421 ; State Papers, Docquets, 30 May 1594 ; and Docquet Books, Signet Office, May 1594.
397. 8. *The some of twoo hundred &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.
14. *Reformacion and composicion.* I have tried, but in vain, to find the papers relating to this composition ; they would certainly have contained most interesting facts on the state of the Revels at that period. Cf. note to 418. 16.
17. *The some of three score &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.
21. *January in the fortith yeare.* Another Warrant for the same sum had been made out on January 25, 1596-7 (State Papers, Docquets, 1597, and Signet Office, Docquets, Jan. 1596). The document in the Signet Office has several interesting notes. In the left margin, we read : « Staid by the L. Treasurer », and under the name Tyllney : « Vacat ». In the right margin : « Remanet. neuer passed the seales ». Mr E. K. Chambers says touching this delay : « Edward Buggin, in his Memorandum of 1573, had considered a possible reform of the administration of the Revels Office on lines very similar to those now adopted, and had decided that it was impracticable. Doubtless the same view was held by the officers of 1597, and after the manner of permanent officials they took steps to ensure that it should be impracticable » (*Tudor Revels*, p. 64). There is probably much truth in this. Cf. the allusion to the officers' opposition to Burghley's orders, p. 417 l.17 of this volume.
399. 1. 1598 (?). I cannot explain this payment, since there is no gap between the payment at p. 398 and that at p. 400. It is noticeable that the year for which the payment was made is not indicated.
400. 10. 1599. *Sic* for 1597.
407. *A Petition of Richard Leys.* This document was written before 30 December 1570, at which date Leys was dead (see p. 58 l.17), and later than 30 September 1559, when he signed the 1559 Book (see p. 108). In 1561 (see p. 113), Leys does not sign the Brief Certificate made out by Benger, Blagrove and Holt. In April 1567, we find his signature again (see p. 109). I suppose therefore that the period of five years during which he refused to sign the books must be placed between 30 September 1559 and April 1567, and that the document was written between 30 September 1564 and April 1567. It may be that the summing up printed at p. 109, was drawn up in answer to Leys's petition.
408. 1. *Bowll.* See note to 130. 27.
2. *Between 1 and 10 December 1571.* This petition was evidently written after 1 December (since Holte received his wages as Yeoman till 30 November, see p. 130 l. 26), and before 10 December, at which date Arnold was appointed. Collier (I. 230 n.) has printed this petition, but oddly enough he thinks that Bowll was making a suit for the Mastership.
6. *Y^e lorde treasurer.* i. e. William Paulet, Marquis of Winchester.
17. *To make payment to the workmen.* Cf. pp. 131 & 139.

409. 1. *Thomas Gylles*. As appears from the end of the document, he was a lender of apparel for public and private entertainments. On several occasions, he provided the office with vizards (see pp. 141 l.14; 158 l.19; 184 l.23; 268 l.36). In the Account Books, he is sometimes styled «haberdasher». Collier (I. 191-2) has given long extracts from this document.

2. *C. December 1572*. This date is given by p. 410 l. 2 and l. 27.

5. *The Yeman*. i. e. John Arnold, who had been appointed 11 December 1571. But he was not the first who had committed such an abuse. In the Loseley MSS. there are many letters from persons asking Sir Thomas Cawerden for the loan of masquing garments.

21. *Takyng the garmentes asonder*. i. e. he asks that the garments may be taken from the Yeoman and kept under lock till they be used again, and not that the garments may be «taken to pieces», as Collier interprets the phrase (I. 191, n. 2). Such a proposition would have made the Officers stare with astonishment!

410. 23. *Bodgrowe*. Collier suggests «Budgerow».

411. *A note of things &c.* This document was written by the Yeoman, this officer alone being entrusted with the custody of the stuff (cf. l. 9, same page). As to the date, the allusion to the presses and the obligation «to laye the garmentes vppon the ground», enables us to bring the upward limit to October 1573, at which date we hear for the first time of an urgent need of presses (see p. 186). On the other hand, we have seen that the presses were probably mended in 1581-2 (note to 186. 1), and this supplies us with a downward limit. The allusion to the «two whole yeares charges behinde vnpayde», allows us to narrow the extreme limits. I refer to my Collection of Payments (p. 420), where one can see that between 1573 and 1581-2, there is but one period during which the accounts remained unsettled for two «whole years», and that is from March 1, 1573-4, to March 11, 1575-6. I believe, therefore, the document belongs to some date between 11 March 1575-6 and 5 August 1576, when the officers obtained the Privy Seal (see Collection of Payments, p. 420). If so, the writer was Fysshe, appointed Yeoman on Jan. 29, 1573-4.

Mr E. K. Chambers supposes (*Tudor Revels*, 30 & 50) that this note belongs to the plan of reform of 1573. If the date I assign to the document is the right one, this hypothesis is impossible. And in fact, it is difficult to conceive that the Yeoman's urgent appeal for reparations and payment of debts was calculated to meet the Lord Treasurer's enquiries touching a reorganization of the office and a reduction of its expenses.

412. 1. *A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels*. The date of this document is given by Bryan Dodmer's Supplication, printed at p. 413, where he says (ll. 6-7) that he made suit to the Queen in the xvijth year of her Reign, that is to say, between 17 November 1574 and 16 November 1575. On the other hand, we know that Dodmer and the Creditors obtained satisfaction and were paid their debts by a Warrant dated 25 December 1574 (see Collection of Payments, p. 420). This document can therefore be safely dated November or December 1574.

413. 7. *Privy seale &c.* Cf. p. 247 ll. 11-8; p. 412; note to 412. 1, and Collection of Payments, p. 420.

9. *As deputy or servant unto..... Thomas Blagrave*. This explains why we so often find Dodmer's name in the Accounts. See Index of Proper Names.

11. *Saving ccc^{li} &c.* Cf. page 152 l.7 & Collection of Payments, p. 420, E. T. 1572.

14. *The Bookes of that office &c.* See the Book printed at p. 149 and sqq.

416. *A Petition of William Bowll.* Collier (I. 290) mentions this petition, and ascribes it to the year 1597, being misled by a note written in pencil by some unknown person and assigning the document to July 1597. (It should be said that none of the present librarians of the British Museum is responsible for this error, which is at least a century old). Collier wrongly gives the sum due to Bowll as 136 pounds (instead of 236), and does not see that this William Bowll is the same person with the Bowll who petitioned for the post of Yeoman, and of whom he says (230 n. 1) : « We hear of him nowhere else ».

Mr E. K. Chambers has reprinted the petition in his *Tudor Revels* (pp. 28-29). He thinks that the « two years and three quarters of Bowll's undated letter may perhaps be taken as being the same period [*i. e.* the period of one year nine months covered by Books of the Revels N° 2 and N° 3], with the addition of the year 1571-2, for which we know that he had himself made advances to the other creditors ». But the latter Account-Book, alluded to by Mr E. K. Chambers, as may be seen at p. 127, contains the expenses for one year and three months ; and this period added to the abovesaid one year and nine months makes up three years, and not two and three quarters. Besides, I have added together all the sums due to Bowll during that period, and they amount to 316 *l.* 88 *s.* 10 *d.* I have tried also all the combinations that could be made with the books we possess, but I have failed to find any total corresponding more or less to 236 pounds. Perhaps Bowll meant the period :

Feb. 1576-7 to Feb. 1577-8.....	1 year	} 2 years 8 1/2 months
Feb. 1577-8 to 1 November 1579....	1 year 8 1/2 months	

But the accounts for 1576/7-1577/8 are missing.

417. *A Petition of the Creditors &c.* This document is written in several hands : 1° the petition, probably by one of the Creditors (ll. 4-20) ; 2° the autograph note by Tyllney (ll. 21-7) ; 3° the endorsement, probably by Burghley's secretary (p. 418 ll. 1-10) ; 4° the two notes by Burghley himself (ll. 11-3 and 30-1) ; 5° the report by the Auditors of the Imprest (ll. 14-29).

9. *Five yeares behinde.* Since May 1594, when the Accounts were settled for the sums due, till 1 November 1592, no money had been issued out of the exchequer, with the exception of one hundred pounds in prest, which Tyllney surely did not distribute among the Creditors. See Collection of Payments, p. 421.

418. 16. *It is agreed &c.* All this arrangement will be somewhat mysterious so long as the terms of the composition remain unknown. Deep changes seem to have been introduced into the Office. It is somewhat strange not to find any allowance to the Clerk. Yet the post had not been suppressed, since, at Blagrove's death, it was granted to Hunning. Perhaps Blagrove being old, had practically ceased to attend in the Office, and this may also explain why the old post of Groom of the Revels was reestablished. At the time of Queen Elizabeth's death, the Groom was Thomas Cornwalles, as appears from the following extract from the Account of the Expenses of the Funeral of Queen Elizabeth (Great Wardrobe) : « To the Mr of the Revells himselfe, ix yardes and his servantes vj ya : — xv yardes. Edmond Pakenham Clarke Comptroller himselfe ix yards and

his servauntes iiij ya: — xiiij yarges. To Thomas Cornewalles Groome porter at the same rates — xiiij yarges. To Edward Kirkeham yeoman of the Revells Edmonde Monday yeoman of the Tents and Toyles Bowles groome every of them iiij ya: a peece — xij yarges » (Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2344. N^o 30 a). From the same passage it is clear that the Groom was also the Porter of the Office ; maybe the two posts had been united since 1597.

30. *Better satisficed*. Burghley was no doubt « better satisficed », since he signed the order for the Warrant made out on 11 January 1597-8. See p. 397.

INDEXES.

GLOSSARIAL INDEX

This Index is not exhaustive : only obsolete words or peculiar spellings have been included. Besides, in the case of certain words which occur hundreds of times references are given only to the first pages where such words are to be found.

177. 24 means page 177, line 24 ; 19. 13 ; 20 means page 19, lines 13 and 20.

- ABERNE, auburn, 177. 24
 ACCOMPTED, 7. 38
 ACCOMPTINGE, T I. 39
 ALLMAYNE, ALMAYNE, German, 19. 13; 20; 21. 24; 23. 7; 25
 ANORNEMENTE, T I. 11
 APERN, apron, 40. 12
 APORNE, apron, 180. 39
 ARCATRYE, ? architrave, 158. 5
 ARMINGE SWORD, T II. 34
 ARSEDUE, an inferior kind of gold-leaf, 174. 13
 ARSIDEW, V. ARSEDUE, 261. 12
 ASSEDEW, V. ARSEDUE, 178. 27; 201. 21
 ATTENDAUNT, *adj.* present in order to do service, 8. 15; 39; 11. 35; — UPON, 13. 29
 AYMED, T I. 68
 BACES, a) a plaited skirt appended to the doublet and which hung down from the waist to about the knees, 21. 23; UPPER —, 20. 15; MIDDLE —, 20. 21; NETHER —, 20. 25; 25. 23; 33. 6
 b) the skirts of a woman's dress, 22. 21; 44. 18; 45. 16; MIDDELL —, 44. 15; DOOBLE —, 22. 8; NETHER —, 23. 15; 33. 19; 44. 16; VPPER —, 33. 19
 c) a skirt in mailed armour worn by knights on horseback, 287. 14
 BARRED, ornamented with transverse bands, striped, 19. 4; 45. 2
 BASE, V. BACE, 275. 22
 BASE ROPE, 164. 2; 14; 166. 18
 BASTARD WYER, an inferior kind of wire, 176. 36
 BASTROPPE, BASTEROPE, 123. 9; 10
 BATTYN, Batting, 80. 18
 BAWDEKYNNE, a rich silk stuff woven with gold, 21. 17; 31. 11; CAFFA —, 112. 10
 BENTES, (Cf. «Their bents of Whale bone to beare out their bummes». W. Averell. *Combat contrar.* B. Quoted in N. E. D.), 174. 20
 BONE LACE, 156. 3; 8; 22; 178. 2; 197. 7; 211. 5
 BOWLTE, a roll of woven fabric; of various lengths (30 yards, 28 ells, or 40 feet); 83. 9; 103. 3
 BRIDGES, Bruges, 158. 14
 BROCHED, embroidered, brocaded, 30. 26; 38. 14
 BUCKERAM, 12. 40; 13. 21; 33. 3
 BUFFIN, BUFFYN, «a coarse cloth in use for the gowns of the middle classes in the time of Elizabeth» (Fairholt), 365. 14; 368. 11
 BUGLES, beads, generally black, used as ornament, 140. 4; 181. 1
 BULLONYE SARSENETT, (? Bouillonné, bullioned, i. e. with puffed folds or ? Bologne), 93. 19; 99. 4
 BUMBAST, cotton-wool, used as padding, 142. 19; 174. 10; 13; 29
 BYLLYMENTE LACE, (V. *Draper's Dict.* 187), 110. 12
 CADDACE, CADDAS, a kind of worsted yarn or crewel, 21. 27; 95. 3
 CAFFA, a kind of silk stuff, probably like damask, 27. 11; 112. 9; 13; 15; 159. 9; — BAWDKIN, 112. 10
 CALLES, a) ornamental nets for wrapping something in (here for tassels), 128. 14
 b) a sort of close-fitting cap, often richly ornamented and worn by women, 34. 38
 CALLINGE, position, rank, 5. 20
 CANSTICK, CANSTIKE, candlestick, 141. 11; 210. 21
 CANYONS, rolls of stuff laid round the ends of the legs of breeches, 320. 28
 CAPHA, V. CAFFA, 114. 19
 CAPPER, capmaker, 51. 12
 CARRELL, a fabric the nature of which is uncertain (V. *Draper's Dict.* 58), 346. 28; T II. 16
 CARSY, kersey, 185. 5
 CASSOCK, «a long loose coat» (Fairholt), 24. 20; 26. 9; 12; 28. 2; 32. 26; 39. 1
 CEARCE, ? Searce, i. e. a sieve, 199. 16
 CHAMLET, camlet, 44. 8; 9; 136. 33
 CHARRETT, chariot, 117. 13
 CHEVERED, CHEVERNEED, chevtoneed, 22. 35; 45. 3
 CHEYNE FRENCE, chain-fringe, 156. 22
 CIPRES, a kind of thin texture very much like lawn or crape (Cf. SENDALL), 349. 34 & 35; 356. 10
 CLAPSES, clasps, 159. 26
 CLAVANT WYER, 237. 29; 38
 CLOKES, CLOOKES, cloaks, 27. 12; 29; 30. 25; 38. 14
 CLOTH OF COPPER GOLD, 26. 2
 CLOTH OF GOLD, 19. 3; 9; 16; 20. 3; 6; 21. 2; 13; 23 &c.
 CLOTH OF SILVER, 19. 5; 17; 20. 15; 22 &c
 CLOYNES, clowns, 33. 10
 COLLERED, collared, 45. 17

- COLLERS, COLLORS, collars, 10. 10; 27; 31. 18; 33. 6; 33. 10; 33. 7; 44. 2
- COLOWNES, clowns, 40. 12
- COME, comb, 170. 37
- COMPASSED, rounded, 35. 18; 28
- COMPASSE WISE, 33. 34
- CONTINUAUNCE, 12. 17; TYME OF —, 7. 6
- COOLES, cows, 28. 18; 29. 15; 42. 5
- COPHER, caffa, 338. 36
- COUNTENAUNCE, 5. 25; 32; 8. 13
- COUNTERCHAUNGED, 303. 22; 24
- COYFES, 34. 37
- CRANAGE, 183. 14
- CROGERSTAVES, crosier-staves, 81. 12
- CRONETTES, 135. 8
- CULLEN, Cologne, 38. 5; 7; 24; 26; 39. 14; 21; 27; 40. 7 &c.
- CULLRED, coloured, 184. 2
- CUMPPASED, V. COMPASSED, 45. 5
- CUTTING HOUSE, 48. 3
- DAMPNED, annulled (Cf. the Latin dampnantur at p. 591. 24), 19. 17
- DEVISE, a spectacle, a show, 5. 9; 24; 7. 19; T I. 10; 72; 17. 6 &c.
- DEVISE, invention, imagination, 8. 31
- DEVISE, design, plan, 8. 18; 20; 23; 24; 26; 27; 30; 35; 11. 27; 40
- DEVISE, motto, 35. 19
- DI., dimidium, 23. 22; 24. 4
- DISGUISE, disguise, 354. 5
- DISGUYSING, mummary, 48. 5; 70. 10; 71. 2; 5; 72. 8; 12
- DOGHOOKE, a hook used for leading dogs, 141. 17
- DORNIXE, a coarse kind of damask, made at Dorneck (the Dutch name for Tournay), and thence taking its name, 20. 5
- DOWTES, douters, i. e. extinguishers for candles, 303. 18
- DRAGACANTH, GUM, Gum-tragacanth, 170. 7
- DUPLICATH, T I. 72
- EAYRED, aired, 8. 2
- EAYRINGE, 8. 3
- EMBRODERED, 21. 13; 22. 15; EMBRODRED, 22. 24
- ENBRODERED, 38. 18; 40. 19; ENBRODRED, 45. 20
- ENDE, indigo, 210. 8
- ENGYNE, skill in contriving, ingenuity, T I. 24; 60
- ENHABLED, 6. 28
- ERBES, 140. 33
- EXPLOITE, 51. 16
- EYRINGES, 8. 1; 8; 9
- EYRRINGE, 110. 10; 20; 117. 21
- FACHYN, falchion, 140. 22
- FAGBROCHE, 140. 28; 303. 14
- FARDNGALES, farthingales, 174. 20
- FAWCHIN, falchion, 140. 31; 140. 11
- FAWCHION, 140. 6
- FERDELL, fardel, parcel, 87. 15
- FERRIAGE, 234. 17
- FLAMED, 40. 2; 41. 15
- FLAMINGE, 26. 9; 27. 31
- FLOWER, flour, 157. 20; 174. 9
- FLORREY, « Florey..... is the scumme of the dyfat, while the cloth is upon the dying a blew colour with Indico or Woade » (Parkinson. *Theat. Bot.* V. lxiii. 602. Quoted in N. E. D.), 178. 26
- FLURRY, V. FLORREY, 201. 14
- FORE SLEVES, 26. 23
- FORESTOCKES (of sleeves), 22. 26
- FORWORNE, worn out, 19. 15; 20. 9; 21. 13; 18; 26; 22. 10; 28
- FOXNETTE, 94. 26
- FOYLD, coated on one side with a thin sheet of metal, 38. 25; 40. 17
- FURRE, fir, 358. 15
- FUSTIAN, T II. 16
- GARD, sb. an ornamental hem, lace or border, 19. 5; 20. 5; 21. 13; 22. 14; 23; 26
- GARD, v. to adorn with garde, « vried or bordrede suche as we nowe calle 'garded' » (Thynne. *Animadversions.* IV. 3), 25. 27
- GARDED, 20. 3; 22. 14; 23; 34; 40. 8; 41. 21
- GARDING, 25. 18; 23; 31; 26. 17
- GARDING, sb. 177. 1; 3; 5; 7
- GASKON COTES & SLOPPS, 193. 28; 32
- GROGRAYNE, grogram, 44. 8
- HABILITYE, 5. 8; 6. 30; 12. 8
- HABLE, adj. 17. 6
- HALES, pavilions, tents, 47. 30; 31; 48. 16; 17; 33; 41; 49. 16; 18; 20; 28
- HAMPIERS, HAMPYERS, hampers, 88. 10; 92. 27
- HANGER, « a band affixed to the girdle or belt by which the sword was suspended » (Fairholt), 203. 1
- HARGABUSSES, Arquebuses, 213. 16
- HED SCULLES, head skulls, 41. 12
- HEYE, hay, a net used for catching wild animals, 94. 25
- HOLLANTIDE, All-hallowtide, 11. 13
- HOLLON, holland, 183. 5
- HOLLONTIDE, V. HOLLANTIDE, T I. 14; 51
- HOOSEN, V. HOSEN, 28. 4; 33. 18
- HOSEN, breeches or chausses, 22. 11; 21. 16; 40. 11; 42. 24
- HUTES, a temporary lodging for soldiers, 68. 7
- INCKLE, inkle, 33. 14; 38. 23; 31
- INDUCCION, INDUCTIONE, introduction, entrance, 11. 1; T I. 6; 75
- INDUSE, v. to induce, T I. 74
- INTERLUDE, 37. 25; 52. 17
- INVENCION, things found, T I. 85
- INVENTIFE, T I. 24
- JANES, Janizaries, 305. 25
- JANIZES, V. JANKS, 181. 1
- JEESE, joist, 122. 30
- JESSE, V. JEESE, 122. 29
- JOYCE, joist, 357. 20
- JUSTIS, jousts, 71. 3
- KARVARS, carvers, 110. 8
- KEYRENS, kerns, 21. 25
- LANCEKNIGHTES, Lansquenets, 193. 28
- LANE, lawn, 40. 27

- LATTYN, latten, 176. 37; 38
 LETTRES PATENTES, letters-patent, 5. 19; 70. 25; 27; 30
 LEZ, the (plural), 68. 9
 LIDGEARDE, ledger, T I. 57
 LIGEARDE, V. LIDGEARDE, 14. 29; 35
 LONGING, belonging, 17. 35
 LOOMEWOORKE, 41. 19; 22; 137. 13
 LUKES, a kind of velvet made at Liège, 24. 11
 LYER, tape, 167. 19; 205. 5
 LYHABLE, 17. 4
 LYTMOSE, litmus, 94. 11; 100. 13
 MALE, mail, i. e. spot, mole, 217. 32
 MALED, marked with males, or spots, 392. 14
 MARQUESOTTED, 218. 28 & n
 MARQUEX, 47. 13; 49. 33
 MARSHALLINGE, sb. 50. 4; 15; 31
 MARSHELLED, 50. 33
 MASTE, 87. 13; 14; 15; 16
 MASTICOTE, massicot, 201. 8; 210. 7
 MIGHELMAS, T I. 50
 MILLIONER, milliner, 161. 15
 MITTOS, mittens, 31. 27
 MOWLDENAN, maker of moulds, 265. 20
 MURRE, MURREY, MURRYE, a dark reddish brown colour, 35. 5; 39. 3; 7; 11; 24; 146. 19
 NAYELLS, nails, 157. 16
 NOSSES, 121. 1
 OCCUPIED, used, 14. 4
 OKER DE ROOCE, OKER DE ROWSE, 178. 25; 201. 23
 OLLYFF, olive, 158. 7
 ORDINARY, sb. 7. 17
 ORTEYERDE, orchard, 47. 36
 Oving, (? the same as woovinge silke), 138. 20
 PANCES, pansies, 156. 39
 PANE, a piece of cloth inserted in another and for ornament, 22. 27; 31; 25. 36; 26. 3; 21; 28
 PANE, PAYNE, v. 19. 15; 26. 19
 PANED, 20. 23; 21. 16; 25. 11; 39. 2; 40. 19; 42. 11; 45. 7; 20
 PANINGE, 24. 15; 16; 25. 4; 39; 26. 6
 PARCEMANE LACE, a kind of lace, braid, or cord the core of which was parchment (Mrs Palliser). According to Cotgrave, the word is derived from the Fr. *pasement*, 28. 10
 PARCHEMENT LACE, V. PARCEMANE LACE, 156. 27
 PARIS SYLKE, filoselle, 38. 15; 26; 39. 5; 25
 PARTELETES, usually defined: « a kind of woman's ruff »; but such a description is evidently inexact, for we often find mentions of partlets with sleeves, 42. 17; 44. 7; 88. 3
 PARTIE FLAMED, 40. 2
 PARTIE PANED, 20. 23; 21. 16; 42. 11
 PARTLETE, V. PARTELETES, 392. 16
 PECINGE THREEDE, 82. 13; 95. 11; 100. 19
 PENNERS, pen-cases, 337. 26
 PERFITED, perfected, 10. 37
 PERFITINGE, 14. 20
 PERFITT, v. 6. 16; 9. 14
 PERON, T II. 34
 PERTY GOWLDE, 94. 4
 PERVITING, perforating, 358. 17
 PERWICKES, periwigs, 263. 7
 PINDUST, 265. 29
 PINKED, 22. 32
 PIPES (for a head dress), 39. 19
 PLACE, office, 5. 25
 PLACKERDE, seems to have been synonymous with *stomacher* (see Nicolas, *Pr. Purse Exp. of Elis. of York*, 257), 10. 22; 23. 9
 PLATTE, plot, plan, 8. 21; 11. 25; T I. 73; 17. 1
 PLATTE FORME, plan, scheme, 9. 25
 PLAUNCHEBOURDE, PLENCH BOORDE, 122. 19; 21; 23; 262. 14
 PLITES, plaits, 27. 28
 POLL, pole, 358. 15
 POSYE, motto, 39. 17
 POYNTEs, tags affixed to the end of a ribbon & used for tying dresses, 82. 15
 POYNTING RIBBON, 156. 24
 POYNTYNG, 162. 19
 POZ, poising, weighing, 94. 23
 PRESIDENT, precedent, 6. 6; T I. 74; 50. 14
 PREST, advance, loan, 11. 21; 12. 19; T I. 20; 51; 59; 37. 26
 PROCEDEE, v. 50. 33
 PROCEEDINGE, procession, 50. 17; 31
 PROCURE, obtain, 5. 29
 PROOFE, 176. 2
 PROPERTIEMAKER, 51. 13; 81. 10; 110. 8; 116. 15; 117. 19
 PROPERTIES, 14. 7; T I. 95; 105. 3; 129. 14; 22; 132. 9; 134. 6; 135. 2
 PROPRIETIES, properties, T I. 78; 92
 PULLED OUT, 22. 7; 26; 38. 3; 41. 5; 44. 14; 45. 8; 13
 PULLINGE OUT, 23. 27; 24. 2; 28. 23; 31. 25; 34. 20; 23
 PUNCHIONS, punchins, 357. 19
 PURLED LACE, a species of lace of gold or silver, used for the edging of ruffs &c. (*Draper's Dict.*), 161. 13; CROWN PURLE, 129. 15
 PYNCKINGE, 86. 17
 QUARTERBOURDE, 122. 25
 QUELLS, quills, 82. 21; 95. 16
 QUINTEN, a wooden figure at which to tilt, 308. 25
 RASED, RAYSED, a) having the pile cut close (obs.). b) modern sense. In the present instances it is somewhat difficult to distinguish between the two meanings, 10. 23; 21. 4; 31. 15; 40. 22; 41. 9
 RAYLE, 180. 39
 REALM, ream, 265. 30
 REFUGNE, v. to oppose, 10. 25
 REVELLES, REVELS, OFFICE OF THE, 5. 5; 8; 12; 13; 15; 21 &c.
 REWED, garnished with rows of gold, silver &c., 21. 12; 22. 32; 82. 17
 RIAL, royal, 216. 13
 ROCHETTES, 28. 27
 RONE, 177. 19; 20
 ROOME, station, office, 5. 25
 ROSET, a red colour, 274. 4
 ROVE, v. 17. 46
 ROWLES, rolls, 38. 10; 41. 8; 82. 21

- RUFFED, having ruffs, 22. 13; 22; 26; 33. 7; 42. 6
 RUFFES, ornamental puckers or plaits, 22. 6; 32. 2; 44. 18; 45. 19
 RUFF SLEVES, 28. 12; 41. 2
 RUGGE, a kind of coarse frieze, 110. 40
 RUSSET, 24. 17; 24; 29. 9; 42. 10
 RUSSETING, 202. 36
 RUTTERS, horse-soldiers, cavaliers, 21. 25; 23. 12; 29. 4; 11; 33. 16; 41. 21; 257. 20
 RYOLL, royal, 93. 20; 103. 8
 RYSSHES, rushes, 33. 17; 95. 12; 100. 19; 103. 2
 SAFERNE, saffron, 176. 14
 SAPE, SAPP, 178. 22; 210. 12
 SARCENT, SARSENET, SARSNET, a fine thin silk stuff, 21. 26; 23. 8; 27; 23. 21; 26; 33 &c.
 SARVYSHABLE, 39. 5; 39. 16; 42. 11; 13
 SCALLOPWISE, 38. 19
 SCAPLERS, SCARPLERS, a part of the habit of certain monastic orders consisting of two narrow slips of cloth, the one crossing the shoulders and the other the stomach, 24. 10; 14; 17; 21; 25. 5; 10; 32
 SENDALL, 'Sendale' you expounde 'a thynne stuffe lyke Cypres.' but yt was a thynne stuffe lyke sarcentette, and of a rawe kynde of sylke or sarcentett, but courser and narrower, then the Sarcentett noways, as my selfe canne remember. (Fr. Thynne, *Animadversions &c.*, IV. 13), 82. 14
 SERINGECANDELL, cering candle. In the *Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York* (p. 83), I find that 5 d. were paid to 'Robynet the Quenes brawderer' for 'searing candelles for the white and red rosys and clowdes [of the riche bedde]'. It is still usual to wax the thread used for gold embroidery, 88. 21; 95. 3; 103. 6
 SERVYSHABLE, V. SARVYSHABLE, 39. 4; 23; 40. 3
 SHAVE RUSSET, 178. 26
 SHEWES, SHOWES, SHOWS, 11. 41; 14. 35; T I. 8; 17. 44; 27. 25; 52. 17; 19
 SHEWES, SHOES, 40. 16; 92. 31
 SHIPP (for frankincense), 176. 41
 SHOWES, shoes, 257. 18
 SHROVETY, Shrovetide, 212. 9
 SIPERS, V. CIPRES, 156. 19
 SISE, given by Cotgrave as synonymous with bougie, wax candle, 308. 14
 SISTERS THREADF, a kind of thread thus called because it was chiefly fabricated by the nuns of the convents of Flanders & Italy (Cf. *Draper's Dict.* 347), 156. 17
 SITTERINE, citrene, a precious stone, much used by lapidaries during the middle Ages, & which is a kind of quartz, 139. 5
 SKYNARS, skinners, 116. 18
 SLITE, slight, 17. 43
 SLOPPES, a kind of loose, wide breeches 'almost capable of a bushel of wheat' (T. Wright, *The Passions of the Minde*), 19. 14; 15; 21. 17; 23. 7; 25. 37; 41
 SNAKES, (? the word sneck, latch, bolt, still used in certain dialects), 141. 11
 SNIPPES, 27. 33
 SOWLES, soles, 159. 8
 SPIKE WATER, a sort of lavender-water, 175. 28
 SPRUCE YOLOW, Prussian yellow, 178. 24
 SPYKERS, spikes, large nails, 227. 14; 262. 16; 274. 35
 SQUIRTES, 180. 22
 STARTOPS, a kind of high rustic shoes, 38. 13; 159. 7
 STAYNED, 20. 16; 23; 26; 38. 8; 39. 17; 19
 STEANE, a stone vessel, 165. 19
 STERTOPS, STERTUPPES, V. STARTOPS, 20. 19; 32. 27; 35. 2; 36. 16
 STRACTLYE, strictly, 11. 9
 STRIGGES, the stalk of a plant (still used in certain dialects), 156. 34
 STRIPPED, striped, 20. 4; 23. 8
 SUMPTIEST, most sumptuous, 17. 10
 SUPERPLUSAGE, surplusage, T III. 83; 88
 SWORNE MAN, 5. 31; SWORNE SERVAUNTE, 6. 13; 10. 14
 SYZARS, scissors, 275. 33
 TAFITA, 28. 16; 31. 28; 39. 10; 42. 3; 5; 43. 17; 24
 TARCELLED, TARSELED, tasselled, 39. 21; 44. 20; 45. 23
 TARELLS, TASSALES, tassels, 92. 26; 110. 13; 116. 28
 TATTYER, v. to attire, 219. 10
 TENDER, v. to regard, value, 52. 37
 TENTES, OFFICE OF THE, 6. 3; 24; 26; 37
 THACKBROCHES, 208. 12
 THEARINGES, the airings, 281. 15
 THERENCE, 107. 2
 THROMMED, covered with small tufts or thrums, 287. 24
 TINCLE, TINSELL, a stuff inwrought with gold or silver, 22. 3; 13; 30. 14; 24; 38. 14; 42. 3; 45. 6; 19; 286. 39; 299. 30
 TIPPETTES, a part of dress resembling the partlet (V. Strutt, *Dresses and Habits*, ii. 368), 29. 14
 TISSEWE, TYSSUE, a variety of cloth of gold, 19. 22; 28; 41. 8; 44. 13
 TISSUED, 30. 12; 42. 3
 TOE, two, 88. 14
 TOPIASSES, topazes, 139. 5
 TORNEYS, TOURNEIS, tournaments, 68. 10; 72. 14
 TOWERS, TOWRES, Tours, a kind of taffeta made at Tours, 31. 28; 38. 7; 187. 26
 TOWGHT, taught, 160. 11
 TOYLES, OFFICE OF THE, 6. 25; 26
 TRAGACHANT, GUM, V. DRAGACANTH, 199. 6
 TRAGEDY, 11. 41; 52. 17; 18; 119. 16
 TRANSLACION, transformation, 13. 37
 TRANSLATED, transformed, 8. 4; 13. 37; 19. 4; 6; 12; 14; 16; 18; 20; 22; 28
 TRAPPERS, trappings, 70. 11; 71. 2; 6; 17; 72. 8; 12; 26
 TRINKETTES, 141. 12
 TRONCHWOMAN, truchwoman, 217. 35
 TROOCHMAN, truchman, 287. 4
 TRYUMPHES, shows in imitation of a triumph, T I. 7; 50. 19; 22; 68. 9
 TUCHBOXES, TUCHEBOXES, 209. 18; 210. 32
 TUFFES, tufts, 181. 1

- TUKES, a kind of buckram, **136. 37**
 TUNBBORDE, **99. 16**
 TURNES, **70. 12**; **71. 3**; **7**; **72. 10**
 TYENGES, tyings, **28. 24**; **29**; **32**; **29. 7**; **34. 31**; **39**
 TYRINGES, attirings, **23. 29**; **36**; **24. 3**
 TYSSHUED, V. TISSUED, **114. 8**
 TYSSHIEW, V. TISSEWE, **114. 8**
 TYTING, making tight, **177. 4**
 UNDER GARMENTES, **38. 4**; **42. 6**
 UNDER SKIRTED, **38. 6**
 UNDER SLEVES, **19. 29**; **34**; **20. 28**; **21. 7**; **15**; **22. 30**
 UNDERSTANDE, past participle of understand, **10. 3**
 UPHOLSTER, upholsterer, **136. 3**; **174. 3**; **209. 5**
 UPPER BODIES, **22. 21**; **35. 23**; **41. 9**; **44. 13**; **45. 1**; **15**
 UPPER GARMENTES, **22. 3**; **43. 2**; **3**
 VANDELAS, "or Vittry canvas" (*Draper's Dict.* 51), **137. 31**; **156. 38**; **167. 1**
 VELLAT, velvet, **110. 27**; **112. 16**
 VENETIANS, a kind of breeches imported from Italy: "And the Venetian-hosen, they reach beneath the knee to the gartering place to the Leg, where they are tyed finely with silk points, or some such like, and laied on also with rewes of lace, or gardes" (Stubbes, *Anat. of Abuses*, p. 56, ed. Furnivall), **350. 21**; **25**; **27**
 VENIS BALLS, Venice balls, **239. 16**
 VENIT, *sb.* incoming, entrance, **T I. 74**
 VENIYS GOWLD, Venice gold (but veniys may be a mistake for vennys; see below), **40. 12**
 VENNYS GOWLD, Venice gold, **38. 10**; **43. 5**
 VENYS SILVER, **234. 16**
 VERT, the colour now called green, **178. 22**; **201. 11**
 VICE CANDELSTICKES, a kind of candlesticks, much used in the XVth century, consisting of a piece of wire rolled into a spiral form and inside which the candle was fixed (Cf. Fr. à vis), **176. 34**; **202. 4**; **237. 5**
 VOYALLES, vials, **275. 30**
 WARDEROOPE, WARDEROPPE, WARDROP, **T I. 66**; **17. 11**; **18. 9**; **23. 2**; **27**; **26. 18**; **50. 39**; **71. 14**
 WATCHET, WATTCHETT, generally defined: "blue, pale blue"; but, from page 34 of this volume, it is evident that the word could be synonymous with "purple", **34. 17**; **353. 5**
 WEEKE, wick, **158. 17**; **179. 33**
 WELTING, garnishing with a hem, **23. 10**
 WETE, *v.* to know, **70. 32**
 WINGES, the projections on the shoulders of a doublet (Fairholt), **19. 10**
 WITHIM, with him, **92. 9**
 WITT, V. WETE, **51. 6**; **73. 4**
 WODE, woad, **41. 10**
 WOOLVERINGE, wolverene, **236. 11**
 WOOVINGE, or WOOVINGE SILKE, **43. 20**; **44. 11**
 WORKES, embroidered figures, **23. 18**; **30. 3**; **7**; **19**; **23**; **31. 4**; **9**
 WRETHES, **25. 32**; **26. 14**; **45. 7**; **82. 21**
 YMPREST, money advanced (Cf. PREST), **12. 23**

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

366. 27 means page 366, line 27; numbers preceded by an asterisk refer to signatures.

- ABBES, JOHN**, painter, 366. 27
ADRIANSON, AWDRIANSON, AWDRIAN, basket-maker, 166. 1; 176. 10
ALEE, RICHARD, tailor, 86. 5
ALRÇON, DUC D', 287. 4 n
ALINGTON, HUGH, 250. 18
ALLEN, ROWLAND, 265. 19
ALLPHONSE, ALPHONSE [FERRABOSCO], 159. 10 & n; 160. 7
ALVERTHORPE (Yorkshire), 47. 32 n
ANCELL, JAMES, 122. 2
ANGELL, RICHARD, 288. 10; 303. 37; 351. 18
ANTHONY, basket-maker, 175. 35; 180. 20
ARNOLD, ARNOLDE, JOHN, Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 n; 72. 1 n; 5; 6; 10; 15; 16; 21; 24; 73. 1 n; 31; 131. 16; 135. 29; 140. 1; 144. 13; 146. 38; 147. 30; 34; 148. 22; 155. 28; 160. 19; 162. 13; 37; 168. 15; 170. 1; 20; 173. 26; 174. 5; 175. 33; 181. 2; 25; 185. 1; 27; 186. 26; 191. 11; 408. 2 n; 409. 5 n; 413. 15; 13; 22; 24; 26; 31; 33; 34; 38; 414. 1; 17; 25; 28
ARNOLDE, painter, 175. 34 & n; 181. 7
ARNOLDE, GEORGE, 171. 44; 191. 35; 194. 47; 206. 30; 211. 27; 214. 23; 225. 26; 231. 5
ARNOLDE, WILLIAM, 414. 28; 36; 415. 2
ARRAS, ORRAS, ROBERT, V. TRUNKYE
ARUNDLE, EARL OF, 336. 21
ASHLEY, JOHN, Master of the Jewel House, 50. 38 & n
ASTELEY, KATERIN, Chief Gentlewoman of the Privy Chamber, 112. 18 n
ATKINSON, ATKINSON, ROGER, 204. 11; 310. 12
AUCHER, SIR ANTHONY, Master of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n
AWDRIANSON, AWDRIAN, V. ADRIANSON
AWOODE, JOHN, carpenter, 120. 19
AWSTENE, WILLIAM, carpenter, 120. 17
AXSON, DAVY, 196. 17
BACON, SIR NICHOLAS, 37. 38
BAKER, RICHARD, painter, 134. 24; 172. 12; 195. 5; 215. 4; 231. 17
BAKER, ROBERT, 176. 3
BALL, RICHARD, 173. 11
BALTEZER, BALTHAZER, painter, 134. 16; 172. 8; 366. 25
BAMVERTE, RICHARD, tailor, 85. 21
BANBRIDGE, PEETER, 194. 8; 230. 26
BARBER, JOHN, 167. 14
BARBER, JOHN, painter, 86. 15
BARKER, JOHN, painter, 134. 26
BARKER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 196. 8; 232. 28; 240. 36; 258. 15; 272. 7; 289. 12; 323. 2; 326. 19
BARNARD, BERNARD, JOHN, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 5. 12 n; 6. 2 & n; 56. n; 17; 57. 10
BARNE, BARNES, RICHARD, mercer, 161. 19; 235. 29
BARNES ELMS, 354. 27; 355. 7
BARNES, ROGER, 102. 18
BARTHILLMEW, JOHN, painter, 172. 23
BASFORDE, JOHN, joiner, 196. 3
BASHFORDE, JOHN, 134. 8
BASTYAN, feather-maker, 226. 28
BATE, THOMAS, 416. 10
BATTEN, BATTON, JAMES, 351. 21; 366. 16
BEACHAMP, EDWARD, 232. 35
BEAMOND, BEAMOUNT, JOHN, 288. 24; 304. 5
BECHER, BECHERE, HENRY, mercer, 82. 13; 87. 13; 93. 17; 99. 2
BECKURSTATHE, GYLBARTE, 120. 24
BEDFORDE, EARL OF, V. RUSSELL
BEDWIN (Wiltshire), 266. 35; 277. 24; 297. 30; 301. 19; WEST BEDWIN, 68. 1 n
BEHYNE, ROWLANDE, 239. 29 n
BELDAM, WYLLIAM, 122. 21
BELL, IN GRACIOUS STRETE, THE, 277. 11
BENBOW, 176. 30
BENEGAR, BENEGAR, SIR THOMAS, V. BENER
BENETT, SACHARY, fuitier, 141. 1
BENER, BENEGAR, BENEGAR, BENERE, BERENGER, SIR THOMAS, Master of the Revels, 6. 21 n; 23 & n; T I. n; 18. Doc. III n; 30. 2; 4 n; 34. 40 n; 37. 4; 24; 27 & n; 54. n; 4; 5; 8; 10; 12; 17; 55. n; 68. 1 n; 109. 30; 110. n; 112. 7; 113. 22; 114. 5; 115. 6; 14; 18; 117. 1 n; 118. 13; 119. 3; 26; 124. 3; 17; 125. 3; 20; 126. 16; 129. 10; 130. 20; 136. 5; 16; 137. 2; 6; 16; 32; 139. 27; 141. 23; 142. 21; 147. 24; 148. 5; 22 n; 152. 22; 187. n; 9; 42; 230. 15 n; 408. 7
BENER, WILLIAM, 133. 26; 147. 21
BENERE, SIR THOMAS, V. BENER
BERENGER, ROBERT, 6. 23 n
BERENGER, SIR THOMAS, V. BENER
BERMONDSEY, 296. 35; 297. 5; 12; 15; 298. 11
BERNARD, JOHN, V. BARNARD
BERRY, JAMES, carpenter, 304. 27
BERRY, JOHN, carpenter, 304. 26
BETTES, JOHN, 180. 18; 182. 35; 206. 38; his wife, 180. 18; 206. 38

- BETTES, JOHN, painter, 288. 18
 BEYNER, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 17
 BILLINGSGATE, 176. 19; 183. 15; 17
 BIRCH, JOHN, 68. 1 n
 BIRCHALL, BIRCHOLL, BURCHALL, BURCHOLL, BYRCHALL, BYRCHELL, BYRCHOLL, EDMUND, wiredrawer, 237. 19; 258. 20; 271. 25; 289. 4; 300. 9; 309. 1; 322. 24; 327. 1; 337. 22; 352. 7; 353. 19; 366. 34; 368. 17; 380. 1; 390. 2
 BIRCHALL, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 366. 37
 BIRCHOLL, 354. 9
 BIRCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BIRCHOLL, EDWARD, wiredrawer, 304. 14
 BIRDE, JOHN, painter, 322. 23
 BIRDE, BYRD, BYRDE, THOMAS, 133. 20; 154. 28; 171. 33; 257. 7
 BLACKBORNE, JOHN, 389. 15
 BLACKBORNE, RICHARD, painter, 231. 18
 BLACKGRAVE, THOMAS, V. BLAGRAVE
 BLACKFRIARS, 6. 35 n; 12. 25 n; 49. 29; 44; 66. 29 n; 68. 1 n; 81. 23; 83. 28; 84. 2; 89. 12; 16; 92. 2 n; 93. 5; 94. 15 n; 95. 24; 96. 2; 101. 2; 103. 16; 104. 6; 106. 27; 107. 18; 108. 9; 219. 22; 244. 21; 410. 19; ———— BRIDGE, 162. 2 & n; ———— THEATRE, 365. 19 n
 BLACKNOLL, EDWARD, 322. 1; 331. 12
 BLAGRAVE, JOAN, Thomas Blagrave's wife, 68. 1 n
 BLAGRAVE, BLACKGRAVE, THOMAS, Clerk of the Tents and Revels, 5. n; T I. n; 17. 28 n; 31 n; 19. 32; 20. 29; 21. 20; 29; 22. 17; 37; 23. 38; 24. 38; 25. 44; 26. 31; 27. 33; 28. 34; 29. 19; 30. 30; 31. 32; 32. 32; 33. 29; 34. 43; 35. 29; 36. 18; 37. 5; 38. 27; 39. 29; 40. 29; 41. 25; 42. 16; 43. 25; 44. 22; 45. 26; 46. 6; 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 14 n; 39; 49. 1; 66. 29 n; 68. 1 n; 4; 5; 10; 16; 25; 29; 30; 69. 2; 3; 7; 79. 27; 80. 26; 81. 29; 82. 28; 83. 31; 84. 11; 36; 85. 25; 86. 24; 87. 29; 88. 33; 89. 22; 90. 23; 91. 23; 92. 34; 93. 28; 94. 31; 95. 27; 96. 7; 97. 25; 98. 26; 99. 33; 100. 28; 101. 7; 102. 25; 103. 28; 104. 10; 105. 26; 106. 29; 107. 27; 108. 18; 113. 23; 130. 24; 131. 15; 143. 9; 144. 11; 146. 38; 147. 28; 34; 148. 22; 155. 27; 162. 36; 168. 14; 170. 19; 173. 25; 176. 1; 45; 181. 25; 185. 26; 186. 25; 187. n; 191. n; 19; 192. 24; 36; 196. 41; 199. 19; 204. 18 n; 205. 11; 207. 31; 212. 13; 215. 35; 220. 8; 221. 8; 225. 3; 227. 15; 228. 19; 229. 4; 236. 37; 238. 1; 239. 2; 242. 13; 20; 248. 5; 13; 250. 11; 21; 255. 8; 259. 10; 265. 30; 266. 32; 35; 269. 18; 272. 18; 277. 13; 35; 278. 28; 280. 6; 285 n; 40; 297. 27; 298. 41; 299. 7; 22; 301. 16; 302. 7; 310. 45; 312. 39; 315. 9; 358. 1; 359. 26; 360. 37; 371. 9; 372. 35; 381. 1; 394. 25; 413. 9; 418. 16 n
 BLAND, JEROME, 288. 15
 BLANKE, MR, 410. 10
 BLAZE, ROBERT, 232. 25
 BLOIS (France), 153. 7 n
 BLORE, THOMAS, 196. 22
 BODGROWE [BUDGE ROW?], 410. 23 & n
 BOKES, BOOKES, ROBERT, 194. 10; 214. 18
 BOLE, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOND, ROBERT, painter, 172. 18
 BONDE, STEPHAN, 133. 27
 BONDE, WILLIAM, 322. 12
 BONNEFOY, SILVESTER, feather-maker, 393. 13
 BONNER, HAUNCE, painter, 195. 2; 207. 12; 215. 6
 BONNER, ROGER, carpenter, 120. 21
 BONYVALE, PETER, haberdasher, 86. 20; 87. 19
 BOOKES, ROBERT, V. BOKES
 BOOREMAN, BOREMAN, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 3; 85. 2; 90. 15; 97. 20; 105. 22; 130. 4; 133. 22; 147. 17; 154. 30; 160. 13; 169. 19; 171. 36; 176. 19; 182. 18; 191. 42; 194. 31; 206. 34; 209. 31; 214. 28; 218. 7; 226. 1; 231. 11; 258. 13; 272. 5; 287. 33; 303. 30
 BOORNE, 176. 20
 BOORNE, WILLIAM, 165. 12
 BOOSAME, THOMAS, painter, 81. 1 n
 BORANGIA, PETER, V. BORRAYNE
 BOREMAN, THOMAS, V. BOOREMAN
 BORRAYNE, PETER, *alias* BORANGIA, DORANGIA, DORRANGER, haberdasher, 92. 2 & n; 11
 BOSOM, BOSUM, GEORGE, painter, 81. 3 & n; 86. 9; 91. 17; 98. 4
 BOSSAM, JOHN, painter, 81. 1 n
 BOSUM, GEORGE, V. BOSOM
 BOSUM, RICHARD, painter, 81. 1 & n; 86. 7; 91. 15; 98. 2; 106. 1
 BOSWELL, 294. 32
 BOULD, WILLIAM, 266. 11
 BOWELL, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOWIER, 403. 11
 BOWL, BOWLE, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOWLES, V. BOWLL, ROBERT
 BOWLES, JOHN, 340. 32
 BOWLL, JONE, silkwoman, 138. 6; 156. 3
 BOWLL, ROBERT, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n; 418. 16 n
 BOWLL, BOLE, BOWELL, BOWL, BOWLE, WILLIAM, silk-weaver, 5. 12 n; 130. 27 & n; 131. 1; 133. 30; 139. 1; 155. 6; 156. 33; 173. 3; 178. 1; 182. 33; 183. 21; 197. 6; 210. 27; 216. 34; 242. 21; 290. 15; 291. 7; 301. 6; 344. 14; 18; 346. 13; 357. 6; 408. 2 n; 22; 23; 416. n; 6; 23
 BOWSER, JAMES, 300. 27 n
 BOYDEN, BOYDON, WILLIAM, 257. 3; 288. 12
 BRADFORD, ABRAHAM, 392. 32
 BRANDON, PATTRICK, plasterer, 121. 6
 BRAY, BRAYE, DUNSTON, plumber, 242. 4; 258. 23; 369. 29
 BRAYNE, apothecary, 176. 25
 BREDGE, RANDALL, 194. 41
 BREDYMAN, EDMUND, 112. 24 n
 BREDYMAN, BRYDEMAN, GEORGE, Keeper of the Palace of Westminster, 112. 24 & n; 26; 297. 17; 298. 27; 29; 299. 9; 313. 7-13 n; 9; 22; 314. 15; 19; 315. 1

- BREEKE, GEORGE, painter, 86. 11
 BRENTFORD, 164. 17; 265. 32
 BRIAN, BRYAN, RICHARD, 132. 27; 154. 7; 159. 3; 171. 13; 230. 30
 BRIDEWELL, 66. 29 n; 177. 13; 14; 309. 15
 BRIDGES, GEORGE, tailor, 86. 3
 BRIDGES, JOHN, Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 n; 70. 9; 13; 19; 22; 26 & n
 BRIDGEWELL, ROBERT, 288. 25
 BRISE, HEWE, hosier, 80. 9
 BROKSON, BROXSON, ALEXANDER, carpenter, 196. 9; 232. 31
 BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS, Lord Chancellor, 330. 34
 BROWNE, GRYFFYN, 133. 13
 BROWNE, JOHN, 191. 33; 194. 38; 206. 26; 214. 19; 225. 27; 231. 6
 BROWNE, JOHN, cf. BROWNE, JOHN, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 167. 22
 BROWNE, JOHN, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n
 BROWNE, JOHN, mercer, 137. 15 & n
 BROWNE, THOMAS, 194. 42
 BROXSON, ALEXANDER, V. BROKSON
 BRUTON, bargeman, 210. 1; 19
 BRYAN, RICHARD, V. BRIAN
 BRYDEMAN, MR. V. BREDYMAN, GEORGE
 BUCK, SIR GEORGE, Master of the Revels, 55. n
 BUCK, WILLIAM, 288. 13
 BUDGE ROW, V. BODGROWE
 BUGGEN, BUGGIN, EDWARD, V. BUGGYN
 BUGGYN, BUGGIN, BUGGEN, EDWARDE, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 5. n; T I. n; 58. 1 n; 5; 6; 8; 12; 16; 18; 23; 26; 33; 35; 59. 5; 8; 10; 18-23 n; 19; 22; 60. 6; 11; 15; 17; 21; 24; 30; 32; 61. 1; 4; 6; 12; 62. 19; 64. 8; 65. 22; 130. 22; 131. 14; 138. 25; 144. 12; 146. 38; 147. 27; 34; 148. 22; 155. 26; 160. 22; 162. 35; 168. 13; 170. 18; 173. 24; 176. 23; 180. 1; 181. 24; 183. 10; 185. 25; 186. 24; 192. 14; 37; 196. 42; 205. 13; 207. 32; 211. 16; 212. 3; 15; 215. 36; 220. 1; 10; 221. 9; 228. 26; 229. 5; 244. 1; 248. 6; 14; 255. 9 & n; 259. 12; 265. 28; 266. 1; 269. 19; 272. 19; 277. 36; 285. n; 40; 295. 14; 299. 8; 302. 8; 310. 45; 312. 42; 313. 7-13 n; 315. 10; 323. 24; 328. 24; 34; 332. 14; 340. 36; T II. 75; 346. 43; 355. 24; 359. 25; 360. 38; T III. 81; 397. 21 n; 413. 19; 414. 20
 BULLHED IN CHEP, THE, 410. 10
 BUNBERY, ROBERT, carpenter, 323. 7
 BURCHALL, wiredrawer, cf. BIRCHALL, 372. 46
 BURCHALL, BURCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BURCOTT, HARMAN, 230. 33
 BURGHLEY, BURLEIGHE, BURLEY, BURLIE, LORD, V. CECILL
 BURRAS, THOMAS, tailor, 84. 28
 BURTON, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 22
 BUSH, THOMAS, senior, painter, 195. 9; 231. 24
 BUSHE, THOMAS, painter, 195. 4; 215. 5; 231. 19
 BUSSHE, EDMUND, painter, 81. 5 & n; 91. 19
 BUSSHE, RICHARD, linen-draper, 260. 9; 273. 7
 BUSSHE, THOMAS, painter, 91. 20
 BUSTON, WILLIAM, bargeman, 176. 25
 BUTLER, THOMAS, 232. 12
 BUTTES, THOMAS, 122. 25
 BYNGE, GEORGE, painter, 366. 28
 BYRCHALL, BYRCHELL, BYRCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BYRD, BYRDE, THOMAS, V. BIRDE
 BYSSHOPP, BYSSHOPPE, THOMAS, painter, 81. 7; 91. 22
 BYWATER, LAWRENCE, 66. 29 n
 CAINE, WILLIAM, V. CAME
 CALCOTT, CLEMENT, 393. 22
 CALIOT, CLEMENT, 392. 31
 CALLEWAY, CALLEWAYE, CALLEWEYE, CELLAWEYE, KELLAWAYE, KELLEWAYE, KELLEWEYE, HENRY, 130. 10; 132. 29; 148. 10; 154. 4; 171. 16; 180. 11; 30; 35; 182. 25; 194. 28; 200. 1; 206. 22; 214. 17; 230. 24
 CAMDEN, WILLIAM, Clarenceux King of Arms, 50. 44
 CAME or CAINE, WILLIAM, tailor, 86. 4 & n
 CANTERBURY, 182. 4; 183. 25; 184. 12; 13; 17; 18
 CAPP, JOHN, 166. 19
 CARDELL, CARDEWELL, Mr. dancing-master, 356. 14 & n; 15
 CARDEN, SIR THOMAS, V. CAWERDEN
 CARDEWELL, MR. V. CARDELL
 CARDYN, V. CAWERDEN
 CAREY, HENRY, LORD HUNSDON, 50. 29; 349. 19 n
 CARLETON, CARLTON, THOMAS, 379. 34; 389. 13; 393. 5
 CARO, CAROW, CAROWE, CARROWE, JOHN, property-maker, 81. 9; 134. 2; 140. 19; 22; 155. 2; 3; 157. 14; 173. 1; 9; 175. 1; 182. 36; 192. 1; 4; 195. 22; 28; 203. 1; 207. 1; 7; 209. 15; 211. 2; 10; 13; 215. 18; 24; 226. 10; 13; 227. 17; 27; 28; 232. 1; 4; 233. 2; 239. 17; 241. 1; 5; his wife, 241. 2
 CARR, ROBERT, 133. 32
 CARROWE, JOHN, V. CARO
 CARTER LANE, 66. 29 n
 CASTELNAU DE MAUVISSIÈRE, MICHEL DE, French Ambassador, 287. 4 n
 CAWARDEN, SIR THOMAS, V. CAWERDEN
 CAWERDEN, LADY, 68. 1 n
 CAWERDEN, CARDEN, CARDYN, CAWARDEN, SIR THOMAS, Master of the Tents and Revels, 5. Doc. I n; 12 n; 22 & n; 27; 6. 8; 21 n; 35 n; 38 & n; 9. 18 n; 25 n; 17. 13; 19. 34 n; 23. 2; 49. 27; 28; 31; 53. n; 5; 7; 10; 11; 14; 20; 54. 20; 66. 29 n; 68. 1 n; 81. 14; 105. 1 n; 110. n; 142. 18 n; 148. 22 n; 409. 5 n
 CECILL, CECYLL, SICILL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, T I. n; 37. 40; 47. Doc. IV n; 10; 50. 27; 116. n; 117. 27 n; 330. 34; 396. 22; 407. 4; 408. 4; 418. 13; 30 n; 31
 CELLAWEYE, HENRY, V. CALLEWAY
 CHAMBER, CHAMBERS, ROGER, 379. 33; 382. 17; 389. 12; 393. 4; 394. 8
 CHAMPYON, LADY, 410. 17
 CHAPMAN, THOMAS, 340. 20
 CHARHOWSE YARDE, 410. 15
 CHARTERHOUSE, THE, 6. 35 n

- CHEYNEY, SIR THOMAS, **6**. 35 *n*
 CHENYES (Buckinghamshire), **125**. 25
 CHEAPSIDE, **410**. 9; 10; 16
 CHIPLEY (Suffolk), **23**. 25 *n*
 CHIPPSON, JOHN, **154**. 14
 CHRISPAN, HARVY, painter, **135**. 16; **172**. 22
 CHRISTOFER, V. MYLLENER
 CLARKE, JAMES, chandler, **417**. 6
 CLARKE, WILLIAM, carpenter, **120**. 18
 CLARKE, WYLLIAM, plumber, **121**. 3
 CLATERBOCKE, CLATTERBOCK, CLATTERBOCKE, CLATTERBOKE,
 CLATTERBOOK, CLATTERBOOKE, CLATTERBOUKE, CLATTER-
 BUCK, THOMAS, tailor, **79**. 18; **84**. 23; **90**. 10; **97**. 12;
102. 13; **105**. 13; **130**. 2; **132**. 26; **147**. 15; **154**. 2;
162. 8; **169**. 15; **171**. 12; **177**. 8; **180**. 14; **182**. 14;
191. 30; **194**. 3; **206**. 12; **214**. 2; **225**. 22; **228**. 33;
230. 13; 30; **254**. 15; **256**. 26; **270**. 27; **285**. 14;
287. 29; **303**. 27; **312**. 12; **321**. 28; **329**. 20; **331**. 1;
337. 7; **340**. 10; **341**. 27; **351**. 2; **360**. 10; **366**. 2;
372. 10; **379**. 2; **382**. 11; **389**. 2; **392**. 29; **394**. 2;
 his daughter, **180**. 38
 CLAYTON, CLEITON, CLEYTON, JOHN, **133**. 3; **171**. 20;
182. 27; **194**. 20; **206**. 19; **214**. 16; **230**. 23; **257**. 8;
271. 2; **287**. 41; **322**. 8
 CLEMENCE, JOHN, painter, **195**. 12; **215**. 9; **231**. 21
 CLEMENT, JOHN, painter, cf. CLEMENCE, **172**. 17 & *n*
 CLEMENT, ROBERT, painter, **288**. 32
 CLERKE, EDWARD, **115**. 17; **125**. 27
 CLERKE, NICHOLAS, tailor, **90**. 18
 CLERKENWELL, **47**. 38; ——— GREEN, **48**. 10; 32
 CLEYE, WILLIAM, bargeman, **83**. 26; **89**. 7; **95**. 21; **106**.
 25
 CLEYTON, JOHN, V. CLAYTON
 CLYNTON, EDWARD FIENNES DE, **37**. 39
 COCK, WALTER, **133**. 11 & *n*
 COCKLEYE, ALEXANDER, **232**. 19
 COCKPITT AT WHITE HALL, THE, **164**. 11
 COLBRAND, JOHN, carpenter, **120**. 15 & *n*
 COLEBRAND, JOHN, Master Carpenter, **47**. 6 & *n*
 COLLARDE, JOHN, wiredrawer, **237**. 18
 COLLEYE, RICHARD, **133**. 21; **232**. 33
 COLLINS, COLLYNS, JOHN, carpenter, **196**. 7; **204**. 13;
214. 34; **232**. 29; **258**. 17
 COLLYER (?), ROBERT, collier, **276**. 1
 CONAWAYE, PEETER, **194**. 6
 CONSTABLE, SIR ROBERT, Lieutenant of the Ordnance,
50. 36
 CONYERS, JOHN, Auditor of the Imprest, **T II**. 77; **418**. 29
 COOKE, HENRY, **379**. 35; **389**. 14; **393**. 6
 COOKE, JAMES, painter, **195**. 13
 COOKE, JOHN, **154**. 36; **182**. 29
 COOKE, WILLIAM, Edmund Tyllney's servant, **379**. 32;
381. 13 *n*; **382**. 16; **389**. 11; **393**. 3; **394**. 7
 CORDELL, JOHN, painter, **231**. 27
 CORDWALL, JOHN, painter, **288**. 30
 CORKES, GEORGE, **194**. 23
 CORNEWALLES, THOMAS, Groom of the Revels, **418**. 16 *n*
 COSSÉ, ARTUS DE, SEIGNEUR DE GONNOR, French Ambassa-
 dor, **116**. *n*; 25 & *n*
 COTES, ROBERT, **258**. 2; **271**. 17
 COTTON, CLEMENTE, tailor, **85**. 7
 COWPER, ADAM, property-maker, **258**. 9; **271**. 22; **289**. 11
 COXSONE, ROBARTE, sawyer, **123**. 1
 CRANE, GILLIAM, tailor, **91**. 2
 CRANWELL, ROBERT, carpenter, **323**. 8
 CROOKETACKE, NICHOLAS, basket-maker, **98**. 13
 CUTLER, CUTTLER, PETER, painter, **81**. 6; **91**. 21; **98**. 7
 DALE, PATRICK, joiner, **305**. 2
 DAMSELL, SIR WILLIAM, General Receiver of the Court of
 Wards and Liveries, **109**. 23
 DANE, WILLIAM, Alderman of London, draper, **137**. 29
 DANE, MISTRESS, linen-draper, **160**. 32; **167**. 1; **197**. 29;
221. 12; **227**. 6; **306**. 3
 DANYELL, **415**. 11
 DAUNCE, DAUNCEY, DAUNCIE, DAUNCY, DAUNCYE, DAUNSEY,
 DAUNSIE, DAUNTSEY, DAWNCEY, DAWNCIE, DAWNCY,
 DAWNCEY, DAWNESEY, JOHN, Porter of St. John's Gate,
47. 14; **48**. 43; **130**. 18; **135**. 24; **147**. 23; **148**. 3;
154. 37; **169**. 27; **171**. 42; **182**. 22; **191**. 44; **192**. 19;
194. 54; **206**. 37; **214**. 31; **217**. 37; **226**. 3; **231**. 13;
254. 20; **257**. 16; **271**. 6; **285**. 20; **289**. 1; **304**. 10;
312. 18; **323**. 9; **329**. 26; **331**. 13; **337**. 13; **340**. 23;
341. 32; **352**. 12; **360**. 17; **366**. 18; **372**. 17; **379**.
 14; **382**. 1; 18; **389**. 21; **391**. 27; **393**. 7
 DAVES, DAVIES, DAVIS, DAVYES, DAVYS, JOHN, **147**. 16;
154. 27; **169**. 16; **171**. 32; **182**. 15; **184**. 1; **191**. 32;
206. 27; **214**. 21; **225**. 23; **254**. 17; **257**. 19; **264**.
 6; **265**. 25; **271**. 8; **276**. 3; 39; **285**. 19; **287**. 39;
295. 30; **297**. 1; **304**. 12; **307**. 23; **308**. 1; **309**. 12;
312. 15; **321**. 29; **326**. 27; **329**. 21; **331**. 3; **340**. 12;
341. 28; **351**. 4; **355**. 1; **360**. 11; **366**. 3; **372**. 12;
379. 3; **382**. 12; **389**. 4; **392**. 30; **394**. 3
 DAVID, DAVYD, JOHN, property-maker, **173**. 9; **195**. 28;
207. 7; **215**. 24
 DAVIES, DAVIS, JOHN, V. DAVES
 DAVY, JOHN, property-maker, **192**. 4
 DAVY, JOHN, **194**. 43
 DAVY, JOHN, junior, **231**. 1
 DAVY, DAVYE, JOHN, property-maker, **134**. 9; **155**. 3;
226. 13
 DAVYE, RICHARD, tailor, **90**. 20
 DAVYES, JOHN, senior, **231**. 3
 DAVYES, DAVYS, JOHN, V. DAVES
 DAVYS, JOHN, tailor, cf. DAVES, **417**. 6
 DAVYSON, JOHN, glazier, **179**. 36
 DAVYSON, WILLIAM, glazier, **240**. 9
 DAWNCE, WILLIAM, **171**. 40; **191**. 43; **194**. 52; **206**. 35;
214. 29
 DAWNCEY, DAWNCIE, DAWNCY, DAWNCEY, DAWNESEY, JOHN,
 V. DAUNCE
 DAWNLVNE, WYLLIAM, **121**. 14
 DAWSON, WILLIAM, wiredrawer, **237**. 20
 DAYE, T., collier, **240**. 16
 DAYLYE, GEORGE, tailor, **79**. 26

- DAYTON, JOHN, 230. 25
 DEACON, HENRYE, plumber, 122. 4
 DEBARE, JOHN, painter, 135. 15
 DE HORSE, HORSE, JOHN, felt-maker, 94. 15 & n; 100. 8
 DENMAN, 410. 24; 25
 DENNY, SIR ANTHONY, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII, 6. 25 n
 DENNY, LADY, 6. 25 n
 DEPREE, ANDRO, painter, 172. 9
 DERBY, EARL OF, V. STANLEY
 DETHECKE, WILLIAM, Garter King of Arms, 50. 44
 DEVALL, NICHOLAS, basket-maker, 98. 12
 DE VALLAYE, ANTHONY, basket-maker, 98. 11
 DEVENISH, HENRI, property-maker, 232. 27; 235. 1
 DIGGES, DYGGES, JOHN, 321. 36; 324. 2; 329. 23; 331. 2; 19; 330. 22; 340. 24; 341. 29; 346. 24; 351. 3; 354. 1; 366. 4; 369. 38
 DIGGENS, DIGGINS, DIGGYNS, DYGGINS, JOHN, tailor, 79. 24; 84. 26; 90. 13; 97. 14; 105. 17
 DOCKSYE, HEWGHE, ironmonger, 122. 13
 DOD, THOMAS, 154. 9
 DOD, URYAN, 171. 43
 DOD, DODD, WILLIAM, 154. 33; 169. 21; 171. 38; 182. 20
 DODDINGTON, BARTHOLOMEW, deputy to William Dodington, T II. 88
 DODDINGTON, WILLIAM, Auditor of the Imprest, 250. 5 & n; T II. n; 89; 384. 15; 28; 33
 DODMER, BRYAN, 142. 18 & n; 157. 29; 159. 4; 14; 165. 16; 172. 29; 184. 25; 192. 21; 204. 22; 211. 18; 212. 6; 219. 30; 227. 13; 14; 228. 29; 236. 36; 38; 242. 19; 247. 8; 412. 1 n; 18; 413. 6; 9 n; 415. 13
 DODMER, THOMAS, 142. 18 n
 DOLYN, ANTHONY, haberdasher, 94. 13
 DORANGIA, DORRANGER, PETER, V. BORRAYNE
 DOVER, 153. 7 n
 DRAPER, SIR CHRISTOPHER, 179. 24
 DRAWATER, GOODLAK, 225. 31; 231. 10
 DRAWATER, JOHN, Thomas Blagrave's servant, 130. 5 & n; 133. 23; 143. 5; 147. 18; 154. 29; 163. 14; 166. 8; 169. 20; 171. 37; 182. 19; 191. 40; 194. 50; 204. 16; 206. 33; 214. 27; 218. 15; 225. 30; 228. 17; 231. 9; 254. 19; 257. 18; 271. 7; 275. 29; 277. 1; 278. 21; 285. 18; 289. 2; 296. 1; 298. 15; 300. 25; 304. 11; 308. 9; 310. 1; 312. 17; 327. 19; 357. 1; 370. 18
 DRURIE, DRURYE, WILLIAM, 191. 5; 192. 16; 220. 14
 DUDLEY, ROBERT, EARL OF LEICESTER, 153. 7 n; 330. 34; 341. 9
 DUTTON, LAURENCE, 175. 5 & n; 176. 2; 244. 11 & n; 269. 1 & n
 DYER, THOMAS, joiner, 367. 7
 DYGGES, JOHN, V. DIGGES
 DYGGINS, JOHN, V. DIGGENS
 DYKINSON, RICHARD, property-maker, 366. 23
 DYRICK, gilder, 161. 23
 DYSON, HENRY, 312. 23
 DYSON, LAWRENCE, 351. 9
 DYTEN, GEORGE, 194. 32
 EAVANS, EVANCE, EVANS, EVAUNS, DAVY, tailor, 79. 23; 84. 25; 90. 12; 102. 15; 105. 15; 196. 21; 351. 22
 EAVANS, EVANS, JOHN, 257. 11; 288. 16
 EARPE, WILLYAM, 292. 25
 EASTCHEAP, 166. 2
 EDE, ROYDEN, 154. 16
 EDE, THOMAS, basket-maker, 92. 24
 EDEN, GEORGE, 194. 36
 EDINBURGH CASTLE, 55. 1 n
 EDMONDES, ROBARTZ, 122. 19
 EDMOND, 115. 22
 EDNEYE, HENRYE, tailor, 79. 21
 EDWARD, EDWARDES, BENJAMYN, 287. 36; 303. 32
 EDWARDES, JOHN, 232. 17
 EDWARDES, RICHARD, Master of the Children of the Chapel, 116. n; 36 & n
 EDWYN, JOHN, armourer, 275. 21
 EGERTON, SIR THOMAS, 60. 7
 ELDERTON, WILLIAM, 174. 15 n; 180. 39; 193. 20
 ELOM, WILLIAM, 202. 25
 EMARTON, WYLLIAM, bricklayer, 120. 28
 EMERYE, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 19
 ENGLISH, INGLISH, INGLISHE, PANGRACE, painter, 134. 20; 172. 5; 195. 6; 207. 13; 215. 3; 322. 15
 EOTTES, HAUNCE, painter, 160. 2; 181. 8; 208. 31
 ETHERSON, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 98. 10
 EVANCE, EVANS, DAVY, V. EAVANS
 EVANS, JOHN, V. EAVANS
 EVANS, RICHARD, 289. 31
 EVAUNS, DAVY, V. EAVANS
 FABIAN, FABYAN, BARNARD, chandler, 142. 5; 158. 16; 179. 29; 200. 20; 209. 27; 234. 31; 262. 1; 274. 20; 293. 1; 306. 11; 324. 21
 FANNYLL, HENRY, 84. 34
 FARANTE, FARRANT, FARRANTE, FERRANTE, RICHARD, Master of the Children of Windsor, 175. 10; 180. 4 & n; 193. 26; 203. 16; 238. 7; 13; 240. 2; 15; 244. 19; 26; 256. 21 n; 268. 17; his son, 174. 12
 FARINGTON, FARRINGTON, FARRYNGTON, JOHN, property-maker, 134. 6; 162. 1; 173. 6; 182. 31; 192. 3; 196. 14; 207. 4; 215. 20; 226. 12; 232. 10; 258. 6; 271. 19; 289. 10; 304. 21; 322. 11
 FARINGTON, FARRINGTON, FARRYNTON, JOHN, buskin-maker, 142. 16; 159. 7; 177. 17; 201. 33; 210. 40; 217. 31; 242. 1; 262. 34
 FARLYON, JOHN, Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n
 FARRANT, FARRANTE, RICHARD, V. FARANTE
 FARRINGTON, FARRYNGTON, JOHN, property-maker, V. FARINGTON
 FARRYNTON, JOHN, buskin-maker, V. FARINGTON
 FAWKEYE, TOTTEY, tailor, 85. 10
 FAWNCE, JOHN, 133. 33; 154. 15; 171. 23; 194. 40
 FAYRECLOUGH, HUGHE, 292. 1
 FERNOLLY, FERNOLLYE, ROBERT, 173. 12; 192. 12; 196. 27
 FERRABOSCO, ALPHONSE, V. ALLPHONSE
 FERRANTE, RICHARD, V. FARANTE

- FERREYE, THOMAS, tailor, 91. 12
 FERRY, ARNOLD, tailor, 91. 13
 FIAN, JOHN, painter, 135. 8
 FISH, WALTER, V. FYSSHE
 FLAUNCER, FLAUNCER, JOHN, 194. 9; 206. 15; 214. 5;
 220. 20; 227. 40; 222. 10
 FLAUNSHAM, JOHN, 257. 10; 271. 3
 FLAUNCER, JOHN, V. FLAUNCER
 FLEET, THE, 6. 23 n
 FLEET STREET, 410. 14; 26
 FLUDD, DAVID, 256. 28; 270. 29
 FLUDDE, JOHN, 256. 32; 270. 33
 FOIX, PAUL DE, 153. 7 n
 FORTESCUE, FORTESCUGHE, FORTESKUE, FORTISCUE, JOHN,
 Master of the Great Wardrobe, 6. 23 n; 50. 38 & n;
 77. n; 114. 30 & n; 151. 9; 152. 7; 11 n; 16; 153. 7 n;
 155. 24; 157. 4; 159. 5; 162. 33; 164. 10; 165. 25;
 166. 17; 167. 12; 168. 11; 170. 17; 173. 22; 176.
 15; 180. 3; 5; 181. 21; 185. 23; 186. 22; 187. n;
 39; 40; 204. 18 & n; 219. 29; 324. 6; 412. 10; 413.
 11; 19; 20; 414. 20
 FOSTER, BARTHILLMEW, 154. 22
 FOWLER, THOMAS, Controller of the Works, 47. 5 & n
 FOWLER, THOMAS, haberdasher, 94. 23
 FRAWNCES, NICHOLAS, 171. 17
 FREES, EDWARD, 223. 4
 FRINGE, THOMAS, property-maker, 366. 20
 FROLICK, FROLYK, JOYCE, painter, 134. 27; 172. 16
 FUGAL, THOMAS, chaplain to Sir Thomas Benger, 133.
 26 n
 FUGALL, 133. 26
 FULLER, WILLIAM, Auditor of the Exchequer for the
 County of Middlesex, 47. 16
 FURRES, FURRYS, EDWARD, carpenter, 258. 16; 272. 8;
 289. 13; 304. 24; 323. 3
 FYANCE, FYAUNCE, JOHN, painter, 172. 13; 195. 10; 207.
 14; 215. 7
 FYNCH, THOMAS, 120. 25
 FYSSHE, FISH, FYSH, FYSSHE, WALTER, Yeoman of the
 Revels, 48. 2 n; 73. 1 n; 4; 6; 7; 11; 16; 17; 23; 27;
 74. 24; 33; 191. 14; 192. 38; 196. 43; 198. 1;
 205. 14; 207. 33; 208. 2; 212. 16; 215. 37; 216. 2;
 220. 11; 221. 10; 228. 21; 229. 6; 236. 1; 248. 7;
 15; 255. 5; 10; 259. 13; 269. 20; 272. 20; 277. 37;
 285. n; 41; 290. 8; 24; 295. 7; 297. 11; 302. 9;
 310. 46; 312. 40; 313. 7-13 n; 315. 11; 323. 25;
 328. 33; 332. 16; 337. 32; 339. 39; 342. 28; 411. n
 GAGE, SIR JOHN, Lord Chamberlain, 18. 4 & n
 GALLAND, GALLANDE, WILLIAM, 171. 24; 230. 34
 GARDINER, 115. 21; 118. 21
 GARDNER, ROBERT, painter, 215. 15
 GARLYK, THOMAS, furrer, 241. 17
 GARRET, JOHN, 299. 10
 GARRETT, WILLIAM, tailor, 90. 11; 97. 15; 102. 16
 GARTON, ROBERT, 133. 5; 154. 5; 171. 18; 194. 13;
 214. 11; 220. 19
 GATES, WILLIAM, painter, 195. 14; 215. 10
 GEFERSON, JEFFERSON, EDWARD, 258. 21; 304. 7
 GENNINGE, shoemaker, 92. 30
 GEOFFORDE, GIFFORD, GIFFORDE, PETER, 366. 8; 389. 8;
 392. 39
 GEORGE, V. JOYNER
 GERRARD, SIR GILBERT, Master of the Rolls, 58. 6
 GIFFORD, GIFFORDE, PETER, V. GEOFFORDE
 GILES, GYLES, GYLLES, THOMAS, haberdasher, 141. 14;
 158. 19; 184. 23; 268. 36; 409. 1 n; 4
 GILMOND, RICHARD, 257. 28; 271. 16
 GLASCOCK, EDWARD, 55. n
 GLASYER, GLAZIER, GREGORY, 121. 17; 167. 21
 GLEDDE, EDWARD, carpenter, 251. 26
 GLYMSON, JOHN, property-maker, 304. 20
 GODFRIE, GODFRYE, ANTHONY, painter, 135. 14; 172. 21
 GONNOR, GONNORT, V. COSSÉ
 GOSSEN, WILLIAM, property-maker, 233. 1
 GOTLEY, RICHARD, carpenter, 417. 6
 GOWER, GOWRE, GEORGE, Serjeant-Painter, T II. 65; 266.
 33; 369. 1; 7
 GRACE, EDWARDE, 130. 8; 133. 28; 147. 22
 GRACIOUS STREET, 277. 11
 GRAFTON, 111. 13
 GRANGER, bargeman, 211. 14
 GRAVES, THOMAS, Surveyor of the Works, 47. Doc. IV n;
 4 & n; 68. 1 n
 GRAVESEND, 183. 16; 184. 6; 7; 12; 18; 19
 GRAY'S INN, 410. 5
 GREENE, JOHN, coffer-maker, 158. 22 n
 GREENE, THOMAS, coffer-maker, 158. 22 & n
 GREENEFELDE, WILLIAM, 232. 32
 GREENWICH, 6. 23 n; 12. 25 n; 67. 5; 68. 1 n; 119. 30;
 124. 23; 165. 1 n; 171. 7; 176. 17; 21; 191. 4;
 192. 22; 299. 11; 325. 29; 365. 13; 20; 22; 28; 31;
 368. 36; 369. 46; 370. 15; 374. 19; 378. 13; 380.
 2; 21; 381. 26; 388. 17; 390. 3; 31; 391. 8; 17; 22;
 396. 16
 GRENE, WILLIAM, coffer-maker, 158. 22 n
 GRIFFETH, GRIFFITH, EDWARD, 257. 32; 303. 29; 321. 33;
 340. 15
 GRIFFETH, JOHN, Porter of St. John's Gate, 417. 7
 GRIFFITH, EDWARD, V. GRIFFETH
 GRYFFYNN, EDWARDE, tailor, 84. 31
 GRYPE, RICHARD, 204. 6
 GUNTER, PHILIPP, upholsterer, 83. 1; 138. 1; 158. 12;
 174. 3; 184. 22
 GURNELL, RICHARDE, 133. 19; 154. 18
 GYBBON, GEORGE, 230. 18
 GYBSONNE, carpenter, 306. 33
 GYLBECKE, GEORGE, tailor, 80. 6
 GYLES, ANGELL, basket-maker, 130. 13; 195. 31
 GYLES, THOMAS, V. GILES
 GYLKYNES, HENRYE, 122. 23
 GYLLES, THOMAS, V. GILES
 HALE, HALES, HALL, THOMAS, Groom of the Pavilions
 and Tents, 48. 15 & n; 35; 66. 29 n; 167. 9
 HALL, DANIELL, 392. 34

- HALL, JOHN, painter, 231. 28
 HALL, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 322. 27; 352. 9; 366. 35
 HAMPTON COURT, 106. 28; 107. 1; 5; 171. 6; 174. 19;
 176. 27; 178. 28; 180. 2; 23; 181. 3; 206. 4; 208.
 16; 18; 209. 9; 12; 13; 31; 211. 15; 19; 25; 27; 212.
 4; 6; 213. 1; 12; 17; 216. 18; 19; 25; 218. 10; 16; 26;
 219. 2; 220. 2; 237. 16; 22; 37; 238. 10; 39; 239.
 8; 20; 241. 20; 23; 244. 29; 247. 11; 256. 13; 15;
 17; 19; 21; 23; 265. 16; 266. 29; 267. 3; 7; 12; 18;
 268. 11; 14; 18; 269. 4
 HARDING, WILLIAM, mercer, 235. 26
 HARDINGE, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 5
 HARDRETT, MARTIN, milliner, 211. 5; 217. 34; 242. 7
 HARISON, HARRYSON, ALBERT, joiner, 196. 2; 232. 18
 HARISON, HARRYSON, CHRISTOPHER, joiner, 196. 1; 232. 13
 HARISON, SYMON, 194. 14; 214. 13
 HARMAN, EDMUND, 19. 34 n
 HARMAN, ROBERT, painter, 86. 13; 88. 12
 HARPER, JOHN, 133. 2; 171. 31; 194. 17
 HARPER, NICHOLAS, 232. 36
 HARPER, WYLLIAM, 121. 16
 HARRES, RAFF, tailor, 91. 9
 HARRIS, Groom of the Chamber, 300. 29; 301. 17
 HARRIS, JOHN, 268. 2
 HARRYSON, CHRISTOPHER, V. HARISON
 HARTE, SIR PERCYVALL, 117. 6 n
 HARTE'S SONS, SIR PERCYVALL, 117. 6 & n; 8
 HARVEY, HARVYE, ROBERTE, Yeoman of the Pavilions,
 Hales and Tents, 47. 32 & n; 48. 31; 41; 43
 HARVYE, JAMES, 121. 21
 HARVYE, ROBERTE, V. HARVEY
 HARYSON, ALBERT, V. HARISON
 HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER, Lord Chancellor, 50. 29
 HATTER, MYLES, 102. 17
 HAUKINSON, HAUKYNSON, GEORGE, 133. 4; 154. 25; 171.
 21; 194. 16; 204. 11; 206. 23; 214. 8; 230. 29
 HAVERING, 250. 13
 HAWARD [HOWARD], LORD, 238. 11
 HAWDON, MARTYN, tailor, 85. 15
 HAWKLYF, RICHARD, 169. 25; 226. 6
 HAIES, ROBERT, 257. 12
 HAY, 173. 13
 HAYES, GYLES, carpenter, 196. 6; 214. 33
 HEARNS, WYLLIAM, painter, 135. 18
 HERBERT, SIR HENRY, Master of the Revels, 5. n; 55. n
 HEWETT, ANDROW, 134. 7
 HEWET, HEWETT, HUETT, HUITT, HUYTE, WILLIAM, 351.
 5; 366. 5; 382. 14; 389. 5; 392. 36; 394. 5
 HICKES'S WIDOW, JULIAN, mercer, 99. 10
 HIGHGATE, 200. 7
 HILL, JOHN, 236. 35
 HILL, SIR ROOLAND, 111. 13 & n
 HILLIARD, NICHOLAS, goldsmith and limner, 81. 5 n
 HILTON, JOHN, 321. 38; 331. 10; 337. 18; 340. 19;
 341. 30
 HINCKSON, THOMAS, joiner, 305. 3
 HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM, 130. 9; 133. 29
 HIX, BARTHOLOMEW, mercer, 380. 6; 390. 6
 HOBSON, haberdasher, 161. 17
 HODGES, JOHN, tailor, 85. 11
 HODGESON, RICHARD, deputy to Henry Killigrew, 152. 18
 HOELLT, HOLT, HOLTE, HOULTE, JOHN, Yeoman of the
 Revels, 5. 12 & n; T. I. n; 19. '33; 20. '30; 21. '21; '30;
 22. '18; '38; 23. '39; 24. '39; 25. '45; 26. '32; 27. '36;
 28. '35; 29. '20; 30. '31; 31. '33; 32. '33; 33. '30;
 34. '44; 35. '30; 36. '19; 37. 6; 38. '28; 39. '29;
 40. '30; 41. '26; 42. '17; 43. '26; 44. '23; 45. '27;
 46. '7; 47. 32 n; 68. 1 n; 70. 5; 26 n; 31; 71. 1; 4; 8;
 9; 13; 16; 72. 28; 79. 16; '28; 80. '27; 81. '30; 82. '29;
 83. 3; '32; 84. '12; 21; '37; 85. '26; 86. '25; 87. '30;
 88. 14; 19; '34; 89. '23; 90. 8; '24; 91. '24; 92. '35;
 93. '29; 94. '32; 95. 1; 7; '28; 96. '8; 97. 10; '26;
 98. '27; 99. '34; 100. '29; 101. '8; 102. 11; '26;
 103. '29; 104. '11; 105. 11; '27; 106. '30; 107. '28;
 108. '19; 109. '31; 113. '24; 130. 26; 27 n; 131. 1;
 139. 1; 408. 2 n; 7; 9; 10; 15; 16; 24
 HOG, 124. 11
 HOLMEDEN, ROBERT, 130. 3; 133. 31
 HOLT, HOLTE, JOHN, V. HOELLT
 HOMES, WILLIAM, 257. 14
 HONINGE, HONINGS, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HONNYNG, MISTRESS, 48. 14 n
 HONNYNG, HONINGE, HONINGS, HUNINGES, HUNNING, HUN-
 NINGES, HUNNYNG, HUNYNG, HUNYNGE, WILLIAM, Clerk-
 Controller of the Tents and Revels, 47. Doc. IV n; 48.
 14 & n; 17; 60. 5; '10; 61. 16; 21; 26; 29; 31; 35; 38;
 62. 3; 5; 10; 14; 16; 26; 29; 63. 6; 11; 15; 17; 21; 23;
 29; 31; 35; 64. 3; 5; 9; 13; 65. 22; 68. 1 n; 369. 45
 & n; 418. 16 n
 HONNYNGE, 48. 14 n
 HOPE, RAPHE, Yeoman of the Robes in the Tower of
 London, 313. 16; 22
 HOPTON, SIR OWEN, Lieutenant of the Tower, 50. 37;
 330. 14; 28
 HORNER, WYLLIAM, 122. 6
 HORSAM, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 23; 105. 24
 HORSE, JOHN, V. DE HORSE
 HORSHED TAVERN IN CHEPSYDE, THE, 410. 9
 HORSLEY, 105. 5; 106. 3; 27; 107. 2
 HOUGHTON, RICHARD, 389. 3; 392. 35
 HOWARD, WILLIAM, 37. '39
 HOWARD, LORD, V. HAWARD
 HOWCROS, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 98. 9
 HOWGHTON, THOMAS, 121. 15
 HOYE, THOMAS, 351. 19
 HUDSON, ROBERT, painter, 172. 6; 195. 7; 215. 8; 231. 20
 HUDSON, TRUSTAM, 232. 16
 HUET, 130. 10
 HUETT, HUITT, HUYTE, WILLIAM, V. HEWET
 HUMFREY, WILLIAM, 263. 24
 HUNINGE, WILLIAM, Clerk of the Council, 48. 14 n
 HUNINGES, HUNNING, HUNNINGES, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HUNNYES, HUNNYS, HUNYES, WILLIAM, Master of the
 Children of the Chapel, 165. 1 & n; 241. 34 & n; 37;

244. 34; 36; 39; 256. 21 n
 HUNNYNG, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HUNNYS, HUNYES, WILLIAM, V. HUNNYES
 HUNSDON, LORD, V. CAREY
 HUNTLEY, JOHN, 230. 35
 HUNYNG, HUNYNGE, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HURLEY, DAVID, joiner, 367. 5
 HUSE, JAMES, 390. 12
 HUTTEN, J., 211. 16
 HUYTE, WILLIAM, V. HEWET
 HYNDE, EDWARD, 410. 11
 HYTCHE, JOHN, tailor, 90. 22
 INGLEFELD, SIR FRAUNCES, 18. 5 & n
 INGLISH, JOHN, painter, 135. 5
 INGLISH, INGLISHE, PANGRACE, V. ENGLISH
 ISLINGTON, 47. 38
 IZARD, IZARDE, JOHN, wax-chandler, 142. 1; 211. 1
 JAMES, Robert Orras's servant, 89. 15
 JAMES, LEWYS, tailor, 85. 20
 JARARD, MARK, mercer, 197. 3
 JARDAYNE, SYMON, tailor, 85. 8
 JAXON, HEWGHE, 91. 8
 JEFFERIES, RICHARDE, smith, 123. 5
 JEFFERSON, EDMONDE, painter, 322. 19
 JEFFERSON, EDWARD, V. GEFFERSON
 JENING, WILLIAM, 142. 8
 JENKENS, JENKINS, JENKYNS, THOMAS, 154. 34; 169. 22; 171. 39; 182. 21
 JENKYNE, JARMAN, 121. 12
 JENKYNS, THOMAS, V. JENKENS
 JENNYN, WILLIAM, & HIS WIFE, 130. 11
 JEWELL, JOHN, 194. 35
 JHONES, THOMAS, wood-broker, 417. 7
 JOHNSON, NICHOLAS, tailor, 85. 24
 JOHNSON, THOMAS, 288. 7
 JONES, EDWARD, 132. 31
 JONES, GRYFFIN, 133. 1; 194. 31
 JONES, ISACK, 169. 23; 226. 4
 JONES, LEWES, 191. 38; 194. 44; 206. 28; 214. 22; 225. 24; 231. 4
 JONES, RICHARDE, tailor, 97. 19; 105. 19
 JONES, ROBERT, 167. 17; 194. 24
 JONES, ROBERT, junior, 194. 25
 JOYNER, GEORGE, 292. 15; 307. 13; 309. 18
 JOYNER (?), GEORGE, joiner, 305. 1
 JOYNER (?), THOMAS, joiner, 305. 4
 JOYNER, WILLIAM, fencing-master, 66. 29 n
 JURDANE, WILLIAM, 263. 25
 KEENES, KENNYS, KYNNS, WILLIAM, painter, 288. 27; 304. 6; 322. 17
 KELER, HENRY, tailor, 97. 16; 105. 14
 KELLAWAYE, KELLEWAYE, KELLEWEYE, HENRY, V. CALLEWAY
 KELSEY, JOHN, 258. 3; 269. 1
 KENNYS, WILLIAM, V. KEENES
 KERKHAM, EDWARD, V. KIRKHAM
 KERNELL, ABRAHAM, painter, 322. 22
 KERRY, KERY, TH., 119. 32 & n
 KETCHER, JOHN, 68. 1 n
 KEYZER, RICHARD, 171. 30
 KIFFIN, KIFFYN, WILLIAM, 366. 10; 389. 10; 393. 2
 KILFORDE, KYLFORDE, THOMAS, 133. 8; 154. 13; 171. 22; 182. 23; 194. 29
 KILLIGREW, HENRY, Teller of the Exchequer, 152. 19; T III. 86; 90; 399. 10
 KINGE, JOHN, tailor, 84. 29
 KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, 164. 2; 174. 27; 177. 11; 12; 13; 211. 20; 27; 212. 5; 10; 218. 9; 219. 9; 16; 21; 220. 2; 236. 14; 239. 21; 28; 241. 21; 29
 KIRKHAM, KERKHAM, KIRKEHAM, KYRKHAM, EDWARD, Yeoman of the Revels, 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 2 & n; 14; 24; 74. 4; 5; 8; 12; 16; 18; 25; 29; T II. 75; 346. 43; 355. 10; 359. 27; 360. 39; T III. 81; 370. 22; 371. 10; 372. 41; 380. 8; 382. 23; 383. 9; 390. 14; 393. 16; 394. 15; 25; 418. 16 n
 KISBYE, HAWNCE, painter, 172. 11
 KISBYE, NICHOLAS, painter, 172. 19
 KNEVETT, RAPHE, 351. 12; 366. 12
 KNEVETT, KNYVET, THOMAS, 238. 12 & n; T II. 86; T III. 97
 KNIGHT, LEONARD, 379. 11; 389. 17
 KNIGHTE, JOHN, painter, 81. 4; 86. 10; 91. 18
 KNIGHTE, KNYGHT, NICHOLAS, painter, 134. 25; 172. 15; 231. 25
 KNOWLES, MR., 294. 33
 KNOLLYS, SIR FRANCIS, 37. 40
 KNYGHT, NICHOLAS, V. KNIGHT
 KNYVET, THOMAS, V. KNEVETT
 KYDWELLA, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 9
 KYLFORDE, THOMAS, V. KILFORDE
 KYLLICKE, ROBERT, tailor, 79. 20
 KYNGE, WILLIAM, 263. 26
 KYNNS, WILLIAM, V. KENNYS
 KYRKHAM, EDWARD, V. KIRKHAM
 LACIE, LACY, LACYE, JOHN, mercer, 136. 14; 161. 25; 346. 15
 LAM, 176. 17
 LAM, LAMBE, JOHN, 200. 18; 211. 12
 LAMB, THOMAS, 218. 32
 LAMBARDE, HENRI, painter, 172. 7
 LAMBE, 180. 26; 241. 32
 LAMBE, JOHN, V. LAM
 LAMBE, THOMAS, 133. 6; 154. 12; 171. 29; 180. 4; 13; 194. 26; 206. 24; 211. 24; 214. 15; 230. 15; 257. 20; 271. 9; 287. 37; 303. 33; 322. 4
 LAMBETH, 298. 28
 LAME, THOMAS, painter, 86. 12
 LAWRENCE, JOHN, carpenter, 258. 18; 272. 9
 LEATHE, JOHN, painter, 366. 31
 LEE, CHRISTOFER, tailor, 85. 13
 LEE, RICHARDE, 88. 1
 LEE, RICHARD, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, V. LEYS
 LEES, RYCHARD, mercer, 56. n

- LEGATT, RICARDE, 154. 17
 LEICESTER, EARL OF, V. DUDLEY
 LEICESTER HOUSE, 309. 32
 LEIGHES, 71. 19
 LEVERET, LEVERETT, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 141. 10; 159. 18; 173. 8; 176. 33; 183. 26; 196. 28; 202. 1; 215. 25; 216. 23; 237. 1; 258. 19; 263. 10; 271. 24; 274. 26
 LEWES, RICHARD, V. LEYS
 LEWIS, WILLIAM, 132. 30
 LEWYS, JOHN, tailor, 90. 19
 LEYS, LEE, LEWES, LEYES, RYCHARD, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, T I. n; 19. '34 & n; 20. '31; 21. '22; '31; 22. '19; '39; 23. '40; 24. '40; 25. '46; 26. '33; 27. '37; 28. '36; 29. '21; 30. '32; 31. '34; 32. '34 33. '31; 34. 44 n; 35. '31; 36. '20; 37. 5; 38. '29; 39. '30; 40. '31; 41. '27; 42. '18; 43. '27; 44. '24; 45. '28; 46. '8; 56. n; 5; 7; 12; 15; 18; 22; 25; 29; 31; 57. 2; 5; 7; 58. 1 n; 17; 27; 59. 13; 60. 16; 25; 61. 9; 62. 18; 64. 8; 65. 22; 68. 1 n; 79. '29; 80. '28; 81. '31; 82. '30; 83. '33; 84. '13; '38; 85. '27; 86. '26; 87. '31; 88. '35; 89. '24; 90. '25; 91. '25; 92. '36; 93. '30; 94. '33; 95. '29; 96. '9; 97. '27; 98. '28; 99. '35; 100. '30; 101. '9; 102. '27; 103. '30; 104. '12; 105. '28; 106. '31; 107. '29; 108. '20; 109. '32; 407. n; 7
 LEZERDD, LIZARD, LIZARDE, LIZERDE, LYZARD, LYZARDE, WILLIAM, painter and property-maker, 134. 13; 141. 6; 158. 1; 166. 9; 172. 2; 25; 178. 21; 195. 1; 201. 1; 207. 10; 210. 1; 215. 1; 217. 1; 231. 16; 245. 6; 257. 21; 260. 18; 263. 31; 271. 11; 273. 13; 288. 17; 292. 17; 294. 1; 299. 24; 301. 25; 304. 1; 308. 21; 322. 14; 328. 8; 338. 2; 340. 25; 34; T II. 66; 346. 19; 352. 1; 356. 3; 359. 5; T III. 72; 366. 19; 369. 9; 370. 38
 LINCOLN'S INN, 410. 3
 LIZARD, LIZARDE, LIZERDE, WILLIAM, V. LEZERDD
 LIZON, ANTHONY, carpenter, 323. 5
 LLOID, LLOYD, DAVID, 287. 43; 303. 38; 321. '31; 331. 4; 340. 13
 LONDON, 50. 41; 56. n; 66. 30; 107. 5; 123. 12; 137. 29; 153. 7 n; 158. 22 n; 183. 16; 184. 20; 219. 20; 238. 39; 239. 8; 241. 23; 266. 34; 267. 3; 7; 12; 18; 20; 268. 11; 14; 277. 25; 297. 30; 31; 298. 1; 6; 8; 13; 299. 7; 21; 309. 23; 313. 4; 354. 24; 28; 356. 17; 20; 21; 25; 28; 373. 7; 381. 26; 391. 22; 393. 20; 413. 30. See also: BELL IN GRACIOUS STRETE (THE), BILLINGSGATE, BLACKFRIARS, BRIDEWELL, BUDGE ROW, BULLHED IN CHEP (THE), CARTER LANE, CHARHOWSE YARDE, CHARTERHOUSE (THE), CLERKENWELL, COCKPITT AT WHITE HALL (THE), EASTCHEAP, FLEET (THE), FLEET STREET, GRAY'S INN, HORSHED TAVERN IN CHEPSYDE (THE), LEICESTER HOUSE, LINCOLN'S INN, PAUL'S WHARF, ST. ANDREW (CHURCH OF), ST. GILES (PARISH OF), ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM (PRIORY OF), ST. JHON HEDE, ST. KATHERINE'S, ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, ST. PULKERS, SCOTLAND, SOMERSET PLACE, SOPER'S LANE, SOUTHWARK, TEMPLE (THE), TOWER (THE), TOWER WHARF, WARDROBE (THE GREAT), WARWICK INN, WATER LANE, WESTMINSTER, WHITEHALL
 LONGMAN, RICHARD, Yeoman of the Tents and Pavilions, 5. 12 n
 LONGUEY (co. Gloucester), 68. 1 n
 LOVELL, HUMFREY, Master Mason, 47. 7 & n
 LOWEN, THOMAS, 130. 12
 LUCAS, EDWARD, 303. 33
 LUCAS JOHN, 285. 27; 288. 14; 321. 35; 329. 25; 31; 331. 8; 340. 17; 341. 28; 351. 10; 360. 12; 366. 9; 372. 13; 382. 13; 389. 9; 393. 1; 394. 4
 LULOCK, CHRISTOPHER, painter, 134. 23
 LUMLEY, LUMLEYE, WILLIAM, 225. 28; 231. 7; 256. 30; 270. 31
 LUN, JOHN, 194. 5; 206. 14; 214. 4
 LYLY, JOHN, 55. 1 n; 365. 19 n
 LYMBIE, JOHN, 258. 5; 271. 18
 LYMBYE, THOMAS, painter, 135. 1
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, JOHN, painter, 134. 28; 172. 4; 195. 3; 207. 11; 215. 2
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, LEWIS, painter, 134. 15; 172. 3; 257. 24; 271. 12; 274. 1; 288. 33
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, NICHOLAS, painter, 122. 8 & n; 134. 29
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, WILLIAM, V. LEZERDD
 MACHYN, JOHN, 230. 36
 MACREDYE, JAMES, property-maker, 157. 6
 MADDERTSON, MADDERTSTONE, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 82. 1; 98. 15
 MAISTERS, JOHN, carpenter, 367. 3
 MALBOROUGH (Wiltshire), 6. 23 n
 MALLERYE, AN, silkwoman, 93. 24
 MARCHE, JOHN, lime-man, 122. 10
 MARKES, WILLIAM, painter, 172. 20
 MAROW, PEETER, 169. 26; 226. 7
 MARTEN, NICHOLAS, embroiderer, 86. 17
 MARTYN, MR, 410. 27
 MARTYN, DWARYNS, 299. 40
 MASTERS, THOMAS, embroiderer, 179. 34
 MATHEW, THOMAS, ironmonger, 166. 16
 MAUVISSIÈRE, M. DE, V. CASTELNAU
 MAYE, WILLIAM, 265. 18
 MELLING, GEORGE, painter, 195. 18; 207. 20; 215. 16
 MICHELL, JACOB, painter, 134. 18
 MICHELL, JAMES, 225. 25; 230. 31
 MICHELL, JOHN, painter, 135. 2
 MICHELL, NICHOLAS, 182. 26; 191. 31; 194. 4; 206. 13; 214. 3
 MIDDLEMORE, HENRY, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 47. 17; 49. 14
 MILDMA, MILDMAE, MILDMEY, MYLDMAY, MYLDMAYE, MYLDMY, SIR WALTER, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 37. 14 & n; 20; 278. 23; 310. 30; 320. 4; 342. 8; 360. 29; 372. 28; 383. 3; 384. 35
 MILDNEY, JOHN, carpenter, cf. MYLDNAYLE, 380. 4; 390. 9
 MONDAY, EDMONDE, Yeoman of the Tents and Toils, 418. 16 n

- MONTAGUE'S DAUGHTER, LORD, 410. 22
MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS DUC DE, French Ambassador, 147. 8; 148. 22 n; 152. 11; 153. 7 & n; 163. 2; 187. n; 384. 6
MOORECROFT, RICHARD, 206. 21 & n
MOORECROST, RICHARD, 214. 12; 230. 21
MOORER, AWDERY, 196. 19
MOORER, MORER, RICHARD, haberdasher and property-maker, 196. 13; 232. 11; 26; 258. 8; 263. 4; 271. 21; 275. 17; 33; 289. 8; 299. 28
MOORER, ROBERT, apothecary or grocer, 175. 25; 199. 3; 208. 28
MORE, WILLIAM, 68. 1 n; 92. 2 n; 94. 15 n; 105. 1 n; 142. 18 n
MORER, RICHARD, V. MOORER
MORGAN, ELLIN, 196. 18
MORGAN, WILLIAM, 351. 15
MORIS, MORRIS, PETER, 134. 11; 155. 8; 173. 13; 192. 6; 196. 16
MORRIS, JOHN, 121. 23; 232. 30
MORRYS, tailor, 86. 5
MORTLAKE, 299. 3; 18
MOTHE-FÉNELON (LA), V. SALIGNAC
MOWNTAGUE, ALES, silkwoman, 156. 8
MOWYER, JOHN, 122. 27
MUCKLOWE, GEORGE, tailor, 85. 12
MULCASTER, MUNKESTER, RICHARD, Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 174. 22 & n; 33; 206. 5; 213. 13; 350. 12; 355. 5
MULLENS, JOHN, 288. 29
MUMPHERD, MUNFORD, MUNFORDE, CHRISTOPHER, 134. 5; 155. 7; 162. 1; 173. 4
MUNDAIE, MUNDAYE, RICHARD, 130. 6; 133. 24; 143. 1; 147. 19; 154. 31; 169. 17; 171. 34; 182. 17; 191. 36; 194. 48; 206. 31; 214. 25; 225. 29; 231. 8
MUNFORD, MUNFORDE, CHRISTOPHER, V. MUMPHERD
MUNKESTER, RICHARD, V. MULCASTER
MYLDMAY, MYLDMAYE, MYLDMEY, SIR WALTER, V. MILD-MAY
MYLDNAYLE, JOHN, carpenter, cf. MILDNEY, 351. 24; 367. 1
MYLL, RICARDE, tailor, 84. 33
MYLLENER (?), CHRISTOFER, 88. 6
MYLLWOORTH, MYLLWOORTHE, RICHARD, tailor, 80. 2; 84. 33; 90. 14; 97. 18; 105. 20
NEALLE, ANTONYE, bricklayer, 120. 29
NECTON, WILLIAM, 47. Doc. IV n; 7 & n; 49. 37
NESTLEY, NETESLEY, NETSEY, NETSLEY, NETSLEYE, ULRICK, ironmonger, 239. 29 & n; 241. 31; 261. 22; 307. 1; 331. 23
NEWDIGATE, NUDIGATE, NICHOLAS, 204. 19; 211. 19; 219. 23; 268. 20
NEWDYCK, JOHN, property-maker, 369. 14
NEWMAN, WILLIAM, 148. 4; 176. 29; 205. 1; 212. 1; 217. 37
NICHASIVS, MR. V. YETSWERT
NICHOLAS, JOHN, painter, 135. 11
NICOLLSON, PETTER, glazier, 123. 14
NONSUCH, 326. 16
NORRYS, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 7
NORTHAMPTON, MARQUIS OF, V. PARR
NUDIGATE, NICHOLAS, V. NEWDIGATE
NUEPORT, RICHARD, tailor, 5. 12 n
OATLANDS, 336. 33; 393. 20
OGLE, OWGLE, EDMUND, 133. 17; 154. 10; 171. 19; 194. 11; 206. 18; 214. 7
OGLE, OUGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, property-maker, 195. 27; 207. 6; 258. 7; 271. 20; 289. 9; 304. 22; 366. 24
OGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, senior, haberdasher and property-maker, 155. 4; 159. 1; 177. 23; 199. 28; 218. 28; 263. 28; 264. 29; 292. 12; 369. 33
OGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, junior, 155. 11; 173. 7; 182. 34
OWGLE, JOHN, 231. 2
OKES, JOHN, upholsterer, 205. 4; 260. 14; 273. 9; 390. 1
OLLYF, OLLYFF, JOHN, basket-maker, 130. 13; 195. 30; 199. 22; 208. 25; 240. 3
ORRAS, ROBERT, V. TRUNKYE
OSLEY, RYCHARD, 124. 24
OSTERLY, 218. 10
OUGHTON, RICARDE, 379. 5
OUGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, V. OGLE
OWLEY, OWLEYE, RANDALL, 133. 9; 154. 24; 194. 22
OXFORD, 6. 23 n
OXFORD, EARL OF, V. VERE
PACKER, WILLIAM, 250. 17; 374. 20; 396. 18; 397. 22
PADMER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 351. 25
PAGE, RICHARD, collier, 417. 7
PAKENKAM, EDMUND, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 63. 4; 64. 17; 22; 27; 30; 32; 37; 39; 40; 65. 5; 8; 13; 17; 18; 19; 418. 16 n
PALMER, JOHN, wiredrawer, 366. 36
PANNELL, MATHEWE, tailor, 91. 6
PARKE, ANTHONY, painter, 135. 7; 172. 14
PARKER, HUMFREYE, carpenter, 120. 20
PARKER, ARCHBISHOP, 23. 25 n; 116. 25 n
PARR, QUEEN KATHERINE, 23. 23 n
PARR, WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF NORTHAMPTON, 37. 38
PARRATT, JOHN, 232. 34
PARRY, SIR THOMAS, 37. 39
PATTEN, PATTENT, WILLIAM, Teller of the Exchequer, 118. 23 & n
PAYNE, JOHN, 194. 30; 196. 24
PAYNE, RICARDE, 154. 20
PAUL'S WHARF, 175. 19; 268. 7; 297. 9; 298. 27
PAULET, WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER, 47. 13 & 15 n; 49. 33; 408. 6 n
PEACOCK, THOMAS, 321. 39; 331. 11
PEAKE, ROBERT, painter, 257. 26; 271. 14; 288. 19
PEAKE, ROBERT, Serjeant-Painter to James I, 257. 26 n
PECOCK, mercer, 160. 25
PEELE, JOHN, plumber, 367. 8
PEETER, PETER, PETRE, ROBERT, Clerk of the Pells, 68. 1 n; 152. 4; 298. 26; 32; 300. 32; 361. 30; 343. 4; T II. 80; T III. 89; 93; 272. 43

- PELE, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 18
 PENNYLBERYE, JOHN, tailor, 85. 23
 PERCY, PERCYE, JOHN, 169. 24; 226. 5
 PERCYVALL, EDWARD, 121. 20
 PERKYN, JOHN, painter, 135. 13
 PERRY, ANDROW, painter, 134. 21
 PERTRICHE, JOHN, tailor, 84. 30
 PETER, PETRE, ROBERT, V. PEETER
 PETRUCIO, V. UBALDINI
 PETTER, JOHN, carpenter, 120. 16
 PHILLIPES, PHILLIPES, PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Clerk of the
 Tents and Revels, 6. 19 & n; 66. 5; 7; 11; 18; 24;
 29 & n; 34; 67. 2; 68. 1 n; 13; 19; 30
 PHILLIPES, PHILLIPES, PHILLIPPS, WILLIAM, 366. 7; 372.
 14; 382. 15; 389. 7; 392. 38; 394. 6
 PHILLIPPS, LYSON, 392. 33
 PICKERING, MORRIS, 142. 8
 PILKINGTON, PILKINGTON, PYLKYNNGTON, WILLIAM, embroi-
 derer and property-maker, 134. 4; 155. 9; 173. 2;
 177. 1; 180. 19; 31; 34; 36; 37; 181. 2; 182. 30;
 192. 2; 196. 11; 204. 1; 207. 2; 210. 36; 215. 19;
 226. 11; 232. 8; 234. 11; 289. 7; 304. 18
 PILKINGTON, JONE, 134. 10; 155. 10; 173. 10; 196. 23;
 207. 8; 215. 22; 233. 3
 PILKINGTON, WILLIAM, V. PILKINGTON
 PLAUTE, PLOWTE, JOHN, 379. 13; 389. 18
 PLUMMER, JOHN, tailor, 90. 21
 POLSONE, GYLBARTE, 122. 17
 POOLE, ROGER, painter, 195. 8
 POOLE, POWLE, SIMON, wiredrawer, 258. 21; 271. 26;
 280. 6; 304. 16; 322. 25; 352. 10
 PRICE, HENRY, 130. 7; 133. 23; 147. 20; 154. 32; 169.
 18; 171. 35; 182. 16; 191. 37; 194. 49; 206. 32;
 214. 26; 232. 15
 PRICE, JOHN, 171. 15
 PRYNNE, ANNE, 196. 20
 PUTNEY, 234. 17
 PYKERINGE, ANTHONY, 125. 26
 PYLKYNNGTON, WILLIAM, V. PILKINGTON
 PYNNYNG, PYNNYNGE, JOHN, 194. 34; 288. 3
 RADCLIFFE, THOMAS, EARL OF SUSSEX, 6. 23 n; 153. 7 n;
 238. 11 n; 313. 7-13 n; 314. 9; 19 n; 330. 34
 RAGATS, JOHN, 269. 5
 RANDALL, TOBY, 288. 28; 366. 26
 RAYNER, THOMAS, tailor, 322. 9; 337. 11; 340. 22;
 351. 17; 366. 17
 READE, THOMAS, painter, 195. 19; 207. 21
 READING, 225. 12 & n; 17; 227. 19; 34; 39; 40; 228.
 14; 18
 READING, GEORGE, 351. 14; 366. 14
 REAKLIDGE, ROBERT, 337. 20
 REAKLIDGE, REWKLIDGE, REWKLYDGE, ROWKELIDGE, RUCK-
 LEDGE, THOMAS, 337. 21; 340. 21; 351. 13; 360. 14;
 366. 13; 372. 15
 REDVYRGE, ROBERT, painter, 98. 3
 REEDER, CHARLES, 258. 4
 REELES, WILLIAM, painter, 304. 8; 322. 16
 REEVE, ROBERT, 191. 39; 194. 45; 206. 25; 214. 20;
 220. 31
 RETVYAP, THOMAS, painter, 98. 6
 REWKLIDGE, REWKLYDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 REYNER, ROBERT, V. REYVER
 REYVER, ROBERT, tailor, 105. 18 & n
 RICE, JOHN, 133. 10
 RICHARDES, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 17
 RICHARDSON, JOHN, 232. 24
 RICHARS, ANDREW, 47. 32 n
 RICHARS, JOHN, 47. 32 n
 RICHMOND, 12. 25 n; 116. 9; 24; 118. 18; 126. 21;
 241. 36; 286. 12; 16; 19; 22; 25; 28; 298. 1; 299. 12;
 301. 18; 314. 12; 350. 6; 354. 27; 29; 355. 9; 23;
 356. 22; 23; 27; 388. 24; 390. 3; 32; 391. 9; 17; 22
 RIDGWAYE, WYLLIAM, 121. 36
 RIPON, WALTER, waggon-maker, 162. 25
 RO, ROE, ROW, ROWE, WILLIAM, mercer, 137. 1; 160.
 22 n; 26; 161. 1; 21; 260. 3; 273. 3; 290. 1
 ROBBYNSON, JOHN, tailor, 85. 14
 ROBERT, V. COLLYER
 ROBINSON, 176. 31
 ROBINSON, JOHN, 164. 11
 ROBINSON, ROBYNSON, ROWLAND, carpenter, 179. 9; 22;
 180. 27; 196. 5; 203. 29; 218. 3; 232. 21; 240. 26;
 262. 12; 33; 275. 1; 16; 306. 26
 ROBOTHAM, ROBERT, 111. 14 & n
 ROBOTHOM, THOMAS, 133. 15
 ROBYNSON, JOHN, mercer, 199. 1
 ROCHESTER, 184. 7; 9; 11
 ROCHESTER, SIR ROBERT, 18. 4 & n
 ROE, WILLIAM, V. RO
 ROGERS, ROBERT, tailor, 83. 9; 84. 24; 102. 14
 ROGERS, THOMAS, carman, 121. 34
 ROMYN, painter, 134. 17 & n
 ROSE, ROSSE, JOHN, senior, property-maker, 157. 1; 195.
 23; 200. 10; 232. 3; 240. 17; 242. 10; 244. 5; 306.
 21; 307. 21; 309. 21; 340. 30; T II. 64; 346. 5
 ROSE, ROSSE, JOHN, junior, property-maker, 195. 25;
 304. 19
 ROSE, THOMAS, painter, 366. 30
 ROSSE, JOHN, senior, V. ROSE
 ROSSE, JOHN, junior, V. ROSE
 ROSSE, NICHOLAS, property-maker, 195. 24; 232. 22
 ROUNDE, THOMAS, 121. 18
 ROW, ROWE, WILLIAM, V. RO
 ROWDEN, WILLIAM, 167. 15
 ROWKELIDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 ROWLAND, ROWLANDE, RICHARD, property-maker, 232. 6;
 234. 18; 258. 11; 261. 28; 272. 2; 274. 12; 275. 23
 ROWLANDE, 167. 15
 ROWS, JOHN, 257. 27; 271. 15
 RUCKLEDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 RUMLEY, WILLIAM, 268. 22; 304. 4
 RUNNEGER, ROBERT, 6. 23 n
 RUSSE, THOMAS, 288. 5
 RUSSELL, FRANCIS, EARL OF BEDFORD, 37. 39

- RUSSELL, GEORGE, property-maker and painter, 352. 5; 391. 15
 RUSSELL, JOHN, Master Carpenter, 47. 6 n
 RYVE, MR, 410. 14
 SABASTIAN, V. WESTCOTT
 SACKFORD, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SACKEVILLE, SACKEVYLE, SACKFILD, SACKFYLDE, SIR RICHARD, 37. 12 & n; 17; 47. 13; 15 n; 105. 1 n
 SACKFORD, SACKFORD, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SACKFORD, SECKFORD, THOMAS, Master of the Requests, 330. 13; 27
 SACKFORDE, THOMAS, 48. 47
 SACKFYLDE, SIR RICHARD, V. SACKEVILLE
 ST. ANDREW, CHURCH OF, 12. 25 n
 ST. GILES, PARISH OF, 48. 2 n
 ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, PRIORY OF, 6. 35 n; 47. 9; 48. 20; 49. 24; 32; 43; 165. 23; 177. 14; 182. 6; 184. 21; 185. 8; 204. 9; 209. 10; 218. 12; 24; 242. 6; 268. 16; 276. 22; 38; 277. 11; 297. 10; 299. 11; 22; 310. 21; 315. 5; 326. 32; T II. 69 n; 353. 27; 34; 369. 41; 370. 7; 382. 18; 418. 23; St. JOHN'S GATE, 379. 14; 382. 1; 389. 21; 22; 391. 27; 394. 10; 417. 8; St. JOHN'S HALL, T III. 71; 370. 11; 381. 21
 ST. JHON HEDE, THE, 410. 13
 ST. KATHERINE'S (Middlesex), 55. n
 ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND, 138. 18; 413. 30
 ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 50. 32
 ST. PULKERS [St. SEPULCHRE'S?], 244. 15
 SAKEFORD, SAKFORD, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SALIGNAC, BERTRAND DE, SEIGNEUR DE LA MOTHE-FÉNELON, 153. 7 n
 SALTER, JOHN, painter, 366. 29
 SAM, JOHN, 135. 4
 SAWTRYE, ELLIS, painter, 352. 2
 SAYLL, ROBERT, 130. 12
 SCARCE, SYMO[N], haberdasher, 62. 25
 SCOTLAND, in London, 123. 13 & n; 165. 13
 SCREVIN, THOMAS, 356. 14 n
 SECKFORD, THOMAS, V. SACKFORD
 SEGAR, WILLIAM, Norroy King of Arms, 50. *44
 SEKEFORDE, SACKFORD, SACKFORD, SACKFORDE, SAKFORD, SAKFORD, SEKFORD, SEKFORDE, HENRY, Master of the Tents and Pavilions, 6. 21 n; 23 n; 24 & n; 47. 28; 32; 37; 48. 6, 49. 7; 15; 155. *25; 157. 5; 159. 6; 162. *34; 165. 8; 168. *12; 173. *23; 179. 1; 27; 181. *22; 185. *24; 186. *23; 243. 34; 384. 6; 412. 10
 SEPAM, SEPEHAM, JOHN, 83. 12; 88. 26; 94. 9; 95. 10; 100. 11; 18; 103. 2; 106. 13; 164. 1
 SEYMOUR, EDWARD, DUKE OF SOMERSET, 68. 1 n
 SHARLOWE, JAMES, basket-maker, 87. 2; 88. 10
 SHARP, RICHARD, wax-chandler, 208. 20
 SHARPE, HENRI, painter, 135. 9
 SHARPE, JOHN, 207. 3
 SHARPE, JOHN, painter, 172. 24
 SHEPERD, GILBERT, 196. 15
 SHERBORNE, SHERBOURNE, JOHN, 312. 16; 321. 37; 325. 11; 329. 24; 331. 9; 337. 19; 339. 7; 340. 18; 38; 341. 31; 342. 1; 346. 28; 351. 11; 354. 11; 360. 15; 23; 366. 11; 370. 1; 372. 16; 22
 SIMIER, 287. 4 n
 SITTINGBOURNE, 184. 10; 11; 13; 17
 SKARBORO, WILLIAM, 219. 14
 SKINER, SKYNNER, THOMAS, mercer, 328. 1; 338. 30
 SKOTT, THOMAS, 288. 6
 SKYNNER, MR, the Lord Treasurer's Clerk, 301. 29
 SKYNNER, THOMAS, V. SKINER
 SLATER, RICHARD, tailor, 86. 2
 SMALLMAN, HUMPHRIE, 132. 28; 171. 14
 SMITH, JOSEPH, painter, 417. 6
 SMYTH, painter, 338. 26-9 n
 SMYTH, RICHARD, 288. 8
 SMYTH, ROBERT, 256. 29; 270. 30
 SMYTH, THOMAS, 238. 40
 SNEWDE, WILLIAM, 287. 35; 303. 31
 SNOWZELL, SNOZELL, RICHARD, 133. 16; 194. 13
 SOMERSET, DUKE OF, V. SEYMOUR
 SOMERSET PLACE, 365. 37; 40; 368. 36
 SONE, WILLIAM, 331. 6; 351. 8
 SOPER'S LANE, 410. 27
 SOTHERTON, JOHN, 418. *28
 SOUTH MINIMS (Middlesex), 68. 1 n
 SOUTHWARE, 227. 26; 309. 19
 SPALDINGTON (Yorkshire), 6. 23 n
 SPARKE, ANTHONY, painter, 231. 26
 SPARO, MOTHER, 219. 16
 SPICER, RICHARD, property-maker, 366. 22
 STABLE, STABLEYE, HENRY, silkman, 94. 1; 99. 19
 STAFFERTON, 268. 28
 STAFFYN, DYRYCKE, tailor, 91. 5
 STAGAR, JOHN, 254. 18; 256. 31; 270. 32
 STANLEY, EDWARD, EARL OF DERBY, 37. *38
 STANLEY, HENRY, EARL OF DERBY, 321. 19 n
 STEADMAN, STEDEMAN, WILLIAM, 351. 6; 366. 6; 369. 6; 392. 37
 STEPNEY, 55. n
 STEVENS, TYMOTHYE, 194. 33
 STEVENSON, JOHN, painter, 215. 14
 STOCKET, LEWIS, Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; 116. 25 n; 148. 22 n
 STONE, WILLYAM, 289. 3
 STONE, WILLIAM, mercer, 346. 16; 353. 1; 368. 9; *17
 STONELEY, STONELEYE, STONLEY, RICHARD, Teller of the Exchequer, 115. 19; 152. 2; 18; 280. 3; 300. 35
 STORY, STORYE, NICHOLAS, 171. 41; 191. 41; 194. 53; 206. 36; 214. 30; 226. 2; 231. 12
 STREATER, ROBERT, painter, 195. 16 n
 STREETE, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 19
 STRETER, JOHN, painter, 195. 16 & n; 207. 17; 215. 12
 STRONGE, THOMAS, Thomas Blagrave's servant, 258. 10; 271. 23; 285. 17 & n; 287. 34; 300. 5; 307. 23; 309. 28; 321. 34; 331. 7; 340. 16
 STUBBE, NYCHOLAS, 163. 23
 STURLEY, THOMAS, property-maker, 195. 26
 SUMNER, ELLIS, 154. 23

- SUNBURY, 300. 27 n
 SUSSEX, EARL OF, V. RADCLIFFE
 SUTTON, NICHOLAS, 134. 14 & n; 231. 22
 SWAYNE, HUGH, painter, 352. 3
 SWEGO, SWEGOO, MISTRESS, 156. 12; 160. 10
 SYLVESTER, THOMAS, carpenter, 304. 25
 SYMONS, SYMONDS, SYMONS, JOHN, the Tumbler, 365. 22 & n; 378. 15-6 n; 390. 21
 SYMONS, RICHARD, 231. 29
 SYMONS, WILLIAM, 154. 35; 182. 28
 SYTOLON, SYTOLYN, PAWLE, property-maker, 292. 9; 301. 32
 TADNALL, TOTNALL, THOMAS, 107. 10; 219. 22
 TAILLOR, TAILLOUR, TAILOUR, TAYLER, TAYLOUR, MR., Teller of the Exchequer, 191 n; 250. 21; 268. 34; 398. *14; 400. *11; 401. *9; 402. *10
 TAMWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, 6. 25 n
 TAMWORTH, JOHN, Master of the Toils, 6. 25 & n
 TAYLER, MR. V. TAILLOR
 TAYLER, ALES, 196. 26
 TAYLER, RICHARD, 204. 10
 TAYLER, ROBERT, painter, 195. 15; 207. 16; 215. 11
 TAYLER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 235. 15
 TAYLOR, JOHN, carpenter, 337. 25; 351. 27; 357. 16; 368. 37
 TAYLOUR, MR. V. TAILLOR
 TEMPLE, THE, 410. 7
 TEMPLE BRIDGE, 162. 2 n
 TERES, TERRES, TYRRIS, JOHN, painter, 288. 20; 304. 3; 322. 21
 THEWELL, THUELL, ALEXANDER, 171. 28; 194. 18; 230. 32
 THIRREFELD (Buckinghamshire), 19. 34 n
 THOMAS, V. JOYNER
 THOMAS, OWENE, 121. 19
 THOMPSON, THOMAS, 288. 23; 304. 2
 THOMSON, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 4
 THUELL, ALEXANDER, V. THEWELL
 TIEN, TYEN, GUILLAUME, silk-weaver, 260. 7; 291. 1
 TILDESLEY, TILDESLEY, TYLDESLEY, WILLIAM, Edward Buggyn's servant, 285. 16 & n; 287. 31; 303. 29; 312. 14; 321. 32; 329. 22; 331. 5; 340. 14; 341. 23; 351. 7; 360. 13
 TILER, cf. TYLER, 370. 38
 TILNEY, EDMUND, V. TYLLNEY
 TIPSLEY, TUPPESLEY, TUPSLEY, JOHN, tailor, 287. 42; 303. 34; 322. 3; 337. 9; 340. 11; 351. 16; 360. 16; 366. 15; 372. 11; 389. 16
 TIPSLYE, THOMAS, 379. 5
 TOD, BEAVIS, cutler, 369. 16
 TODDE, AMOS, wiredrawer, 352. 8
 TOMPSON, ROBERT, painter, 86. 14
 TOMSONE, THOMAS, 122. 28
 TOTNALL, THOMAS, V. TADNALL
 TOWE, ROBERT, carpenter, 289. 14
 TOWER OF LONDON, 12. 25 n; 68. 1 n; 113. 18; 330. 15; 341. 22
 TOWER WHARF, 360. 22
 TOWNCE, JACOB, painter, 134. 19; 172. 10
 TOWNSEND, FRANCIS, Windsor Herald, 50. Doc. V n
 TRAVERS, JOHN, Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 & n
 TRAYSHE, GARRET, joiner, 367. 6
 TRESHAM, MR., 294. 33
 TRICE, JOHN, 167. 16
 TROTT, silkman, 290. 22
 TRUNCKEWELL, ROBERT, joiner, 81. 18; 93. 1
 TRUNKYE, ROBERT, *alias* ARRAS, ORRAS, pattern-maker, 89. 15; 157. 11
 TRYBECK, JOHN, plumber, 367. 9
 TRYCE, JOHN, 141. 17
 TUKE, 173. 11
 TUKE, HUGH, 196. 25
 TUKE, JOHN, 173. 5; 182. 32; 196. 12; 207. 5; 215. 21; 232. 9; 244. 41
 TUKE, SIMOND, skinner, 369. 22
 TUPPESLEY, TUPSLEY, JOHN, V. TIPSLEY
 TURNER, JAMES, 288. 26
 TURNER, NICHOLAS, 154. 26
 TWESYLL, ROBERT, hat-maker, 80. 14
 TWYCROFTE, RICHARD, carpenter, 367. 4
 TYEN, GYLLAM, V. TIEN
 TYLDESLEY, WILLIAM, V. TILDESLEY
 TYLER, THOMAS, 268. 17
 TYLER, THOMAS, senior, painter and property-maker, 195. 11; 207. 15; 231. 23; 257. 25; 271. 13; 322. 18; 352. 4; 366. 21
 TYLER, THOMAS, junior, painter and property-maker, 195. 17; 207. 18; 231. 30; 258. 14; 272. 6
 TYLLNEY, TILNEY, TYLNEY, EDMUND, Master of the Revels, 15. 14 n; T I n; 17. 31 n; 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 9; 16; 32; 49. 11; 50. 4; 20; 32; 51. 6; 8; 22; 25; 29; 32; 33; 52. 3; 6; 13; 24; 25; 27; 29; 33; 35; 55. n; 4; 5; 7; 10; 12; 18; 68. 1 n; 285. *38; 302. *4; 310. 16; 24 n; 26 n; *42; 312. *41; 323. *23; 325. 25; 328. *31; 330. 1; 32; 332. *13; 337. *31; 339. 20; *38; 341. 1; 342. 5; *26; 344. 14; T II n; 69 n; 74; 76; 78; 81; 83; 346. *43; 356. 1; 359. 12; *24; 360. 27; *37; T III. 81; 85; 361 n; 370. 36; 371. *8; 372. 25; *35; 36; *39; 374. 3; 6; 381. 5; 383. 1; *8; 391. 1; 394. 18; *22; 396. 6; 397. 7; 398. 4; 399. 3; 400. 3; 401. 3; 402. 3; 403. 3; 417. n; 9 n; *27
 TYNDALL, ROGER, armourer, 142. 13; 202. 22; 240. 1; 296. 23
 TYRRIS, JOHN, V. TERES
 TYSANT, THOMAS, 215. 23
 UBALDINAS, PATRUCHIUS, V. UBALDINI
 UBALDINI, UBALDINO, PETRUCCIO, 160. 9 & n; 301. 10
 UPPRICE, ANTONYE, 121. 13
 VALENDONE, FORESTE, gold-beater, 94. 4
 VANBERGE, WILLIAM, tailor, 91. 10
 VANDALL, PETER, tailor, 91. 11
 VANDER VALLOY, VANDERVALLOY, basket-maker, 166. 4; 176. 8
 VANHEYDON, FRAUNCES, 153. 14

- VAUGHAN, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 22; 84. 3; 97. 13; 105. 16
 VAUTROLY, THOMAS, printer and bookbinder, 66. 29 n
 VAVASOR, AGNES, Robert Berenger's wife, 6. 23 n
 VAVASOR, WILLIAM, 6. 23 n
 VENABLES, HENRYE, tailor, 84. 32
 VERE, EDWARD DE, EARL OF OXFORD, 238. 12 n; 365. 19 n
 VERNAM, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 6
 VICARS, VYCARS, SEBASTIAN, 232. 23; 258. 12; 272. 3
 WAKEFILDE, THOMAS, 120. 23
 WAKEFIELD (Yorkshire), 47. 32 n
 WALDEGRAVE, WALGRAVE, WALLGRAVE, SIR EDWARD,
 Master of the Great Wardrobe, 23. 25 & n; 26. 15
 WALKER, ANTHONY, Clerk of the Great Wardrobe, 313.
 5; T II. 83; T III. 96
 WALKER, JOHN, 132. 32; 171. 26; 182. 24; 194. 21;
 214. 14; 230. 27; 257. 15
 WALLGRAVE, SIR EDWARD, V. WALDEGRAVE
 WALLSINGHAM, WALSINGHAM, WALSINGHAME, SIR FRANCIS,
 247. 13; 330. 35; 349. 12 n; 359. 14 n; 412. 24
 WALTON, JOHN, painter, 135. 10
 WALTON, WILLIAM, painter, 135. 3
 WANNOP, CUTBERT, 288. 4
 WAPLETT, HENRY, carpenter, 304. 28
 WARBY, RYCHARD, ironmonger, 295. 1; 307. 6
 WARDEMAN, WARDMAN, RICHARD, 154. 8; 171. 27; 194.
 27; 206. 17; 214. 9; 230. 14; 257. 4; 271. 5; 288.
 9; 322. 6; 351. 20
 WARDROBE, THE GREAT, 12. 25 n; 185. 8; 313. 4
 WARE, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 25
 WARMINGHAM, RICHARD, 133. 18; 154. 19; 166. 19; 191.
 34; 194. 46; 206. 29; 214. 24
 WARTON, GEORGE, 257. 5; 270. 35
 WARWICK INN, 6. 35 n
 WATER LANE, 81. 1 & 3 n
 WATKINSON, GEORGE, 154. 21
 WATSON, HUMFREY, tailor, 80. 4; 85. 3; 90. 16; 97. 22;
 102. 19; 105. 23
 WATTES, HENRY, wiredrawer, 289. 5; 304. 15; 322. 26
 WAYNE, JOHN, 232. 20
 WEAVER, WEVER, JOHN, silk-weaver, 138. 18; 160. 17;
 161. 11; 413. 30; 414. 1; 6. 10; 25; 36; 415. 2; 14
 WELTON, ROBERT, tailor, 167. 6
 WEST BEDWIN (Wiltshire), V. BEDWIN
 WESTBYE, RICHARDE, 121. 22
 WESTCOTT, SABASTIAN, Master of the Children of Paul's,
 241. 26 & n; 244. 30; 298. 31
 WESTMINSTER, 7. 23 n; 12. 25 n; 37. 35; 52. 39; 53. 26;
 54. 21; 26; 55. 21; 25; 57. 12; 59. 15; 60. 4; 62. 23;
 63. 4; 65. 26; 69. 10; 70. 7; 72. 31; 73. 20; 34; 74.
 21; 36; 77. n; 81. 23; 89. 15; 93. 5; 97. 4; 98. 14; 99.
 17; 100. 7; 112. 20; 24 n; 114. 29; 141. 3; 187. 37;
 218. 22; 268. 29; 298. 40; 397. 21; 414. 15; 415. 5
 WESTON, JOHN, tailor, 84. 27
 WESTROP, RICHARD, carpenter, 367. 2
 WEVER, JOHN, V. WEAVER
 WHELER, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 21; 105. 21
 WHITE, HENRI, 133. 12; 154. 11
 WHITE, JOHN, 294. 32
 WHITE, T., 241. 22
 WHITEHALL, 7. 23 n; 110. 20; 36; 112. 24 n; 153. 6;
 162. 26; 163. 1; 164. 2; 12; 25; 165. 13; 166. 2;
 193. 14; 20; 27; 33; 270. 14; 16; 18; 276. 4; 277. 3;
 296. 39; 298. 10; 29 n; 299. 8; 301. 1; 303. 12; 16;
 19; 23; 313. 11; 320. 20; 25; 32; 36; 321. 1; 7; 13;
 18; 23; 336. 9; 14; T II. 83; 345. 20; T III. 96; 97;
 358. 26; 390. 3; 391. 9; 17
 WHITLEDDELL, GEORGE, 194. 7; 206. 20; 322. 13
 WHITWELL, WHYTWELL, JOHN, 121. 28; 123. 9; 164. 24
 WILKINS, WILKYNS, WILLIAM, painter, 195. 20; 207. 19;
 215. 13; 231. 31
 WILLIAMS, HENRY, tailor, 85. 16
 WILLIAMS, JOHN, tailor, 91. 7
 WILLIAMS, JOHN, wiredrawer, 237. 19
 WILLIAMSON, JOHN, mercer, 137. 5; 160. 30
 WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, 379. 12; 389. 19
 WILLIS, BRYAN, 133. 11
 WILLSON, JOHN, 194. 37
 WILLSON, ROBERT, basket-maker, 195. 32
 WINCHESTER, MARQUIS OF, V. PAULET
 WINDSOR, 12. 25 n; 47. 25 n; 115. 16; 116. 4; 180. 4;
 225. 16; 227. 19; 30; 228. 35; 238. 5; 349. 13; 19;
 23; 32; 350. 1; 353. 32; 354. 13; 24; 355. 8; 20; 22;
 356. 9; 16; 20
 WINGFIELD, SIR ANTHONY, Controller of the Household,
 47. 25 n
 WINGFIELD, ANTHONY, Gentleman Usher, 47. 25 & n;
 49. 4
 WOOD, WOODD, WOODE, WILLIAM, 133. 7; 154. 6;
 171. 25; 194. 15; 205. 2; 212. 2; 214. 10; 230. 17;
 257. 9; 271. 4; 322. 7
 WOODE, DAVID, 272. 4
 WOODE, RICHARDE, painter, 322. 20
 WRIGHT, WRIGHT, THOMAS, Walter Fyssh's servant,
 230. 16; 264. 1; 265. 32; 285. 15 & n; 287. 30; 295.
 20; 296. 34; 300. 1; 303. 28; 307. 28; 313. 13; 321.
 30; 324. 30
 WRIGHT, THOMAS, senior, 254. 16; 256. 27; 270. 28
 WRIGHT, THOMAS, junior, 257. 6
 WRIGHT, WRIGHT, WRITE, WRYTE, GEORGE, 194. 19;
 206. 16; 214. 6; 230. 22; 257. 2; 270. 34; 287. 38;
 303. 36; 322. 5
 WRIGHT, PEETER, wiredrawer, 417. 5
 WRITE, WRYTE, GEORGE, V. WRIGHT
 WYE, DANYELL, 257. 13
 WYETT, MISTRESS, silkwoman, 161. 6
 WYLLIAMS, EDWARDE, carman, 121. 35
 WYLSON, JOHN, Privy Councillor, 330. 35
 YANES, JOHN, 169. 28; 226. 8
 YETSWERT, MARY, 300. 27 n
 YETSWERT, NICHASIVS, 300. 27 & n; 314. 18
 YONGE, JEFFERY, 130. 14
 YONGE, THOMAS, 230. 28
 YOUNGE, RICHARD, 58. 1 n

SUBJECT INDEX

20. 18 means page 20, line 18 ; 32. 4 ; 14 means page 32, lines 4 and 14 ; 388. 29 n means note to page 388, line 29 ; 193.
15 & n means page 193, line 15, and note to 193. 15

- ACHILLES, 20. 18
ACORNS, 100. 21
Acteons, Masque of, 30. 25 ; 38. 14-26 ; torchbearers (eight hunters) to —, 24. 21 ; 25. 12 ; 26. 22 ; 32. 4 ; 14 ; 17 ; 24 ; 27 ; 31 ; 33. 18 ; 35. 4 ; 7 ; 36. 11 ; 39. 1-11 ; Acteon, a personage in —, 31. 9 ; 16 ; 35. 16 ; 36. 3-5 ; drum and fife to —, 25. 42 ; properties for — : twelve dogs' collars, 31. 10
ADMIRAL'S (CHARLES HOWARD, LORD) SERVANTS, play by : (Dec. 29, 1588), 388. 26-7 n ; 29 ; show feats of activity, 388. 29 n
Agamemnon & Vlisses, the History of, 305. 18
Ajax and Vlisses, 145. 5
Albanes [Albanese] Warriors, Masque of, 21. 2-11
Alkmeon, 103. 15 & n
Allmaynes, Masque of, 23. 7-10 ; 24. 34 ; 41. 1-8
Allmaynes Pallmers & Irishmen, Masque of, 24. 5 ; drums and fifes to —, 23. 31-3 ; bagpipes to —, 23. 32 ; Irishmen, torchbearers to —, 23. 24-5
ALMAINS, 10. 13 ; 20 ; —, torchbearers to rutters, 21. 24
ALTAR, 175. 13 ; 19
Alucius, a History of, 320. 25 ; scenery : a city, a battlement, 320. 29
Amazons, Masque of, 386. 30-287. 10 ; 25 ; 290. 19 ; 23 ; 292. 15 ; 296. 23 ; musicians to —, 290. 12 ; torchbearers to —, 292. 11 ; 301. 22
ANDROMEDA, V. PICTURE OF —
Antick Playe & a Comodye, 365. 39 ; scenery : one house, 365. 41
APE, a vizard for an — 's face, 175. 12
APPLES, 100. 13 ; 20
APOLLO, 157. 3
AQUA-VITÆ, to burn in a rock, 308. 4
ARBOUR, in a device, 116. 8 ; ivy for an —, 200. 5 ; hoops for —, 203. 8
ARGUS, a vizard for —, 158. 8
Ariodante and Genevora, a Historie of, 350. 11 ; source, 350. 11 n ; scenery : a city, a battlement of canvas, 350. 13
ARMING SWORD, T II. 34
ARMOURERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
ARMOUR, 129. 22 ; hire of —, 142. 9 ; 275. 21 ; — for a play, 240. 1 ; counterfeit —, 241. 12 ; 294. 24 ; 26 ; 33 ; a back of —, 328. 15
ARMS, for Moors, 24. 26-7
ARMS, of England & France, 158. 6 ; in a banqueting-house, 163. 6
ARNOLD (JOHN), appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 72 ; deceased, 72. 1 n ; 73. 31
ARROWS, 157. 17 ; 175. 7 ; 200. 22 ; 241. 10 ; — for nymphs, 227. 43
ARUNDEL (EARL OF), proclaims and performs a challenge, 336. 20
As playne as Canne be, 110. 14
ASS, cord and a halter for an —, 234. 23
Astronomers, Masque of, 20. 5-6 ; 25. 20 ; torchbearers to —, 26. 10-1 ; 28. 3 ; 20 ; date of —, 97. 4-6 ; properties for — : eight globes, 98. 17
AUCHER (SIR ANTHONY), Master of the Pavilions and Tents, Master and Treasurer of the Jewels and Plate, 5. 22 n
AXES, 328. 11
HACCHUS, grapes and leaves for, 308. 12
BAGPIPES, 23. 32
BAGS, for palmers, 23. 18
BALLS, gilt —, 328. 17 ; hand —, 31. 11
BANNERS, 158. 2 ; 328. 16 ; staves for —, 140. 30 ; triumphant ensigns and —, 321. 3
BANQUETING-HOUSE, models for a roof and a cupboard of a — (1558-9), 31. 20-1 ; — at Westminster (May 1559), 97. 4 ; — at Horsley (1559), 106. 2 ; 26 ; — at Whitehall (June 1572), 163-168 ; variety of —s, 7. 23 ; description of a —, 7. 23 n
Barbarians, Masque of, 20. 6 ; 7 ; 25. 21 ; 33. 9 ; 40. 18-28 ; torchbearers (Venetians) to —, 27. 20 ; 26 ; 32 ; 32. 9 ; 33. 12 ; 40. 1-7
BARNARD (JOHN), first Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 6. 2 & n ; his death, 56. 16
BASE, 275. 22
BASKET, to hang Diligence, 190. 25 ; —s for a masque, 180. 29 ; to carry fruit in a masque, 100. 23
BASKET-MAKERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
BATTLEMENT, 320. 30 ; 321. 5 ; 328. 11 ; 336. 10 ; 13 ; 15 ; 25 ; 338. 3 ; 349. 20 ; 350. 8 ; 365. 38 ; fir poles to make rails for a —, 327. 23 ; —s of canvas, 349. 26 ; 350. 3 ; 13 ; 365. 28 ; 32 ; — for feats of activity, 365. 24 ; painting of a —, 391. 19
BAY LEAVES, 228. 9 ; — for twig heads, 156. 34
BAYS, 140. 33 ; 241. 13 ; 265. 8 ; — for sundry purposes, 203. 6 ; — for the prologues and properties, 200. 4
BEARDS, long —, 141. 15 ; white —, 177. 23 ; auburn —, 177. 24 ; 190. 28 ; black physician's —, 177. 24 ; white & black —, 177. 25 ; — for fishers, 177. 26 ; red —, 177. 27 ; 180. 17 ; black —, 180. 16 ; — ? ottett, 190. 29 ; black & red —, 190. 30 ; long white —, 190. 32 ; —

- marquesotted, 218. 28; — for knights' vizards, 292. 13
- BEASTS, 241. 9
- BELLS, on garments, 43. 6; 9; 12; 14; 63. 1; great —, 81. 12; — for Amazons, 290. 19
- BENGER (SIR THOMAS), appointed Master of the Revels, 6. 21 n; 54; his family, 6. 23 n; Knight of the Carpet, committed to the Fleet, sent to the Assizes at Oxford, a liberate in his name, granted a licence to export beer, his will proved in 1577, his death in 1572, his debts, charge of incapacity refuted, 6. 23 n; mentions of his decease, 6. 23 n; 152. 23
- Bewtie and Huswyfery, a Comodie of*, 349. 18; identified by Mr Fleay with *Calisto and Melibæa*, 349. 18 n; scenery: one cloth, one battlement, 349. 20
- BILLS, 140. 30; 209. 15; 241. 10
- BITS, 141. 11; — with bosses for the hobby horses, 237. 23
- BISHOPS, garments for two —, 25. 15
- BLACKFRIARS, the seat of the Revels Office in Cawerden's time, 49. 29; grant of a house in — to Thomas Phillips, 66. 30
- BLACKFRIARS BRIDGE, charges for the erection of—, 162. 2 n
- BLAGRAVE (THOMAS), of West Bedwin, born c. 1522, enters Sir Thom. Cawerden's service, his first time of service in the Revels, his exact situation in the Office in Cawerden's time, overseer of Cawerden's will, authorizes the sale of the Blackfriars estate, 68. 1 n; appointed Clerk of the Tents and Revels, 68; petitions for the Mastership of the Revels, 17. 28 & n; 68. 1 n; enters into the execution of the Master's office, 191. 20; appointed Master by letters from the Lord Chamberlain, 225. 4; styled «capitalis officarius», 280. 6; incertitude as to his exact situation in the Revels, 68. 1 n; sent for by the Lord Chamberlain, 266. 35; goes to Hampton Court about the charges of the Office, 267. 4; carries a note of alteration of plays to the Chamberlain, 267. 14; refuses to sign the books, 17. 31 n; succeeds Graves as Surveyor of the Works, 47. Doc. IV n; Court of Request document concerning him, his death, 68. 1 n
- BOAR-SPEARS, 241. 11
- BODIES, of men in timber, 140. 29
- BOOTS, stuffed, for [hobby] horses, 236. 25
- BOSSSES, for bits, 140. 31; — with bits for hobby horses, 237. 23
- BOTTLES, for pilgrims, 236. 27
- BOUGHS, green, 140. 33
- BOWLL (WILLIAM), deputy to Holt, 5. 12 n; 130. 27; 131. 1; 139. 1; 408. 15; pays the workmen to maintain the credit of the Office, 408. 17; petitions for the office of Yeoman, 130. 27 n; 408; date of this petition, 408. 2 n; petitions for payment of debts, 416 & n; appointed Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n; surrenders this office to his son, his death, 130. 27 n
- Bows, 140. 30; 209. 24; 241. 10; 294. 28; Turkish —, 157. 17; 175. 7; 292. 27
- BRANCHES, of silk, 140. 27
- BREDYMAN (GEORGE), Keeper of the Palace of Westminster, Keeper of the Wardrobe at Whitehall, 112. 24 n
- BRIDGES (JOHN), appointed Yeoman of the Revels by Henry VIII, 70. 8; his resignation, 5. 12 n; 70. 26 & n
- BROOMS, 208. 24
- BROWNE (JOHN), Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n
- BUCK (GEORGE), obtains a promise of the reversion of the Mastership of the Revels, granted the reversion by James I, 55. n
- BUGGYN (EDWARD), «Clericus & Scriptor litterarum patencium», 58. 1 n; deputy to Leys, 58. 1 n; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 58; his resignation, 59. 18; 61. 12; not the author of Document I, 5. Doc. I n
- BUSKINS, mossy, 201. 34; painted —, 201. 35
- CANDLESTICKS, with wax personages & properties, 208. 20; framed & turned to bear the properties and lights in a masque, 208. 32; with a silk tree, for a device, 209. 2
- CANTERBURY, the Revels at, 132. 4
- CANVAS, to cover a castle, 116. 27; to cover towns and houses, 116. 38; houses of painted —, 129. 13; — to make houses for the plays & devices for the masques, 134. 28; to cover a monster, 175. 2; to paint for houses for the players and for other properties as monsters, great hollow trees &c., 197. 29-30; straining of the — with nails, 201. 3; — for the players' houses, 221. 13; — employed upon the houses and properties made for players, 243. 35; — to make fringe for the players' houses, 244. 25; — for pavilions, 349. 16; painting of two hundred and ten yards of —, 356. 4; — for the houses & tumblers, 391. 24; for a well and a mount, 365. 33
- CAPARISONS, for a tourney, 135. 3
- CAPPERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 12
- CARDELL, dancing-master and schoolmaster, 356. 14 & n
- CARDERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
- CARDINALS, garments for, 25. 3; 15; hats and hoods for —, 25. 35; rochets for —, 26. 28; hats for —, 80. 14
- Cariclia*, 175. 4; dramatis personæ: Theagines, 175. 13; properties: spears, 175. 4; an altar for Theagines, 175. 13
- CAROW (JOHN), the property-maker, his death, 241. 2
- CARVERS, 81. 9
- CASTLE, 321. 26; great —, 110. 19; — for a device, 116. 8; 26; — for a masque, 157. 6; 158. 4; top for a —, 203. 5; — with falling sides, 245. 4; — on a mount, 246. 5
- CAWERDEN (SIR THOMAS), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 5. 25; 53. 7; appointed Serjeant of the Revels &c., 5. 22; dislikes to be termed a Serjeant, 5. 24; appointed Master of the Revels, 53; first Master by Patent, 5. 26; had the dealings of the Revels, Tents & Toils together, 6. 38 & n; Master of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n; his death, 105. 1 n
- CECIL (WILLIAM), LORD BURGHLEY, deputed in the office

- of Earl Marshal in 1588, 50. 28
Cenofalles, the Historie of the, 256. 23; possible sources, 256. 23 n; properties: felts for the head-pieces of the Cynocephali, 265. 19; a hound's head moulded for a Cynocephalus, 265. 20
 CHAINS, for mariners' knives, 188. 27; made with gold leather, 157. 18
 CHAIR, of the Burning Knight, 307. 36
 CHALLENGE, proclaiming of a, 336. 20; 341. 4
 CHAMBERLAIN (THOMAS RADCLIFFE, EARL OF SUSSEX, LORD), his connection with the Revels, 11. 16; T I. 16; 212. 7; sends to Bedwin for Blagrave, 266. 35; a note of alteration of plays carried to him, 267. 14; is shown garments for a masque, 267. 34; 297. 15; sends for Walter Fyssh, 295. 11; 297. 12; is shown the stuff for a play, 296. 36; a play rehearsed before him, 297. 3; patterns of masques carried to him, 297. 8; confers with Blagrave, 298. 3; is shown a pattern for a masque, 298. 5; takes a view of the stuff at Mr Brydeman's, 298. 29; sends for Blagrave, 298. 41; confers with workmen about a masque, 299. 1; is shown certain patterns, 299. 25; commands Petruccio Ubaldini to translate speeches into Italian, 301. 11; sends for the Master about patterns for a masque, 309. 30; is shown certain stuff, 310. 9; orders the Revels to prepare masques, 340. 3; is shown patterns, 341. 7
 CHAMBERLAIN'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Phedrusus & Phigon and Lucia*, 238. 21; *Cenofalles*, 256. 24; 266. 30; *Crewellie of a Stepmother*, 286. 20; *Rape of the Second Helene*, 286. 16 n; 28; 29 n; 299. 5; *Murderous Mychaell*, 303. 24; 307. 33; 310. 14; *Duke of Myllain and Marques of Mantua*, 320. 21; *Portio and Demoran-tes*, 321. 14; *Serpodon*, 321. 24; *Storie of...* (Dec. 27, 1580), 336. 12; *Storie of...* (Feb. 2, 1580-1), 336. 24; *Historie of Ferrar*, 350. 1; 354. 25
 CHARIOT, 162. 9; for goddesses, 117. 13; with a rock upon it, 157. 1; whereon the Muses sat, 158. 23; — and mount, 160. 3; — for a triumph, 162. 25; — for a device, 345. 6
 CHERRIES, for a masque, 199. 21
 CHEST, painted — for a play, 307. 33
 CHEYNEY (SIR THOMAS), his house in Blackfriars used as a Storehouse for the Tents, 6. 35 n; awarded five pounds for the rent of his house, 6. 35 n
 CHILD, plays Mercury in a masque, 146. 27
 CHILDREN, act in a masque, 218. 23; at St John's to learn their parts, 218. 26; their hair dressed by an Italian woman, 219. 3; and by a barber, 219. 13
 CHILDREN OF THE CHAPEL, plays by: (1559-60), 34. 40 & n; (1564), 116. 40 (cf. EDWARDES' tragedy); (Shrovetide, 1567-8), 119. 13 n; (Shrove sunday, 1574-5), cf. HUNNY'S play; *Historie of...* (Dec. 27, 1578), 286. 16 & n; 295. 31; 298. 24; rehearsal before the L. Chamberlain, 297. 3; *Loyaltie & Bewtie*, 303. 20; 308. 11; 13; *Alucius*, 320. 26; *Storie of...* (Shrove sunday, 1580-1), 336. 28; *Game of the Cardes*, 349. 12
 CHILDREN OF ETON, play by: (1572-3), 174. 15 & n, cf. ELDERTON
 CHILDREN OF PAUL'S, plays by: (1564), 116. 35 n; (1564-5), 116. 35 n; 117. 2; (Xmas, 1567), 119. 13 n; *Effigia*, 145. 4; (1572-3), 180. 22; *Alkmeon*, 193. 15; (Feb. 2, 1574-5), cf. SEBASTIAN'S play; *Historie of Error*, 256. 20; 267. 30; *Titus & Gisippus*, 270. 19; 276. 37; *Maryage of Mynde & Measure*, 286. 23 & n; *Cipio Africanus*, 321. 2; *Pompey*, 336. 17; (1587-8, Jan. 1 & Feb. 2), 378. 15 & n; 380. 18; 388. 20; (1588-9, Dec. 27, Jan. 1, Jan. 12), 388. 26 n; 28; 390. 17; 19
 CHILDREN OF WESTMINSTER, plays by: (1561), 117. 1 & n; (Xmas, 1567), 119. 13 n; *Paris & Vienna*, 141. 4; 145. 11; *Truth, Faythfullnesse & Mercye*, 193. 20
 CHILDREN OF WINDSOR, plays by: (1567-8, Shrovetide), 119. 13 n; *Ajax and Vlisses*, 145. 5; (1572-3, Jan. 1), 174. 24 & n, cf. FARRANT'S play; *Quintus Fabius*, 193. 23; 202. 23; (1574-5, Twelfth Night), 238. 7 n; 244. 20 n; cf. FARRANT'S play
 CHILDREN OF WINDSOR & THE CHAPEL TOGETHER, play by: *Mutius Scevola*, 256. 21; 22 n; 266. 19; 24
 CHILDREN PLAYERS, see also: LEICESTER'S BOYS; MERCHANT TAYLORS'; OXFORD'S BOYS
 CHIMNEY SWEEPERS, personages in a play, 239. 24
 CHURCH, in a castle, 159. 4
Cipio Africanus, the History of, 321. 1; properties: triumphant ensigns & banners, 321. 3; scenery: a city, a battlement, 321. 5
 CITRENS, 139. 5
 CITY, 116. 36; 117. 5; 320. 24; 29; 41; 321. 5; 11; 16; 22; 328. 10; 336. 10; 15; 25; 29; 349. 25; 350. 3; 8; 13; great —, 321. 26; 336. 18; 32; small —, 338. 2
 CLAY, to mould withal, 261. 34
 CLEANING, of head-pieces with bread, 236. 17
 CLERK-CONTROLLER OF THE TENTS AND REVELS, Sir Th. Carwerden procures that there should be a Clerk-Controller, 5. 30; his duties, 5. 31; first —, 6. 2; —'s wages and fees, 56. 23; 58. 24; 61. 36; 64. 38; his livery, 56. 29; 58. 33; 62. 3; 65. 6; granted a house, 57. 2; 59. 5; 62. 10; 65. 12; reduces the painters' prices, 294. 30; 300. 23; 308. 40; 309. 10; appointments of — s, 56-7; 58-9; 60-2; 63-5
 CLERK-CONTROLLER OF THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD, anciently had eye upon the charges of the Revels, 6. 5
 CLERK OF THE TENTS AND REVELS, institution of the office of, 6. 8; his duties, 6. 12; first —, 6. 19; his wages, 66. 21; 68. 26; his livery, 66. 23; 68. 26; granted a house, 66. 28; 69. 2; appointments of — s, 66-7; 68-9
 CLERK OF THE KING'S WORKS, formerly made up the books of accounts for the Revels, 6. 9
 CLINTON'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Herpetulus & Perobia*, 193. 23; *Pretestus*, 238. 44 & n; two other plays, 238. 46
Cloridon and Radiamanta, 145. 9
 CLOSE STOOL, for the masquers and players, 205. 4
 CLOTH, (painted) in a play, 349. 20; a great — of canvas, 365. 16; great —, 365. 32; painting of — for houses, 381. 10

- CLOUD, 116. 39; 117. 14; steering of a —, 240. 19; pulleys for a —, 240. 19; sun in a —, 240. 22; — drawn up and down, 307. 22; cord and pulleys to draw up a —, 307. 38; hoop and blue linen to mend a —, 308. 17
- Cloynes (*Clowns*), *Masque of*, 24. 30; 25. 17; 26. 25; 28. 5; 22; 31. 28; 33. 10; 40. 8-17; hinds, torchbearers to —, 26. 13; 34. 23; 41. 13-8; shepherd, minstrel to —, 34. 27
- CLUBS, 241. 12
- COCKPIT (at Whitehall), 164. 11
- COLEBRAND (JOHN), appointed Master Carpenter, 47. 6 n; 120. 15 n
- COLLAR, 244. 35; — for Discord, 157. 22
- Collyer, *the Historie of the*, 256. 17; possible subject of —, 256. 17 n; was to have been shown on Dec. 28, 1576, but was delayed till the sunday following, 266. 10; 15 & n; scenery: painted cloth and two frames, 266. 8
- COMEDIES, 6. 23 n; 11. 41; 52. 17; 19; 126. 8; 303. 4; 320. 3; 6; 14; 336. 4; 9; 349. 5; 12; 18; T III. 5; 365. 5; 39; 378. 4; 379. 27; 388. 5; 389. 27; 395. 5
- COMFITS, 199. 3-16; musk —, 175. 25; clove —, 175. 26; cinnamon —, 175. 27; ginger —, 175. 28
- Conquerors, *Masque of*, 20. 18-9
- CONSTITUTIONS FOR THE KING'S REVELS, in Cawerden's time, 9. 23 n
- Contention between Liberality & Prodigality, ? identified with *Prodigallitie*, 119. 16 n
- COOKE (WILLIAM), Tyllney's servant, 381. 13 n
- CORIANDER, 175. 26
- CORNEWALLES (THOMAS), Groom Porter of the Revels in 1603, 418. 16 n
- CORNICE, 158. 5
- CORONETS, 135. 8; 227. 36
- COSTUME, descriptions of: mariners, 19. 3-18; Venetian senators, patrons of galleys, 19. 21-31; Turkish magistrates, 20. 2-13; Greek Worthies, 20. 14-28; Albanese warriors, 21. 2-11; Turkish archers, 21. 12-19; Irish kerns, 21. 23-28; huntresses, 22. 3-16; Venuses or amorous ladies, 22. 21-36; patriarchs, 38. 1-13; Acteons, 38. 14-26; hunters, torchbearers to Acteons, 39. 1-12; Nusquams, 39. 13-21; Turkish commoners, 39. 22-8; Venetian commoners, torchbearers to Barbarians, 40. 1-7; clowns, 40. 8-17; Barbarians, 40. 18-28; Almains, 41. 1-8; Moors, 41. 9-14; hinds, torchbearers to clowns, 41. 15-8; swart rutters, 41. 19-24; monks, 42. 3-5; graziers or gentlemen of the country, 42. 8-9; friars, 42. 10-2; Diana & nymphs huntresses, 43. 2-24; maidens, torchbearers to nymphs, 44. 1-12; Italian women, 44. 13-21; fish-wives, 45. 1-14; market-wives, 45. 15-25; anonymous, 146; lansquenets, 193. 28-9; torchbearers to lansquenets, 193. 30-1; foresters or hunters, 193. 32-3; torchbearers to foresters, 193. 34-5; Sages, 193. 36-7; torchbearers to Sages, 193. 38-9; anonymous, 270. 20-5; amazons, 286. 30-287. 10; knights, 287. 11-9; rutters, torchbearers to knights, 287. 19-27; seamen, 350. 17-23; torchbearers to seamen, 350. 23-30; anonymous, 392. 12-27; stuffs used for —, 28-36; 112; 114; 187; 313; 314. 7-8; 344; T II. 84-5
- COUNTERS, to cast away by players, 237. 25
- COUNTRY GENTLEMEN, see GRAZIERS
- COUNTRY HOUSE, 320. 23; 321. 11; 328. 10
- CREDITORS OF THE REVELS, petition for payment of debts, 412; date of the petition, 412. 1 n; are satisfied, 412. 1 n; second petition (1597), 417 & n
- Crewellie of a Stepmother, *an History of the*, 286. 19
- CROSIERSTAVES, 81. 12
- CROWNS, 158. 2
- CURLING, of hair, 263. 28; of five cows'tails, 263. 29
- CURTAINS, drawn up and down before the Muses, 117. 10; — rings, 140. 14; before the senate-house, 200. 10; poles and shivers to draw the —, 200. 10; rings for —, 200. 12; 202. 16; 237. 9; — edged with fringe, 200. 13; tape and cord for —, 200. 14; pulleys for — 240. 19; a line to draw a —, 275. 32; 296. 2; double sarcenet for —, 336. 18; double sarcenet made into — for the play of Pompey, 336. 31; curtain rings and chains, T II. 32; a great —, 365. 15
- Cutwell, *the Play of*, 277. 12; identified by Mr Fleay with *the Irish Knight*, 277. 12 n; probably different and only rehearsed, 277. 12 n
- DAGS, 81. 13; 140. 30; 241. 10
- DAGGERS, 140. 31; 209. 25; 241. 11; 369. 18
- Damon and Pithias, 116. 36 n
- DANCE, devised by Mr Cardell, 356. 14 & n
- DARTS, 81. 11; for Moors, 276. 11; Irish —, 276. 11
- Delighte, *a Comodie called*, 336. 9; identified by Mr Fleay with the *Play of Plays*, 336. 9 n; scenery: city, battlement, 336. 10
- DENNY (SIR ANTHONY), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII, 6. 25 n
- DENNY (LADY), her death, 6. 23 n
- DERBY'S (EARL OF) SERVANTS, plays by: *the Soldan and the Duke of...*, 321. 19; *Storie of...* (1580-1, Jan. 1), 336. 14; *Love and Fortune*, 349. 23
- DESK, in Farrant's play, 175. 10
- DEVICES (SHOWS, PAGEANTS), 116. 8-9; 24; 26; 117. 9; 135. 1; to be shown before the Queen of Scots, 178. 18 n; painting of sundry —, 228. 10; iron-work for —, 239. 30; — in a challenge, 336. 22; fair writing of — for the Queen, 391. 4
- DEVILS, dishes for —'eyes, 140. 29; 241. 15; —'coats and heads, 228. 33
- DEVISE OR POSY, on costume, 35. 19; 39. 17
- DEVISING, of plots, 143. 13
- Diana and vj Nymphes Huntresses, *Masque of*, 19. 6-7; 25. 10; 30. 13-4; 17; 23; 31. 3; 6; 34. 14; 36. 7; 43. 2-24; maidens, torchbearers to —, 33. 14; 22; 34. 17; 35. 22; 44. 1-12
- DIANA, in a show, 117. 16
- DICTATOR, a truncheon for, 203. 10
- DILIGENCE, hanging of, 199. 25; 200. 16
- DISCORD, hair made of black silk for —'s head, 159. 1; imprisonment of —, 157. 22; prison for —, 158. 9
- DISHES, 175. 13; for devils' eyes, 140. 29; 241. 15; for

- fruit and fish, 172. 27
- DOCUMENT I, its date, authorship, 5. Doc. I n
- DODMER (BRYAN), legatee in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will, 142. 18 n; deputy to Blagrove, 413. 9; petitions for payment of debts, 412. 18; 413. 6; his supplication against John Weaver, 413-5
- DOGHOOKS, 244. 35; for hunters, 141. 17
- DRAGON, T II. 64; 346. 6; paste and paper for a —'s head, 203. 11; — with fireworks, 345. 4
- DRAMATIS PERSONÆ, in plays : see under, BACCHUS, CHIMNEY-SWEEPERS, DEVILS, DICTATOR, DILIGENCE, DISCORD, EMPEROR, GOBBYN, HUNTERS, LICTORS, PARIS, SENATORS, SERJEANT-AT-ARMS, STRATOR, THEAGINES, VANITY, VIENNA, XERXES' SISTER.
- See also under the different titles of plays.
- In masques : see under, ACHILLES, *Actions*, *Albomas* [*Albanese*], *Allmaynes &c.*, *Amazons*, APOLLO, ARGUS, *Astronomers*, BAGPIPES, *Barbarians*, *Cloynes* [*Clowns*], *Conquerors*, *Diana*, DRUM AND FIFE, ENCHANTER, *Fishers &c.*, *Fisherwyves &c.*, *Foresters or Hunters*, *Greeks*, HERCULES, HERMIT, HINDS, HUNGARIANS, HUNTERS, *Huntresses*, *Irishmen &c.*, *Italian Ladies*, *Janus*, JASON, *Knights*, *Lanceknights* [*Lansquenets*], MAIDENS, MAIDS OF THE COUNTRY, *Mariners*, *Market Wives*, MERCURY, MINSTRELS, *Moors*, MUSES, *Nusquams*, NYMPHS, PALMERS, *Patriarkes*, PEACE (LADY), *Pedlers*, PERSEUS, PIRITHOUS, RUTTERS, *Sages*, SAVAGES, *Seamen*, SHEPHERD MINSTREL, SHIP-MASTER, *Shyppmenn*, THESEUS, TORCHBEARERS, *Turkes*, *Venecian senators*, VENETIAN COMMONERS, *Venususes*, *Vertues*, *Warriers*, *Wylde men*, *Women*
- In plays or masques (doubtful) : see under, APE, BISHOPS, CARDINALS, DIANA, DRAGON, FRIARS, GODDESSES, GRAZIERS, JANIZARIES, MONARCH, MONKS, MUSES, PALLAS, PHYSICIAN, PILGRIMS, POPES, PRIESTS, SATURN, SHEPHERD, SUMMONERS, TURKS, VERGERS, WILD MAN
- DRAWATER (JOHN), Blagrove's servant, 130. 5 n; 265. n
- DRUM AND FIFE, 23. 31-2; 24. 19-20; 25. 37; 41; 26. 23; 30; 27. 24; 29; 28. 7; 33; 29. 4; 33. 2; 34. 22; 30; 39
- DRURY (WILLIAM), masque at his wedding, 101. 5; 192. 16; 220. 14
- Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua*, a History of the, 320. 19; scenery : country house, city, 320. 23
- DUTTONS, —'play, 175. 5; 176. 2; 244. 11; servants to the Earl of Lincoln, 175. 5 n; 244. 11 n; to Sir Robert Lane, 175. 5 n; to the Earl of Warwick, 244. 11 n; 269. 1 n
- EDWARDES (RICHARD), appointed Master of the Chapel Children, a commission in his name for taking up boys, 116. 36 n; —'tragedy, 116. 36-7
- Effigia*, 145. 3; supposed source, 145. 3 n
- EGGS, counterfeit, 175. 14; to trim vizards, 236. 15; 263. 30
- ELDERTON (WILLIAM), Master of the Children of Eton, 174. 15 n; Master of the Children of Westminster, 193. 20; —'s play, 180. 39 & n; a play for —, 193. 20
- ELIZABETH (QUEEN), will not come to hear a play, 303. 14; 320. 34; 365. 37
- EMBROIDERERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11
- EMPEROR, —'s palace, 117. 5
- ENCHANTER, 345. 5
- ENSIGNS, triumphant — and banners, 221. 3
- Error, the Historie of*, 256. 19; possible source, 256. 19 n
- Everyman*, ? identified with *Paynful Pilgrimage*, 119. 14 n
- FALCHIONS, 140. 31; 146. 6; 175. 9; 241. 11; foil for —, 153. 12; plating of —, 202. 13; gluing of —, 202. 30; — for amazons, 292. 15; party gold for —, 294. 27; silver for —, 294. 28; gilt —, 302. 20; 303. 18; painting of —, 303. 24
- FARLYON (JOHN), Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, his death, 5. 22 n
- FARRANT (RICHARD), acts as a substitute to Hunnys the Master of the Chapel Children, 256. 21 n; —'s play (1572-3), properties for : a desk, 175. 10; Thomas Lamb goes to Windsor about —'s play, 180. 4; —'s play, (1574-5, Jan. 6), perused and reformed, 238. 7 & n; 12; personages : King Xerxes' sister, 244. 18; properties : armour, 240. 1; a periwig for the sister of King Xerxes, 244. 18; fringe for the players' house, 244. 25; —'s play (*Mutius Scavola*), 268. 17; —'s son, a player, 174. 12
- FEATHER-MAKERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 13
- FEATHERS, 140. 27; 303. 13; 14
- FEATS OF ACTIVITY, see TUMBLING
- FEET, for MOORS, 24. 26-7
- Felix & Philomena, the History of*, 365. 26; source, 265. 26 n; scenery : battlement, house of canvas, 365. 28
- FERRABOSCO (?) (ALFONSO), his part in the Revels, 159. 10 & n
- Ferrar, a Historie of*, 350. 1; diverse identifications, 350. 1 n; scenery : city, battlement of canvas, 350. 3
- FIGHTING AT BARRIERS, T II. 5; at the end of a masque, 257. 26
- FILBERTS, 199. 20
- FIREWORKS, 140. 31; for a dragon, 345. 4
- FISHERMEN, 19. 15; 23. 13
- Fishers, Masque of*, 175. 3; 6; 177. 7; 26; 27
- Fisherwyves, Masque of*, 45. 1-14
- FISH-WIVES AND MARKET-WIVES, 28. 15
- FISHES, painting of dishes for —, 172. 28; wool to stuff —, 175. 4; moulding of —, 176. 46
- Fisshermen, Masque of*, 21. 3-4; drum and fife to —, 25. 38
- Fysshermen and Fysshwyves, ? Masque of*, 94. 28; properties for —, 94. 23-9
- Five plays in one, an Invention called*, 265. 30; identified by Mr Fleay with Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins*, 265. 30 5 n; scenery : a great cloth, a battlement of canvas, 265. 32; canvas for a well & a mount, 265. 33
- FLAKES OF ICE, in a masque, 175. 29
- FLASKS, 200. 18; 210. 32
- FLOUNDERS, 175. 17
- FLOWERS, 228. 9; 230. 22-3; 241. 13; wrought for presentation to the Queen and for masquers' heads, 139. 19; with allegorical meaning, 146. 28; long —, 156. 33;

- in branches, 156. 36; of needlework and gold, 156. 39; for masquers' heads, 200. 1; counterfeit — made of paper, 227. 28; silk —, 246. 33
- FOOTPACE, of three steps, 175. 20
- FOREST, 241. 9; holly for a —, 175. 6; timber for a —, 180. 28
- Foresters or Hunters, *Masque of*, 108. 32; 107. 5; 100. 5 & n; properties for: various fruits, 100. 3-24; black & red beards, 100. 30-1; hair for wild men, 100. 32; moss & young oaks for wild men, 200. 2; ivy for wild men, 200. 5; hunters' horns, 202. 25; ? arbour, 200. 5; 203. 8; torchbearers (probably the wild men above mentioned) to —, 108. 34
- FORMS, 203. 24; for senators, 276. 19
- FORTESCUE (JOHN), signs the books of the Revels for 1572-3, 6. 23 n; seems to have superintended the Revels in 1573-4 as well, 204. 18 n
- Fortune, 176. 4; identified by Mr Fleay with the *Play of Fortune to know each one their conditions*, 176. 4 n
- FOUNTAIN, in a rock, 157. 2
- Four sonnes of Fabyons, a History of the*, 220. 36; dramatis personæ: senators, 220. 40; scenery: city, mount, 220. 41; prison, 227. 24
- FOWLER (THOMAS), Controller of the Works, his death, 47. 4-5 n
- Fox, let loose in the Court, 141. 19; — hunt in the play of *Narcisses*, 141. 19
- FRAME, 148. 10; repairing of the old — and setting it up, 120. 12; carrying of the same, 121. 30; — for the painters, 170. 6; timber to make a —, 262. 25; carriage of a — for master Sabastian, 298. 30
- FRAMES, for painted houses, 145. 21; setting up of — for the Revels, 170. 20; 207. 10; 210. 3; bringing by water of —, 192. 23; carriage of the — for the Revels, 211. 15; 265. 26; 298. 20; 21; carriage of two —, 210. 10; — for the players, 218. 4; — for the houses that served in the plays, 204. 6; — for the players' houses, 175. 1; 200. 9; ironwork for —, 239. 29; timber for — for players' houses, 244. 6; mending of vices for —, 270. 10; — for the Earl of Leicester's men's play, 266. 9; — for the Children of Windsor's play, 266. 19; new —, 268. 7
- FRENCH WOMAN, dresses the children's hair, 241. 33; 37
- FRIARS, 25. 5; 26. 3; 20; 42. 10; 15; black —, 29. 15; English —, 27. 16; green —, 24. 18; Moorish —, 24. 8; 25. 25; 26. 16; 27. 17; 18; russet —, 24. 17; 25; white —, 24. 7; 27. 16; torchbearers to Moors, 25. 31; 42. 15; yellow —, 24. 14
- FRIEZE (arch.), 158. 5
- FROST, great — on January 4, 1578-9, 298. 36
- FRUIT, 172. 27; banqueting —, 176. 1; 11; 12; counterfeit —, 176. 24; moulding of —, 176. 46; 199. 18
- FRUITAGE, T II. 30; 246. 35
- FUGAL (THOMAS), chaplain to Bengier, executor of Bengier's will, 133. 26 n
- FUNNELS, for hats with long pipes, 202. 8
- FYSSHE (WALTER), spelling of his name, 73. 1 n; the Queen's tailor, 73. 1 n; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 73; asks for things to be redressed in the Revels, date of his note, 411 & n; deceased, 74. 24
- Game of the Cardes, a Comodie or Morvall devised on a*, 240. 12; identified by Mr Fleay with *Terminus & non Terminus*, 249. 12 n; probably the same as the play mentioned by Harrington, 249. 12 n; scenery: four pavilions, 240. 16; ? the cause of the Chapel Children's inhibition, 249. 12 n
- GARLANDS, 135. 8; 158. 7; hoops for —, 228. 2; flowers for —, 240. 18; — of grapes and leaves, 208. 12
- GARMENTS, taken away by masquers, 23. 19; 24. 28; given as fees, 25. 42; 27. 24; 27. 33; 111. 7; given by composition to players, 27. 11; 14; never shown before the Queen twice in the same form, 409. 23
- GIBBET, to hang Diligence, 200. 16
- GLASCOCK (EDWARD), granted the reversion of the Master-ship of the Revels, 55. n
- GLASS, square pieces of — for a rock, 240. 9-10; — to make shields, 240. 11
- GLAZIERS, employed by the Office of the Revels, 51. 12
- GLAZING OF THE WINDOWS IN SAINT JOHN'S HALL, T III. 74
- GLOVES, for masquers, 139. 9; 140. 10; 174. 16; 23-4; 181. 5; 192. 15; 198. 19; 21; 208. 4; 216. 8; 236. 9; 264. 44; 276. 27; 296. 16; for players, 140. 10; 174. 24; 236. 9; 259. 3; 260. 17; for torchbearers, 174. 17; 36; 192. 15; 198. 20; 22; 208. 5; 216. 8; 276. 28; 296. 18
- GOAT, —'s head, 269. 28; — skins, 270. 41
- GOBBYN, 119. 18
- GODDESSES, 117. 13
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF WESTMINSTER, see CHILDREN OF WESTMINSTER
- GRAVES (THOMAS), appointed Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; his death, 47. Doc. IV n
- GRAY'S INN, GENTLEMEN OF, shows made by, 117. 77; play by: *the Misfortunes of Arthur*, 278. 16 & n; 288. 20; hire masquing garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, 410. 5
- GRAZIERS, OR GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNTRY, 26. 24; 28. 12; 42. 8; opposition to —, 26. 24 n
- Greekes Woorthyes, Masque of*, 20. 14-29
- Greeke Maide, a Pastorell or Historie of a*, 286. 25; dramatis personæ: fisherman, 295. 27
- GREENWICH, plays at, 171. 7; 265. 12-34; 278. 13; 288. 17; masque at, 191. 4
- GROOM OF THE REVELS, 5. 18; the post of — re-established, 418. 16 n; 418. 22
- GUNS, 209. 17; 241. 10
- GYLLES (THOMAS), haberdasher and lender of apparel, 409. 1 n; his complaint against the Yeoman of the Revels, 409; 409. 1 n; supplies the Office with vizards, 409. 1 n
- HABERDASHERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
- HAIL, — stones, 175. 30
- HAIR, 246. 30; curled — for Discord's head, 159. 1; — for palmers, 177. 25; curled — for fishers, 177. 26; — for wild men, 199. 32; women's — hired for the children, 210. 26; — for amazons, 290. 23; women's —, 292. 10;

- yellow — for women's head attires, 369. 35
- HALBERDS, 241. 10
- HALE (THOMAS), his birth, 48. 15 n; appointed Groom of the Tents &c, 48. 15 n;
- HALTER, for an ass, 234. 23
- HAMPERS, for pedlers, 240. 5
- HAMPTON COURT, plays at, 171. 6; 174. 19; 180. 2; 206. 4; 213. 12-3; 256. 13-24; masques at, 206. 5; 213. 17; a Revels house at, 269. 3
- HANDS, for Moors, 24. 27
- HANGINGS, cut out into clothes, 17. 14 & n; 21. 15; 17; 22. 25; 40. 18
- HARQUEBUSES, for masquers, 213. 16
- HARTE'S (SIR PERCIVAL) SONS, play by, 117. 5-8
- HARVEY (ROBERT), succeeds Holt as Yeoman of the Tents, law-suit concerning —, 47. 32 n
- HEAD-PIECES, 241. 12
- HEADS, 81. 9; frozen —, 174. 13; Turks' —, 174. 14; Moors' —, 177. 4; strange —, 146. 11; 17; 21
- Heautontimoroumenos*, played by the Children of Westminster, 117. 1 n
- HEAVEN, 241. 15; — s, 117. 14
- HELL, 241. 15; — mouth, 140. 30
- HERALDS, in a device, 116. 8
- HERBS, strewing of, 140. 33
- HERCULES, 20. 17
- HERMIT, 345. 5
- HERMITAGE, 345. 5
- Herpetulus the blew Knighte & Perobia*, 193. 22; 199. 26; dramatis personæ: Diligence, 199. 25; properties: basket to hang Diligence in, 199. 25; a gibbet to hang Diligence, 200. 16
- HILL, 117. 9
- HINDS, torchbearers to clowns, 41. 16
- HIRE, of armour, 142. 9; 240. 1; 275. 21; of a whistle for a ship-master, 216. 15; of a scythe for Saturn, 228. 13; of three devils' coats and heads, 228. 33; of an old man's frieze coat, 228. 34; of a mariner's whistle, 236. 23; of hair, 241. 35; of a counterfeit well from the Bell in Gracious Street, 277. 10; of plumes of feathers, 296. 28; of four feathers, 307. 34; of vizards, 308. 16; of a cloud, 308. 19
- HISTORIES, 129. 14; 238. 21; 256. 4; 16; 17; 19; 21; 23; 270. 4; 14; 18; 286. 4; 15; 19; 25; 28; 303. 4; 11; 14; 16; 19; 23; 320. 19; 25; 31; 36; 37; 321. 1; 7; 13; 18; 23; 349. 23; 350. 1; 6; 11; T III. 5; 365. 18; 26
- History of...* (Feb. 2, 1578-9), provided but not shown, 303. 11; properties: three vizards, 308. 16
- Historye of...* (Dec. 28, 1579), 320. 31; put off, 320. 35
- History of...* (Jan. 6, 1579-80), 321. 7; scenery: a city, a country house, 321. 11
- History of...* See also *Storie of...*
- HOBBY HORSES, 140. 26; — in a tourney, 141. 2; cf. HORSES
- HOLLY, 140. 32; 241. 13; 265. 18
- HOLTE (JOHN), tailor to Henry VIII's son, 5. 12 n; one of the Sewers of the King's Chamber, 5. 12 n; 70. 31; deputy to Bridges, 5. 12 n; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 n; 70; Yeoman of the Tents, entries of payments to him, doubtful that he was John Holt the mummer, unable to sign his name, 5. 12 n; deceased, 5. 12 n; 72. 28
- HONNYNG (WILLIAM), ? Clerk of the Council, 48. 14 n; one Honnyng mentioned in the Privy Purse Expenses of the Pr. Mary, 48. 14 n; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 60; his resignation, 48. 14 n; 62. 25; 64. 13; succeeds Blagrave as Clerk of the Revels, 48. 14 n
- HOOKS, for shepherds, 227. 37
- HOOPS, 234. 21; 241. 14; — to make a mount, 324. 14; — for an arbour, 203. 8; — for the top of a house, 203. 8; — to mend a cloud, 308. 17
- HORNS, 244. 35; for hunters, 141. 20; 202. 25
- HORSES, skins to cover —, 234. 20; stuffed boots for [hobby] —, 236. 25; — made of wood, T II. 65
- HORSE-TAILS, 140. 26; 234. 22; 241. 15; — for a wild man's garment, 227. 43
- HORSLEY, masque at, 105. 4; banqueting-house at —, 106. 2; 26
- HOUNDS, for a fox-hunt, 141. 20
- HOUND'S head, moulded for the Cynocephali, 265. 20
- HOUSES, 116. 38; 119. 17; 132. 9; 236. 13; 265. 38; 41; — for the players, 175. 1; 204. 6; 209. 9; 221. 13; 244. 6; Stratoes house, 119. 18; Gobbvns house, 119. 18; Orestioes house, 119. 18; — made of canvas, 134. 29; 265. 29; 351. 13; 391. 24; apt — made of canvas, framed, fashioned and painted, 145. 21; apt — made of painted canvas, such as might most lively express the effect of the histories played, 129. 13-5; painting of — that served in the plays, 141. 7; 391. 16; setting up of the —, 320. 13; 380. 5; mending and setting up of the —, 320. 10; hoops for the top of a —, 203. 8
- HOWARD'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Toolie*, 256. 16; *Solitarie Knight*, 270. 15; 275. 23; 30; 276. 33
- HOWARD (LORD), confers with the Revels Officers, 238. 11
- HUNGARIANS, 19. 5; 25. 34
- HUNNYS (WILLIAM), supplies roses for a banqueting-house, 165. 1; identified with the Keeper of the Gardens of Greenwich, his appointment to the Keepership of the Gardens of Greenwich, 165. 1 n; — 's play (Shrove sunday, 1574-5), 241. 34 & n; properties & scenery: horns, collars, leashes, doghooks, 244. 35; bawdricks for the horns, 244. 36; timber work, 244. 39; holly, ivy fir poles & moss for a rock, 244. 33
- HUNSDON'S (LORD) SERVANTS, 349. 20
- Hunters, Masque of*, see *Foresters or Hunters*
- HUNTERS, torchbearers to the Acteons, see *Acteons*; in the play of *Narcisses*, 141. 18; —' staves, 234. 28
- HUNTING, — scenes in plays by the Children of the Chapel, 244. 35 n
- Huntresses, Masque of*, 22. 3-16; see also *Diana*
- IMAGE, of canvas stuffed, 175. 17
- IMPRESSES, painted and gilt, 346. 9

- INTERLUDES, 37. 25; 52. 17
- INVENTIONS, 256. 5; 17; 270. 5; 16; 286. 4; 11; 20; 303. 4; 14; 320. 4; 7; 15; 37; 336. 5; 349. 5; 365. 5; 30; 35; 378. 5; 388. 6
- INVENTORY, of the stuff of the Revels : in March 1555, 18. 2; in March 1560, 18 & sqq.; after the death of Arnold, 191. 11; in October 1580, 330. 10 & c; 15 n; 331. 27; 32; similar documents in the Loseley Collection, 18. Doc. III n
- IRISH CAPS, 21. 8-9
- Irishmen, Masque of*, 21. 2
- IRISHMEN, torchbearers to Almaines &c., see *Allmaynes Pall-mers & Irishmen*
- Irish Keyrens, Masque of*, 21. 23-8
- Irish Knight, 270. 16*; possible source of —, 270. 16 n; properties : Irish darts, 276. 11
- ITALIAN, speeches in a masque translated into, 301. 12; — players, following the progress in 1573-4, 225. 15; 227. 18; 30; 37 n; made pastime at Windsor and Reading, 225. 16; 228. 34; — woman dresses the children's hair, 219. 3; 26
- Italian Women or Ladies, Masque of*, 19. 20-1; 23-4; 23. 15; 22. 20; 23. 20; 34. 21; 44. 13-21; torchbearers to —, 35. 25
- IVY, 140. 32; 241. 13; 265. 18; for wild men and an arbour, 200. 5; to attire torchbearers, 193. 34
- Jacke and Jyll*, 119. 15
- JAMES OF SCOTLAND, his marriage, 392. 6; a masque sent to, 392. 5
- JANIZARIES, 181. 1; 365. 25
- Janus, Masque of*, 175. 30; ? identified with the masque on New Year's day, 1572-3, 175. 30 n; dramatis personæ : Janus, 175. 12; 32; properties : a key for Janus, flakes of ice, hail-stones, 175. 12; 29-30; snowballs made with lamb's wool, 174. 10; 175. 31; 178. 9; 180. 26; ? baskets, 180. 29
- JASON, 20. 17
- JAVELIN, 286. 40; tassels for —, 291. 20; heads for —, 300. 15
- JOINERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 12
- KEY, for Janus, 175. 12
- KID, — skins, 141. 1
- Kings of Scotles, a Tragedie of the*, 119. 17; probable subject of —, 119. 17 n
- KIRKHAM (EDWARD), his service in the Revels, 48. 2 n; 74. 4; deputy to the Yeoman of the Revels, 48. 2 n; T II. 74; T III. 81; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 74; Court of Requests document concerning —, 48. 2 n
- Knight in the Burnyng Rock, the History of the*, 303. 16; dramatis personæ : Burning Knight, 307. 36; scenery & properties : a rock, 306. 22; 34; 307. 14; scaling-ladder for the rock, 307. 4; chair for the Burning Knight, 307. 36; ivy & holly for the rock, 308. 3; aqua vitæ to burn in the rock, 308. 4; a cloud, cut to serve the rock, 308. 17
- Knightes, Masque of*, 287. 11; 292. 14; torchbearers to —, 287. 20; masquers : Mr Tresham, Mr Knowles, 294. 34
- KNIVES, for mariners, 175. 15; 183. 28
- KNYVET (THOMAS), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Keeper of the Store of Westminster Palace, and of the Storehouse at Whitehall, 238. 12 n; confers with the Revels Officers, 238. 12
- LADDER, 175. 20; scaling —, 307. 4
- Ladies being vj Vertues, Masque of*, see *Vertues*
- Ladies, Masque of*, (1573-4), 213. 17; speech uttered in —, 213. 17
- Ladies, Masque of*, (1582-3), 349. 32; speech pronounced by a boy, 356. 12
- LADIES, in a device, 116. 8; — masquers, 174. 35
- Lady Barbara*, 145. 1
- LAMBS, 81. 10; made with twigs, 82. 2
- LAMBSKINS, for Moors, 139. 16; for shepherds, 227. 42; for a goat's head, 269. 28
- Lanceknightes [Lansquenets], Masque of*, 193. 28; torchbearers to —, 193. 30-1; 199. 30; properties : seven beards (?) ottet, 199. 30
- LANE'S (SIR ROBERT) SERVANTS, plays by : *Lady Barbara*, 145. 1; *Cloridon and Radiamanta*, 145. 9; see DUTTONS
- LATHING, of a banqueting-house, 163. 17
- LEASHES, 244. 35; for hunters, 141. 17
- LEAVES, 234. 25; — of trees made of paper, 197. 15; 242. 26; — made of paper and satin, 204. 1-3
- LEGS, for Moors, 24. 26-7
- LEICESTER (EARL OF), patterns shown to, 341. 8; superintends the Court festivities on the occasion of Montmorency's embassy, 153. 7 n
- LEICESTER'S (EARL OF) MEN, plays by : (1572-3, 1st play), 180. 8; (1572-3, 2nd play), 180. 15 & n; *Predor & Lucia*, 193. 12; *Mamillia*, 193. 17; *Philemon & Philecia*, 213. 11; *Panecia*, 238. 28 & n; 239. 25 & n; *Historie of the Collyer*, 256. 18; 266. 15 n; *Pastorell of a Greeke Maide*, 286. 26; 295. 26; 298. 35; *Historye of...* (Dec. 28, 1579), 320. 32; *History of...* (Jan. 6, 1579-80), 321. 8; *Delighte*, 336. 9; *Storie of...* (Shrove Tuesday, 1580-1), 336. 31; *Telomo*, 350. 6
- LEICESTER'S (EARL OF) BOYS, play by : (1574), 239. 3 & n; 239. 25 n
- LEMONS, made of marchpane, 199. 13
- LEYS (RICHARD), ? mercer, 56. n; mentioned in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will, 19. 34 n; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 56; refuses to subscribe his hand to the accounts, 407. 11; asks for a survey of the Office, 407. 13; date of his petition, 407. n; « licentia alienandi » to —, 19. 34 n; his death, 58. 17
- LICTORS, 200. 3; rods for — 'bundles, 248. 8
- LIGHT, for a church, 159. 22; — s perfumed, 211. 1; — s in the hall, 218. 6
- LIGHTNING, device for, 142. 2
- LILIES, 328. 11
- LINCOLN'S INN, hires garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, 410. 3
- LINCOLN'S (EARL OF) SERVANTS, 175. 5 n
- LION, — 's head, counterfeit, 292. 21; artificial —, T II. 65; 346. 26

- Lock, a great heart —, **202. 20**; a great hanging — with a key to it, **178. 18 & n**
- LORDS, in a device, **116. 8**; ? in a masque, **174. 35**
- Love and Fortune, a Historie of*, **349. 23**; identified with the *Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune*, **349. 23 n**; scenery: city, battlement of canvas, **349. 25-6**
- Loyallie and Bewtie, the History of*, **303. 19**; dramatis personæ: Bacchus, **308. 12**; properties: a waggon, **307. 3**; 18; a garland of grapes & leaves for Bacchus, another of roses, **308. 12**
- LYLY (JOHN), suitor for a reversionary grant of the Mastership of the Revels, dates of his petitions, **55. n**; brings Oxford's boys to Court, **365. 19 n**; his *Campaspe* and his *Sapho* not played by Oxford's boys, **365. 19 n**
- MACE, **175. 7**; — wickered, **176. 8**; — for a serjeant-at-arms, **203. 9**
- MACKERELS, **175. 16**; — counterfeit, **203. 4**
- MAIDENS, torchbearers to nymphs, see *Diana & vj Nymphes &c.*
- MAIDS OF THE COUNTRY, **105. 4**
- Mamillia, **193. 17 & n**
- MANES, **234. 22**
- Mariners, a Masque of*, (I), **19. 3-19**; torchbearers to —, **24. 35**
- Mariners, a Masque of*, (II), **19. 17**
- MARINERS, **21. 4**; sheaths for —, **174. 30**; knives for —, **175. 15**; chains for the —' knives, **183. 27**; a whistle for a —, **236. 23**
- Market Wives, Masque of*, **28. 15**; **41. 15-25**
- «MARRIAGE» MORALITIES, **286. 22 n**
- Marriage of Wit & Science*, ? identified with *Witte & W'ill*, **119. 15 n**
- Marryage of Mynde and Measure, a Morall of the*, **286. 22**; **298. 31**; identified by Mr Fleay with *Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*, **286. 22 n**
- MARSHAL, —'s staves, **158. 3**
- Masque* (1571-2), six masques, without titles, **146**
- Masque shown before Montmorency*, **158. 3**; dramatis personæ: Muses, **156. 13**; **157. 4**; Apollon, **157. 3**; Lady Peace, **157. 6**; Discord, **157. 22**; Argus, **158. 8**; properties: long flowers, **156. 33**; strigs of bay leaves for twig heads, **156. 34**; roses, **156. 35**; flowers in branches, **156. 36**; flowers of needlework and gold, **156. 40**; chariot with a rock and fountain, **157. 1-2**; **158. 23**; **160. 3**; **162. 25**; a castle for Peace, **157. 6**; **158. 4**; Turkish bow, **157. 17**; banner staves, **157. 18**; shackles and collar for Discord, **157. 12**; banners, **158. 2**; crowns, **158. 2**; marshal's staves, **158. 3**; rock and church in the castle, **158. 4**; description of the castle, **158. 4-7**; arms of England and France, **158. 6**; garlands, **158. 7**; olive branches and snakes, **158. 7**; vizard for Argus, **158. 8**; vizards for Turks, **158. 20**; prison for Discord, **158. 9**; a waggon with pillars, **158. 11**; curled black hair of silk for Discord, **159. 1**; round plates with a crest, **159. 18**; a light for the church, **159. 22**; probable subject of the masque, **157. 6 n**
- Masque for the Marriage of William Drury*, **191. 4**; torchbearers to —, **192. 15**
- Masque* (Shrove Tuesday, 1576-7), **270. 20-24**; prepared for Twelfth Night with speeches, **270. 22**; but shown on Shrove Tuesday, without speeches, **270. 24** (cf. **266. 22**; **267. 34**; **268. 20-5**); carriage of —, **276. 22**; torchbearers to —, **270. 23**
- Masque sent to Scotland for the King of Scots' Marriage*, **392. 1-27**
- Masque (Double)*, **180. 36**; masque of amazons and masque of knights, together, **296. 19 & n**
- MASQUES, **82. 22**; **116. 7**; **23**; **39**; **117. 14**; **119. 20**; **124. 8**; **125. 8**; **126. 9**; **176. 16**; **180. 29**; **181. 9**; **230. 6**; **340. 3**; T II. 5; T III. 5; see also under: *Acteons, Albomas, Allmaynes, Amazons, Astronomers, Barbarians, Chelynes, Conquerors, Diana &c., Fishermen, Fishers, Fisherwyves, Foreskers or Hunters, Greekes Woorthyes, Huntresses, Irishemen, Irishe Keyrens, Italian Women, Janus, Knights, Ladies, Lanceknights, Mariners, Market Wives, Moors, Nusquams, Patriarkes, Pedlers, Rutters, Sages, Seamen, Shypmen &c., Turkes, Venecian Senators, Venusses, Vertues, Warriors, Women*
- MASQUERS, their heads attired with flowers, **209. 1**
- MASTER OF THE REVELS, what he was in ancient times, **5. 6**; first Master by Patent, **5. 26**; order of precedence, **50**; had the direction of all martial Triumphs & Revels, **50. 21**; licensed to retain workmen for the Revels, **51. 7-17**; and also to summon players and their playmakers, **52. 18**; had power to authorize or put down plays, **52. 22**; his wages and fees, **53. 21**; **54. 18**; **55. 18**; appointments of Masters of the Revels, **53**; **54**; **55**
- MASTERSHIP OF THE REVELS, vacant from 1572 to 1579 and why, T I. n; Lyly's petitions for the —; promise of the reversion to Buck; the reversion granted to Edward Glascock, but stayed; granted to Buck, **55. n**
- MATACHIN, **349. 30**; **388. 30**; — suits, **365. 15**; description of a —, **349. 30 n**
- MEN, in strange attire, **172. 26**
- MEN-OF-ARMS, in a device, **116. 9**
- MERCHANT TAYLORS' CHILDREN, see MULCASTER (RICHARD)
- MERCURY, **138. 27**; **146. 27**
- Miles Gloriosus*, **117. 1 n**
- MIRRORS, for the pedlers' masque, **288. 34**
- MITRES, **177. 5**
- MINSTRELS, to fish-wives and market-wives, **28. 15**; see also SHEPHERD
- Misfortunes of Arthur*, **378. 14-6 n**
- MITTENS, characteristic articles of a shepherd's dress, **31. 27 n**
- MODELS, **277. 19**; for a mount, **340. 6**
- MONARCH, **185. 2**
- MONDAY (EDMUND), Yeoman of the Tents & Toils in 1603, **418. 16 n**
- MONEY, a felt covered with —, **244. 45**; — made of silver paper, **246. 26**
- MONKS, **25. 6**; **28. 18**; **42. 3**; **5**
- MONSTER, **175. 13**; canvas for a —, **175. 2**; hoops for a —, **175. 23**; with a player in, **176. 30-1**; —s, **241. 8**;

- painted canvas for — s, 197. 30
 MONTMORENCY (DUC DE), his embassy to London, 153. 7 n
 MOORS, *Masque of*, (I), 20. 19-22; 24. 27; 25. 24; 26. 26; 29. 13; 41. 9-14; white friars, torchbearers to the —, 25. 32; 42. 15
 MOORS, *Masque of*, (II), 308. 27
 MOORS, 26. 15; lambskins for —, 139. 16; —' heads, 177. 4; —' darts, 276. 11
 MORAL, 286. 22; 349. 12
 MORE (WILLIAM), receives sums due to Sir Thomas Cawerden, 105. 1 n
 MOSS, 198. 33; 234. 25; 241. 13; torchbearers; attired in —, 193. 34; — for wild men, 200. 2; — for chimney sweepers, 239. 25
 MOUNT, 185. 7; 320. 41; 328. 12; patterns for a —, 160. 3; hoops to make a —, 324. 14; models for a —, 340. 6; timber for, and workmanship of a —, 340. 30; canvas for a —, 365. 33; — with a castle upon it, a dragon and an artificial tree, 345. 4; 346. 5; T II. 64 & n
 MOUNTAINS, 241. 8; 365. 16
 MULBERRIES, 199. 20
 MULCASTER OR MUNKESTER (RICHARD), Master of the Merchant Taylors' Children, 174. 22 n; carriage of stuff to Mr —'s, 355. 3; —'s play (1572-3), 174. 22 & n; 174. 33; plays by —'s Children: *Timoclia at the Siege of Thebes*, 206. 5; *Percius & Anthomiris*, 213. 13; *Ariodante and Genevora*, 350. 12
 Murderous Mychaell, *the History of*, 303. 23; properties: a painted chest, 307. 33
 MURRIIONS, counterfeit. 286. 31; counterfeit, moulded and gilt, 292. 19; —' heads, 301. 26
 MUSES, 117. 10; 157. 4; 158. 23
 MUSICIAN, teacher, 160. 11; — s playing at a rehearsal, 176. 2; in the masque of amazons, 290. 12; 295. 13; 297. 25
 Mutius Scevola, *the History of*, 256. 21; scenery: two frames for —, 266. 18
 MYLDMAY (SIR WALTER), acting as Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1560, 37. 14 n
 NAMES, written in silver, 246. 33
 Narcisses, 145. 7; a play of this name mentioned by Heywood, 145. 7 n; dramatis personæ: hunters, 141. 18; incidents: fox-hunt, 141. 19; thunder and lightning, 142. 2
 NET, for fishers, 175. 3
 NUDIGATE (NICHOLAS), trains the children in 1573-4, 219. 29; trains the boys that should have spoken speeches in a masque (1576-7), 268. 20
 Nusquams, *Masque of*, 24. 13; 32. 13; 34. 6; 35. 19; 36. 15; 39. 13-21; Turkish commoners, torchbearers to the —, 26. 5; 32. 7; 35. 8; 36. 14; 39. 22-8
 NYMPHS, arrows for —, 227. 45; scarfs for —, 365. 16; see also under *Diana &c.*
 OAKS, young, 200. 2
 OLD MAN, —'s frieze coat, 228. 34
 OLIVE BRANCHES, 158. 7; 216. 38
 ORANGES, 265. 7
 Orestes, 119. 16; ? identified with *A Newe Enterlude of Vice Conteyninge the Historie of Horstes &c.*, 119. 16 n
 OXFORD'S (EARL OF) BOYS, brought to Court by Lyly, composition of the company, perform their patron's play, 365. 19 n; play by: *Agamemnon & Vlisses*, 365. 18
 PAGEANT, 140. 27; seat or chair for a —, 227. 21; 23
 PAINTED CLOTH, pins stiff and great for —, 203. 17; painting by the great of two great —, 338. 4; — for the Earl of Leicester's play, 266. 8
 PAINTERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11; lazy and wasteful fellows, 13. 33; —' necessities and work, 88. 12; 158. 1-11; 160. 2-8; 166. 9-15; 175. 33-6; 178. 21-30; 201. 1-32; 210. 1-23; 217. 1-29; 245. 6-247. 7; 260. 18-261. 21; 273. 13-274. 10; 294. 1-34; 308. 21-41; 381. 9-11; 391. 15-9; — supply properties, 359. 5-10; 369. 9-13
 PAKENHAM (EDMUND), appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 63
 PALACE, 336. 29; emperor's —, 117. 6; — of Prosperity, 119. 19
 PALE, for a castle top, 203. 5
 PALLAS, 117. 17-8
 PALMER, 23. 18; 22; a staff for a —, 175. 10; hair for — s, 177. 25; see also *Allmaynes Palmers &c.*
 Panecia, 238. 29
 PAPER, masquing coats made of, 398. 23
 PARIS (personage), 141. 4
 Paris and Vienna, 145. 11; dramatis personæ: Paris, Vienna, 141. 4; incidents: a tourney, 141. 4; properties: hobby horses for a triumph, 141. 2; crystal shield, 141. 4; armour hired, for the triumph, 142. 9; 14; caparison — 135. 3; furniture for the challengers & defenders with their horses, 135. 4; targets, weapons, 135. 7; garlands, coronets, 135. 8; probable source of —, 145. 11 n
 Pastoral, by Italian players (1574), 227. 37 n; dramatis personæ: shepherds, 227. 37; 42; 228. 1; wild man, 227. 43; nymphs, 227. 45; Saturn, 228. 13; properties: shepherd's hooks, 227. 37; coronets, 227. 36; lambskins for shepherds, 227. 42; horse-tails for a wild man's garment, 227. 43; arrows for nymphs, 227. 45; shepherd's staves, 228. 1; hoops for garlands, 228. 2; a scythe for Saturn, 228. 13
 PASTORALS, see *Greeke Maide, Phyllyda & Choryn*, SHEPHERD, SHEEPHOOK, LAMBS, LAMBSKINS
 Patriarkes, *Masque of*, 19. 5-7; 10-11; 26. 27; 30. 4; 31. 29; 33. 8; 23; 26; 28; 34. 13; 35; 35. 3; 38. 1-13
 PATTERNS, 157. 11; 204. 3; 238. 18; 277. 19; 296. 14; 327. 29; 341. 8; T II. 33; drawing and painting of — for a chariot and mount, with all the personages apparel and instruments, & setting them out in apt colours, 160. 3; painting of — for personages, 172. 26; — by the basket-maker, 175. 33; drawing of — for a play, 176. 3; — of a head-piece, 177. 2; paper for —, 178. 5; 197. 15; 236. 4; 242. 25; painting of — for masques, 181. 9; 208. 31; baskets for —, 199. 22; — for lights, 247. 6; — for a helmet, 247. 7; fine colours for —, 294.

- 20; painting of —, 340. 34; — for head-attires, 325. 33; — of masques, 340. 3; 36; 355. 28
- PAVILIONS, for a play, 349. 16
- Paynfull Plillgrimage*, 119. 14; ? identified with *Everyman*, 119. 14 n
- Paynters Daughter*, 256. 13; dramatis personæ: a drummer, 269. 1; deferred till Dec. 30, 266. 15 (but see note to 266. 15)
- PEACE (LADY), 157. 6
- PEACHES, 199. 20
- PEARL, counterfeit, 346. 35
- PEARS, made of marchpane, 199. 12; moulding of —, 199. 20
- PEASCODS, moulding of, 199. 20
- Pedlers Masque of*, 238. 34; costume: furs of wolverene for the pedlers' caps, 236. 11; properties: mirrors, 238. 34; haberdashery and small-wares, 239. 10 &c; posies, 239. 18; little hampers, 240. 5
- PENDANTS, for a banqueting-house, 168. 5
- Percius & Anthomiris*, 213. 13 & n
- PERFORMANCE, places of, see under: GREENWICH, HAMPTON COURT, HORSLEY, READING, RICHMOND, SOMERSET PLACE, WESTMINSTER, WHITEHALL, WINDSOR; times of —, 11. 13; T I. 14
- PERFUMED LIGHTS, 211. 1
- PERFUMES, to burn at the end of matches, 208. 28
- PERSEUS, 20. 18
- Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia*, 238. 21 & n; perhaps not performed, 238. 21 n
- Philemon & Philecia*, 213. 11
- PHILLIPS (THOMAS), first Clerk of the Revels and Tents, 6. 19; his appointment, 6. 19 n; 66; details on his house, 66. 29 n
- Phillyda & Choryn, a Pastoral of*, 365. 12; dramatis personæ: shepherds, 365. 14; nymphs, 365. 16; costume: shepherds' coats, 365. 14; matachin suits, 365. 15; scarfs for the nymphs, 365. 16; scenery: a great curtain, 365. 15; a mountain, a great cloth of canvas, 365. 16
- PHYSICIAN, 177. 24
- PICTURE, of Andromeda, 175. 35 & n; 181. 8
- PILGRIMS, bottles for, 236. 27
- PILLARS, of a castle, 158. 4; of a chariot, 158. 11; gilt —, 192. 22
- PINDUST, ? to dry ink with, 265. 29
- PIPPINS, 265. 7
- PIRITHOUS, 20. 18
- PITCHERS, 140. 26
- PLAICE, counterfeit, 203. 4
- PLASTERERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13
- PLATES, with a crest, 159. 18
- PLATTE, of orders to be observed for the better management of the Office of the Revels, T I
- PLAYER, in a monster, 176. 30
- PLAYERS, 21. 5; 10; 24. 36; 27. 13; 141. 8; 209. 9; 221. 13; bound to obey the Master of the Revels' summons, and to show him their plays, 52. 15; called together in the Office of the Revels, 191. 16; — companies, see under: ADMIRAL'S, CHAMBERLAIN'S, CHILDREN, CLINTON'S, DERBY'S, DUTTONS, GRAY'S INN, HARTE'S, HOWARD'S, HUNSDON'S, LEICESTER'S, LINCOLN'S, MERCHANT TAYLORS', OXFORD'S, QUEEN'S, RICH'S, WARWICK'S
- PLAYMAKERS, bound to obey the summons of the Master of the Revels, 52. 15
- PLAYS IN «ONE», 265. 30-5 n
- PLAYS, choice of, 320. 3; 325. 13; 326. 3; 10; 336. 4; 337. 16; 32; T II. 52; 349. 4; 352. 19; T III. 57; 368. 2; chosen out of the best, 145. 13; corrected, 145. 15; perused, fitted and reformed, because not convenient to be shown at Court, 191. 17-8; perused and reformed, 238. 7; 12; 21; 26; 42; 242. 17; alteration of —, 267. 15; reforming of —, 336. 4; 349. 4; chosen, reformed and altered, 365. 4; 378. 3; 379. 26; 388. 5; 389. 26; 34; 395. 5; performances and titles: see «Chronological List of Plays and Masques &c.»
- PLOTS, 181. 12; for devices, 157. 11; conserving of —, 277. 19
- PLUMS, moulding of, 199. 21
- POLE-AXES, 241. 11
- POLES, for lictors, 200. 3; with brushes for chimney-sweepers, 239. 24
- POMEGRANATES, 265. 7
- Pompey, a Storie of*, 336. 17; originals or analogues, 336. 17 n; scenery: great city, senate-house, curtains, 336. 18; 338. 30-1
- POPES, 28. 27
- PORTER, of St John's, classed among the Officers, 418. 23; 16 n
- Portio and Demorantes, the History of*, 321. 13; scenery: a city, a town, 321. 16-7
- POSIES, in a masque, 239. 18; on shields, 287. 17; see also DEVISE
- POWDER, sweet — made of musk and amber, 208. 29
- PRECIOUS STONES, see: CITRENES, RUBIES, TOPAZES
- Prodor: & Lucia*, 193. 12 & n; properties: holly & ivy, 203. 2; fishes counterfeit, whiting, plaice, mackerel, 203. 3
- PRESSES, in the Office of the Revels, decayed, repaired, 170. 7; 185. 9; 186. 1 n
- Pretestus*, rehearsed by Lord Clinton's Servants, 238. 43
- PRIESTS, 27. 3; 4; 8; 28. 30; 80. 18
- PRISON, for Discord, 158. 9; fir poles to make a —, 227. 24
- Prodigallitie*, 119. 16; ? identified with *The Contention between Liberality and Prodigality*, 119. 16 n
- PROGRESSES, in 1566, 109. 13 & n; in 1571, 130. 11; 131. 12; into Kent (1573), 151. 15; 182. 1 & n; 34; 183. 9; 15; 184. 27; to Reading (1574), 225. 12 & n; 227. 17; 228. 38
- PROLOGUES (ACTORS), 200. 4
- PROPERTIES, hired, see HIRE; chosen such as might most lively express the effect of the histories played, 129. 14-5
- PROPERTY-MAKERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13; — 'parcels, 81. 9-17; 140. 22-36; 157. 14-10;

- 14-28; 159. 1-2; 175. 1-24; 200. 1-16; 203. 1-27; 209. 15-25; 211. 2-4; 235. 1-13; 239. 22-6; 240. 17-25; 241. 1-16; 261. 28-39; 274. 11-8; 292. 9-31; T II. 44; 64; 345. 4-6; 346. 5-6; see also PAINTERS
- PROPERTIES, see under : ACORNS, APPLES, AQUA-VITAE, ARMING SWORD, ARMOUR, ARMS, ARROWS, AXES, BAGS, BALLS, BANNERS, BASKET, BAY LEAVES, BAYS, BEARDS, BILLS, BITS, BOAR-SPEARS, BODIES, BOOTS, BOSSES, BOTTLES, BOWS, BRANCHES, BROOMS, CANDLESTICKS, CHAINS, CHAIR, CHERRIES, CHEST, CLUBS, COLLAR, COMFITS, CORONETS, CROSIERSTAVES, CROWNS, DAGGERS, DAGS, DARTS, DESK, DISHES, DOGHOOKS, DRAGON, EGGS, ENSIGNS, FALCHIONS, FILBERTS, FIREWORKS, FISHES, FLAKES OF ICE, FLASKS, FLOUNDERS, FLOWERS, FORMS, FRUIT, GARLANDS, GIBBET, GLASS, GOAT, GUNS, HAIL, HALBERDS, HALTER, HAMPERS, HARQUEBUSES, HEADS, HOBBY HORSES, HOOKS, HORNS, HORSES, HORSE-TAILS, IMAGE, IMPRESSES, JAVELIN, KEY, KNIVES, LADDER, LAMBS, LEASHES, LEAVES, LEMONS, LIGHT, LIGHTNING, LILIES, LION, LOCK, MACE, MACKERELS, MANES, MIRRORS, MITRES, MONEY, MONSTER, MOSS, MULBERRIES, MURRIONS, NET, OAKS, OLIVE BRANCHES, ORANGES, PALE, PEACHES, PEARL, PEARLS, PEASCODS, PERFUMED LIGHTS, PERFUMES, PICTURE, PIPPINS, PITCHERS, PLAICE, PLATES, PLUMS, POLE-AXES, POLES, POMEGRANATES, QUINCES, QUINTAIN, RAPIERS, ROACHES, RODS, ROSES, SACK, SCABBARDS, SCEPTERS, SCYTHE, SEAT, SERPENTS, SHACKLES, SHEEPHOOKS, SHIELD, SMELTS, SNAKES, SNOWBALLS, SPEARS, SPURS, STAFF, STAVES, STOOLS, SWORDS, TARGETS, THUNDER, TITLES, TOUCH-BOXES, TRAY, TRENCHERS, TRUNCHEON, UNICORN, WAGGON, WALNUTS, WANDS, WEAPONS, WHEAT SHEAVES, WHISTLE, WHITINGS
- PULLEYS, 296. 3; small —, 353. 23; great —, 353. 25; for the clouds and curtains, 240. 19; to draw up a cloud, 307. 38
- PURSE-NETS, for fishermen and fish-wives, 94. 28
- QUEEN'S PLAYERS, chosen by Tyllney, 359. 14; date of formation, their first performance at Court, 359. 14 n; plays by : *Phillyda & Choryn*, 365. 13; *Felix & Philomena*, 365. 27; *Five Playes in one*, 365. 30; *Three Playes in one*, 365. 37; *Antick Playe & a Comodye*, 365. 40; (1587, Dec. 26; 1587-8, Jan. 6 & Feb. 18), 378. 16 & n; 388. 20; (1588, Dec. 26 & 1588-9, Shrove Sunday), 388. 24 n; 28
- QUINCES, 199. 8; 15
- QUINTAIN, painted, with a fool's head, 308. 25
- Quintus Fabius*, 193. 25 & n; properties : armour, 202. 23; falchions, 203. 16
- Rape of the second Helene, the Historie of the*, 286. 28; its source, 286. 28 n
- RAPIERS, wainscot to make blades for —, 261. 38
- READING, performances at, 227. 34
- REHEARSALS, 176. 2; 238. 21; 28; 43; 46; 277. 8; 326. 3; 6; 10; 339. 8; 352. 23; 354. 19; 368. 7; 369. 42; 370. 6; 379. 15; 34; 382. 2; 389. 22; 391. 28; in the great chamber, 179. 2; 7; at St John's, 218. 25; before the Lord Chamberlain, at Whitehall, 277. 4; at Court, 297. 3; 370. 45; in the Master's lodging, 325. 12; in the great Hall, 381. 15; in St John's Hall, T III. 74
- REVELS, OFFICE OF THE, first institution of, 5. 2-14; made an office with the Tents and Toils, 5. 15; supposed to be kept formerly within the Prince's palace, 5. 21; the charges of — anciently checked by the Clerk-Controller of the King's household, 6. 5; the accounts anciently made up by the Clerk of the King's Works, 6. 9; divided from the Tents and the Toils by Queen Elizabeth, 6. 21 & n; a draught of certain rules to be observed for the better management of —, 6. 25 & c; T I; the workmen always ready to filch in, 7. 32; no office more troublesome, 7. 35; the stuff is of many kinds and of great diversity, 8. 6; ordinances concerning —, 9. 25; times appointed for preparations, 11. 13; the chief business of —, 11. 38; the running of —, 11. 40; stuff used, 12. 40; frequent disorder in the time of service, 14. 5; plan of reform of —, T I. n; different storehouses of —, 6. 35 n; the stuff kept in Blackfriars, 49. 29; removed to St John's of Jerusalem, 49. 31; inventory of the stuff, taken in 1560, 18 & sqq; a conference at Hampton Court touching charges in —, 267. 4; lending out of masquing garments in Cawerden's time, 409. 5 n, and by Arnold, 409. 5 n; things to be redressed in —, 411; — discredited because the debts remain unpaid, 411. 20; debts in —, 411. 16; 412. 7; debts unpaid for want of a suitor, 414. 33; a composition for the yearly charges of —, 397. 14; 398. 10; 399. 7; 400. 6; 401. 6; 402. 5; 403. 6; 417. 21; agreement between the Master and the Officers, 418. 16-25 & n
- REVELS, OFFICERS OF THE, see : CLERK, CLERK-CONTROLLER, GROOM, MASTER, SERJEANT, YEOMAN; chosen from the King's household, 5. 16; had letters-patent for their office, 5. 19; their wages not sufficient to maintain them, 7. 36; spend more than is allowed them, 7. 2; lodgings in St John's appointed to —, 40. 32; dissension amongst —, 417. 10; their opposition to the 1597 reform, 397. 21 n
- RICH'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by : (1567), 119. 13 n
- RICHMOND, performances at, 116. 9; 24; 286. 12; 16; 19; 22; 25; 28; 350. 6; 388. 24
- RINGS, for curtains, 140. 14; 200. 12; 202. 16; 237. 9; T II. 32
- ROACHES, counterfeit, 175. 14
- ROCK, or hill, for the nine Muses to sing upon, 117. 9; — on a chariot, 157. 2; 158. 4; plates for a —, 235. 2; a great plate for a —, 239. 35; timber for a — in a play, 244. 4; holly, ivy, fir poles and moss for a — in a play, 244. 33; long poles of fir, pieces of elm cut compass, for a —, 306. 22-5; boards for a —, 306. 34-7; nails for a —, 307. 14-9; ivy and holly for a —, 308. 3; carriage of a —, 309. 15; 310. 11; taking measurement of the bigness of a —, 309. 23; setting up of a —, 310. 3
- RODS, for lictors' bundles, 240. 8
- ROME, scenery of, 119. 19
- ROOF, for a castle, 158. 5
- ROSES, single, 156. 35; great —, 211. 7; smaller sort of —, 211. 8; moulded and gilt, 202. 23

ROSE-WATER, 175. 27; 198. 33

RUBIES, 140. 4

RUTTERS, torchbearers to knights, 287. 20

Rutters, Masque of Swart, 29. 10; 33. 15; 41. 19-24; 94. 20; Almains, torchbearers to —, 21. 23; 23. 12; 29. 3

SACK, for players, 236. 24

SACKFORD. see SEKEFORD

SADDLERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13

Sages, Masque of, 193. 36; torchbearers to —, 193. 33-9

ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM (PRIORY OF), survey of, 47. 9; the Revels removed to —, 49. 31; dampness of —, 254. 9; 265. 9; 312. 8; 329. 12; want of convenient presses and room, 186. 1-12; 254. 9; 265. 10; 312. 8; 329. 13; used as the storehouse of the Revels and Tents, 6. 35 n; 310. 20; fall of a long wall in —, 411. 7; a great press broken down, 411. 8; reparations in —, 242. 5; T II. 68; glazing of the windows in the hall, T III. 71; rehearsals in —, see REHEARSALS

SARCENET, given in reward, 33. 4; 34. 33; 41

SATURN, 228. 13

SAVAGES, 345. 5

SCABBARDS, 369. 19; for amazons, 296. 23; chapes gilt for —, 290. 25

SCAFFOLD, 148. 22 n; boards to brace the —, 175. 11; enlarging of the — in the hall (Whitehall), 327. 25

SCENERY, see under: ALTAR, ARBOUR, BATTLEMENT, CANVAS, CASTLE, CHURCH, CITY, CLOTH, CLOUD, CORNICE, COUNTRY HOUSE, FOREST, FOUNTAIN, FRAME, FRIEZE, HEAVEN, HELL, HERMITAGE, HILL, HOUSES, MOUNT, MOUNTAINS, PALACE, PAVILIONS, PILLARS, PRISON, ROCK, ROME, ROOF, SCOTLAND, SENATE-HOUSE, SUN, TOWNS, TREE, VILLAGE, WELL, WILDERNESS, WINGS, WOOD

SCEPTERS, 140. 28

SCOTLAND, scenery of, 119. 19

SCOTLAND (IN LONDON), used as a storehouse for the Works, 123. 13 n; carriage of six loads; of ivy from — to Whitehall, 165. 13

SCRIVENER, writes in fair text the speeches delivered to the Queen, 209. 8

SCYTHE, for Saturn, 228. 13

Seamen, Masque of, 350. 17; costume, 350. 18 &c.; torchbearers to —, 350. 23 &c.

SEAT, or chair for a pageant, 227. 21; 24

SEBASTIAN [WESTCOTT], Master of the Children of Paul's, 241. 26 n; —'s play (Feb. 2, 1574-5), 241. 26 & n; dramatis personæ: Vanity, 241. 26; citizens, 244. 31; costume: a coat, a hat, & buskins, covered with feathers of colours for Vanity, 241. 25; sarcenet hoods for the citizens, 244. 31; skins to fur the hood, 244. 30; carriage of a frame for —, 298. 30

SEKEFORD (HENRY), Groom of the Privy Chamber, 6. 24 & n; granted the Mastership of the Tents, 6. 21 n; 6. 24 & n; signs the Revels books for 1572-3, 6. 23 n; Keeper of the Privy Purse, 6. 24 n; Master of the Toils, 6. 24 n

SENATE-HOUSE, 336. 18; curtains drawn before the —, 200. 10; deal boards for the —, 203. 12; knobs for the —, 203. 25

SENATORS, caps of crimson taffeta for, 275. 17; forms for the — in *Titus & Gisippus*, 276. 19; —' gowns, 220. 40

SERJEANT-AT-ARMS, a mace for, 203. 9

SERJEANT, of the Revels, 5. 17

Serpodon, the History of, 321. 23; scenery: a great city, a wood, a castle, 321. 26

SERPENTS, 241. 9

SHACKLES, for Discord, 157. 22

SHAKESPEARE, his possible indebtedness to *Ariodante and Genevora*, 350. 11 n; and to *Felix & Philomena*, 365. 26 n

SHEEPHOOKS, 239. 38

SHEEPSKINS, for flails, 264. 35

SHEPHERD, coat, hood, cap & girdle for a, 34. 36; lamb-skins for — s, 227. 42; — s' staves, 228. 1; buffin for — s' coats, 365. 14; — s' hats, 371. 3; — minstrel, 34. 27; — s' hooks, 227. 37

SHIELD, 263. 33; 292. 27; 30; 294. 20; 27; — s made of glass, 240. 11; crystal —, 141. 4; 142. 19; — s with impresses, T III. 74

SHIP-MASTER, in a masque of warriors, 213. 15; silver whistle for a —, 216. 15

SHOWS, 116. 39; 117. 17; 126. 9; 140. 24

Shyfmenn and Maydes of the Cuntrye, a Masque of, 105. 4

SILVER, — coin to cover a hat, 234. 13; — paper for masquers' sleeves, 208. 35

SITTERINES, see CITRENES

Six Foles, 119. 15

SKINNERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 12

SKINS, to cover horses, 234. 20

SLEEVES, made of silver paper, 208. 35

SMELTS, counterfeit, 175. 16

SNAKES, 158. 8

SNOWBALLS, made of bombast, 174. 10; presented to the Queen in the Masque of Janus, 175. 31; made of lamb's wool, 178. 9; sponges for —, 180. 26

Soldan and the Duke of..., the History of the, 321. 18; scenery: a city, 321. 22

Solitarie Knight, the Historie of the, 270. 14; properties: armour with base, and targets, 275. 21; two glass phials, 275. 30; bread, 276. 30

SOMERSET PLACE, plays at, 365. 37; 40

SONGS, by the Muses, 117. 10

SPEARS, 140. 32; 175. 4; 292. 28

SPEECHES, in masques, 146. 27; 213. 15; 17; 270. 22; 356. 13; 392. 5; 27; to the Queen, 267. 1; 19; translated into Italian, 301. 12

SPIKE-WATER, 175. 28

SPURS, 236. 26

STAFF, for a palmer, 175. 10

STAGE. see: CURTAINS, FRAME, SCAFFOLD, PULLEYS, RINGS

STAVES, 81. 13; 141. 18; 157. 15; for banners, 140. 30; 157. 18; for shepherds, 228. 1; for hunters, 234. 28

STEALING, of properties [by masquers, 23. 19 & n; 202. 27; of lights, 338. 24

STOCKET (LEWIS), appointed Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; receives sums of money for the preparation of the plays, 148. 22 n

- STONES, 178. 15-6
 STOOLS, 203. 24
 STORIE OF... (Dec. 27, 1580), 336. 12; scenery : house, battlement, 336. 13
 STORIE OF... (Jan. 1, 1580-1), 336. 14; scenery : city, battlement, 336. 15
 STORIE OF... (Feb. 2, 1580-1), 336. 24; scenery : city, battlement, 336. 25
 STORIE OF... (Shrove Sunday, 1580-1), 336. 27; scenery : city, palace, 336. 29
 STORIE OF... (Shrove Tuesday, 1580-1), 336. 31; scenery : great city, 336. 32
 STRANGE'S (LORD) TUMBLERS, 349. 29; see also SYMMONS & C.
 STRANGE HEADS, for masquers, 146. 11; 17; 21
 STRATOE, — s house, 119. 18
 STRONGE (THOMAS), servant to Blaggrave, 258. 10 n; 285. n
 SUMMONERS, 24. 15-6; 18; 25. 39; 26. 28; 27. 28
 SUN, hanging of the — in a cloud, 240. 22
 SURVEY, of St John's, 47-9; its date, 47. n
 SUSSEX (EARL OF), 238. 11 n; superintends the festivities on the occasion of Montmorency's embassy, 153. 7 n; autograph letter, 314. 19 n; see also CHAMBERLAIN
 Swart Rutters, see Rutters
 SWEET WATER, 162. 20; to sweeten the floor, 163. 8
 SWORDS, 81. 10; 140. 31; 294. 25; 26; arming —, 209. 19
 SYMMONS, the Tumbler, flannel hose for, 390. 21
 SYMMONS AND HIS FELLOWS (TUMBLERS), 365. 22; identified with Lord Strange's tumblers, 365. 22 n; perform in 1587, 378. 15-6 n
 TABLE I, its date and authorship, T I. n
 TABLE, with writing, delivered to the Queen, 267. 1; 19; 301. 13-4
 TAILORS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11
 TAMWORTH (JOHN), of the Privy Chamber, granted the Mastership of the Toils, Keeper of the Privy Purse, gives a New Year's gift to the Queen, ? son to Christopher, executor of Lady Denny's will, 6. 25 n
 TARGETS, 81. 13; 135. 7; 140. 31; 209. 16; 241. 11; 275. 22; 345. 9
 Telmo, a Historie of, 350. 6; identification proposed by Mr Fleay, 350. 6 n; scenery : city, battlement, 350. 8
 TEMPLE (THE), hires garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, 410. 7
 TEMPLE BRIDGE (LONDON), 162. 2 n
 TENTS, OFFICE OF THE, divided from the Revels and the Toils by Elizabeth, 6. 21; Mastership granted to Sekeforde, 6. 24; storehouses of —, 6. 35 n
 TENTS, OFFICERS OF THE, see : AUCHER, BARNARD, BLA-GRAVE, BOWLL, BROWNE, BUGGYN, CAWERDEN, CLERK-CONTROLLER, CLERK, FARLYON, HALE, HARVYE, HOLTE, HONNYNG, LEYS, MONDAY, PAKENHAM, PHILLIPS, SEKEFORDE, TRAVERS
 THEAGINES, 175. 13
 THESEUS, 20. 18
 THORNBACKS, counterfeit, 175. 16
 Three plays in one, an Invention of, 365. 35; identified by Mr Fleay with Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins*, 365. 30-5 n; scenery : one house and a battlement, 365. 38
 Three Sisters of Mantua, an Invention or Playe of the, 286. 11; properties : a rope, a pulley, a basket, 296. 3
 THUNDER, 142. 2
 Timochia at the Sege of Thebes by Alexander, 206. 3-4; tediousness of the play, 206. 7
 TITLES, colours for the garnishing of, 328. 15; painting of — with compartments, 338. 9
 Titus and Gisippus, the Historie of, 270. 18; dramatis personæ : senators, 275. 17 & n; 276. 19; costume : caps of crimson taffeta for the senators, 275. 17; properties : two forms for the senators, 276. 19; sources & analogues, 270. 18 n
 Titus & Gisippus, by Ralph Radcliffe, 270. 18 n
 TOILS, OFFICE OF THE, divided from the Revels and the Tents by Elizabeth, 6. 21; Mastership granted to Tamworth, 6. 25 & n, granted to Sekeforde, 6. 24 n
 Toolie, 256. 15; possible subject of, 256. 15 n
 TOPAZES, 139. 5
 TORCHBEARERS, 27. 10; 12; 34; 31. 24; 119. 21; 146. 4; 15; 20; 30; 174. 17; 36; 192. 15; 198. 20; 22; 270. 23; 276. 28; see also under : ACTEONS, ALLMAYNES & C., ALMAINS, AMAZONS, ASTRONOMERS, BARBARIANS, CLOYNES (CLOWNS), DIANA, FORESTERS, HUNTERS, IRISHMEN, ITALIAN WOMEN, KNIGHTS, LANCEKNIGHTS, MARINERS, MOORS, NUSQUAMS, RUTTERS, SAGES, SEAMEN, TURKS, WARRIORS
 TOUCH-BOXES, 209. 18; 210. 32
 TOURNEY, in a play, 141. 4
 TOWNS, 116. 36; 117. 5; 13; 321. 17
 TRAGEDIES, 6. 23 n; 11. 41; 52. 17; 18; 116. 36; 119. 13; 16; 124. 8; 125. 8; 126. 9; 129. 12; 145. 3; 148. 22 n
 TRAVERS (JOHN), Gentleman Sewer of the King's Chamber, 5. 22 n; Serjeant of the Tents, 5. 22 n; Serjeant of the Revels, his death, 5. 22
 TRAY, for fishermen, 175. 6
 TREE, of holly, 175. 5; for a wilderness, 180. 12; great hollow — s, 197. 30; arms of oak for a hollow —, 200. 6; lathes for a hollow —, 203. 7; — s of silk, 216. 38; artificial —, 246. 6; T II. 64; tagbroches for the knobs of a —, 203. 14; silk — for a device in a candlestick, 209. 2; — with shields, 345. 5
 TRENCHERS, 140. 28
 TRIUMPHS, 148. 22 n; 337. 34; 341. 5; T II. 51; in a play, 141. 3; 142. 10; 14
 TRUMPETER, 116. 8
 TRUNCHEON, for a dictator, 203. 10; — s, 209. 20; 292. 29; 294. 27
 Truth, Faithfullnesse, & Mercye, 193. 19
 TUMBLERS, 380. 18; 390. 20; sarcenet shirt and hose for —, 390. 24; canvas for —, 381. 13; 391. 24; see also SYMMONS
 TUMBLING AND FEATS OF ACTIVITY, 349. 28; 365. 21; 388. 29 & n
 Turkes. Archers, Masque of, 21. 12-9
 Turkes. Magistrates, Masque of, 20. 2-12
 Turkes, Masque of, torchbearers to a —, 19. 19
 TURKISH COMMONERS, torchbearers to Nusquams, see

- Nusquams*
 TURKS, 19. 29; 25. 33; 26. 15; — 'vizards, 141. 15; 158. 20; 180. 17; 184. 23; bombast to stuff rolls for the — heads, 174. 14; head-pieces for —, 25. 30; 180. 21
- TYLDESLEY, Buggyn's man, 285. n
- TYLLNEY (EDMUND), spelling of the name, 55. n; appointed Master of the Revels, 55; obtains a commission, 51; cannot find a mansion house in St John's, 310. 23; asks to be allowed a rent, 310. 24 n; allowed a rent of 13l. 6s. 8d., as a compensation for his house, 310. 27 (see List of Corrigenda); this allowance continued for three years and a half, 310. 26 n; T II. 69 & n; sent for by Walsingham to choose a company of players, 359. 12; two Court of Requests documents concerning him, 55. n; ? his expedition to Scotland, 55. n
- UBALDINI(?) (PETRUCCIO), his part in the Revels, 160. 9 & n
- UNICORN, —'s horn, T III. 74
- URINALS, to use at the Court, 198. 32
- VANITY, 241. 26
- VAUTROLLIER (THOMAS), printer, his house in Blackfriars, 66. 29 n
- Vencian Senators Patrons of Gallies, Masque of*, 19. 20-31
- VENETIAN COMMONERS, torchbearers to Barbarians, see *Barbarians*
- Venusess or Amorceuse Ladies, Masque of*, 22. 21-36
- VERGERS, 26. 7; 27. 22; 28. 6
- Vert-us, a Masque of Ladies with Lightes being vj.*, 206. 5-6; prepared but not shown, 206. 6; properties: candlesticks, framed and turned, 208. 32; see also CANDLESTICKS
- VIENNA, personage in a play, 141. 4
- VILLAGE, 328. 10
- VIZARDS, 146. 6; 11; 17; 346. 37; 392. 20; 25; 393. 21; foil for —, 177. 15; 183. 11; eggs to trim —, 236. 15; 263. 30; with beards, 81. 14; with black beards, 180. 16; with red beards, 180. 17; for Turks, 141. 15; 158. 20; 180. 17; 184. 23; for women, 158. 19; 184. 23; for knights, 292. 14; of the finest, 139. 8; fine —, 141. 14; for Argus, 158. 8; for an ape's face, 175. 11
- WAGGON, in a play, 180. 8; pillars for a —, 158. 11; with a mount, 185. 7; for *Loyaltie and Bewtie*, 307. 3; 18
- WAGGON-MAKERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13
- WALDEGRAVE (SIR EDWARD), superintends the preparations for Elizabeth's Coronation as Master of the Wardrobe, 23. 25 n; a letter of Queen Catherine Parr concerning —, 23. 25 n
- WALNUTS, 199. 9
- WALSINGHAM (SIR FRANCIS), sends for Tyllney to choose a company of players, 359. 14
- WANDS, for lictors, 200. 3
- WARDROBE, great and minor wardrobes, 12. 25 n; — stuff delivered to the Revels, 17. 13; 23-26; 112; 114; 151. 6 & n; 171. 8; 187; 313 & n; 314-5; T II. 82-6; T III. 95 & n
- Warriers, Masque of*, 213. 15; speech in —, 213. 15; actors: warriors, a ship-master, 213. 15; properties:arquebuses for the warriors, 213. 16; silver whistle for the ship-master, 216. 15 & n; torchbearers to —, 213. 16
- WARWICK'S (EARL OF) SERVANTS, plays by: (1564), 116. 35 n; *Paynters daughter*, 256. 14; 266. 4; 12; *Irisshe Knyght*, 270. 17; 276. 34; 277. 6; rehearsal before the L. Chamberlain, 277. 4; *Three Systers of Mantua*, 286. 12; (Feb. 2, 1578-9), 303. 11; *Knight in the Burning Rock*, 303. 16; *Fourre Sonnes of Fabyous*, 320. 36
- WAX PERSONAGES, on candlesticks, 208. 20
- WEAPONS, 125. 7
- WELL, counterfeit, 277. 10; canvas for a —, 365. 33
- WESTCOTT (SEBASTIAN), see SEBASTIAN
- WESTMINSTER, banqueting house at, 7. 23 n; 97. 4; 98. 13; 99. 17; 100. 7; masque at —, 97. 4
- WHEAT SHEAVES, 140. 28
- WHISTLE, for a ship-master, 216. 15; for a mariner, 226. 23
- WHITEHALL, plays at, 193. 20; 270. 14-8; 303. 11-25; 320. 19; 321. 26; 326. 9-32; 345. 20; 388. 26; masques at —, 110. 20; 36; 153. 6; 193. 34; banqueting-house at —, 163. 1; 165. 13; 166. 2
- WHITINGS, 175. 15; 203. 3
- WILDERNESS, in a play, 180. 13
- WILD MAN, horse-tails for a —'s garment, 227. 43
- Wyldemen, Masque of*, 199. 1; but see *Forresters*
- WINDSOR, performances at, 116. 4; 225. 16; 227. 19; 30; 228. 33; 349. 13-350. 1; 353. 32; 354. 24; 355. 8; 20; 22; 356. 6; 9; 16; 20
- WINGFIELD (ANTHONY), son to Sir Anthony, Gentleman Usher, verge-bearer, 47. 25 n
- WINGS, 328. 16; of ostrich feathers, 341. 11; of a castle, 159. 7
- WIRE, for the hobby horses' legs, 237. 28
- Witte and Will*, 119. 15; ? identified with the *Marriage of Wit and Science*, 119. 15 n
- Women, Masque of*, (Twelfth Night, 1559-60), see *Italian Women*
- Women, Masque of*, (Shrove Tuesday, 1559-60), drum and fife to —, 34. 30
- WOMEN, 25. 19; 29. 6; 34. 38; 46. 2; 157. 16; 158. 19; 184. 23; in strange attire, 172. 27; — masquers, 174. 29
- WOOD, 321. 26
- WORKS, OFFICE OF THE, took part in the preparation of the Revels, 6. 18 n; 120. n; 148. 22 n
- WORKS, OFFICERS OF THE, see: BLAGRAVE, FOWLER, GRAVES, STOCKET
- WRIGHT (THOMAS), Fyssh's man, 285. n
- XERXES, sister to, 244. 18
- YEOMAN OF THE REVELS, not considered as an officer, 9. 18 n; most of the Yeomen were tailors to the King, 9. 18 n; wages of, 70. 14; 71. 9; 72. 16; 73. 17; 74. 18; livery, 70. 19; 71. 13; 72. 21; 73. 24; 74. 25; granted a house, 70. 22; 71. 13; 72. 24; 73. 26; 74. 28; has alone the custody of the stuff, 15. 2; 409. 18; lets out apparel, 409. 5 & n; appointments of Yeomen, 70-1; 72; 73; 74; William Bowll petitions for the office of —, 408

CORRIGENDA.

27.37 } For Richard read Rychard.
28.20 }

42.26. For boltes read holtes.

45.28. For Richard read Rychard.

46.6. For T. Blgrave read T Blgrave.

47.6 n. For Russel read Russell.

49.43. For concerning read concerning.

77.6. For 2 May 1558-9 read 2 May 1559.

121, running-title. For 1569-8 read 1567-8.

141, last line. For 30 read 25.

167.27. For viij read viij^d.

172, running-title. For 1672 read 1572.

191.33. For [x] ji^d read [x]ij^d.

202.1. For wyerrawer read wyerdrawer.

202.19. For nale read nayle.

220.9. For or read for.

» 10. For fother read other.

226.15. For trygge read trygge.

228.12 n. For Table II. l. 97 read Table II. l. 86.

240.25. For urtyns read Curtyns.

244.11. For hte Coorte read the Coorte.

249, bottom. Add fo 16 v.

256.23 n. For Cenocephali read Cynocephali.

258.10 n. For note to 258 read note to 255.

» bottom. Add, in the left margin, 18^al.

264.48. For 5^{ll}/18^l read 5^{ll}/18^al.

272.5. For x [iij^a] read x [iiij^a].

274.12. For ef read of.

289.18. For 19^{ll} read 19^{ll}.

310.27. For xxiiij^{ll} read xiiij^{ll}.

» 42. For Tillney read Tyllney.

312.41. For Tillney read Tyllney.

327.4. For Söcke read Stocke.

332, last line. For Revells read Revels.

337.7-8. For 10 read 0.

T III. 97. For appeethar read appeareth.

391.31. For 34.3.2. read 54.8.2.

**En vente à la Librairie Universitaire A. Uystpruyst,
Louvain, 10, rue de la Monnaie**

BULLEN, A. H. Anthologies.

Lyrics from Elizabethan Song-Books. Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo.
2s. 6d. net.

Lyrics from Elizabethan Dramatists. Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo.
2s. 6d. net.

Antient Drolleries. 3s. 6d. per part net.

Parts I and II, "Cobbe's Prophecies", and "Pymlico, or Runne Redcap", have appeared. The edition consists of 300 copies.

CAMPION. The Works of Thomas Campion. Edited by A. H. Bullen.
Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

* This volume contains Campion's Songs, Masques, and Observations in the Art of English Poesy.

CHAMBERS, E. K., and SIDGWICK, F. Early English Lyrics.
6s. net.

* An anthology of English Lyrics, 1200-1550.

CHAMBERS, E. K. Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 3s. 6d. net.

* These Notes are a preliminary study for a book dealing with the conditions of the London stage during the life-time of Shakespeare.

DODGE, JANET. Twelve Elizabethan Songs (words and music).
3s. 6d. net.

GREG, W. W. Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama : a Literary Inquiry with special reference to the pre-Restoration Stage in England. By W. W. Greg. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

HENSLOWE'S DIARY. Printed verbatim and literatim from the Original MS. at Dulwich. Edited by W. W. Greg. Crown 4to. In 2 parts. Price 10s. 6d. net per part. Not sold separately.

* Henslowe's Diary is by far the most important document extant for the history of the English drama during the closing years of Elizabeth's reign. It is a rough memorandum and account-book kept by the theatre manager, Philip Henslowe, and now preserved in the library of the College of God's Gift at Dulwich. The present edition is a typographical facsimile of the original MS., so far as this relates to the private or dramatic affairs of Henslowe and his company. The MS. was first printed by J. P. Collier for the Shakespeare Society in 1845, but his edition was in various ways inaccurate, and otherwise unsatisfactory. In particular,

it has long been known that the original MS. contains a number of modern forgeries which are printed as genuine in Collier's edition. These have now been carefully investigated, and in the present edition are shown in clarendon type.

Part I contains the text, together with an introduction dealing with the history of the MS.; Henslowe's handwriting; the other hands appearing in the Diary; the forgeries. Part II contains an account of the dramatic and stage history of the period as illustrated by the MS. (Numerous facsimiles from the MS. are given in Part II. The impression is limited to 750 copies, and the type has been distributed).

MARLOWE. The Works of Christopher Marlowe. Edited by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. Price 12s. net. [*In the Press.*]

* This new edition comprises all Marlowe's plays, poems, and translations. The whole text has been revised and new textual and explanatory notes added. Facsimiles of title pages and documents concerning Marlowe's life are included.

NASHE. The complete Works of Thomas Nashe. In 4 vols. Edited by R. B. McKerrow. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net per volume. Not sold separately.

* The first three volumes contain the text, together with short introductory notes describing the various earlier editions, and, when necessary, discussing the reasons for the choice of the particular edition which is followed. The fourth volume contains a memoir of Nashe, notes to the works, and a glossary.

SIDGWICK, FRANK. Popular Ballads of the Olden Time. Edited by F. Sidgwick. To be completed in four series. Fcap. 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. net per series.

SERIES I. — Ballads of Romance and Chivalry. [*Ready.*]

SERIES II. — Ballads of Mystery and Miracle and Fyttes of Mirth.

[*Ready.*]

SERIES III. — Ballads of Scotch Tradition and Romance. [*Ready.*]

SERIES IV. — Ballads of Robin Hood, and other Outlaws. [*In preparation.*]

The editor's object is to present in convenient form, firstly, that authorized text of each ballad which tells in the best manner the completest form of the story or plot; secondly, a prefatory introduction to each ballad, giving the derivation of the text, outlining the plots of similar foreign ballads, and setting forth points of interest connected with the history, folk-lore, or criticism of the ballad. The customary vexatious glossary is dispensed with, foot-notes being substituted to explain difficulties in the text.

WITHER, GEORGE. The Poetry of George Wither. Edited by F. Sidgwick. With Portraits and Facsimiles. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s. net.

* Mr. Sidgwick's edition constitutes one of the most delightful poetic reprints of our day. Especially attractive is the account of the scenes amidst which Wither lived. The bibliographical portion is excellent, and the very pedigree is interesting, as is the account of Wither's difficulties with the London booksellers. — *Athenæum*.

THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. In 10 volumes. (« The Stratford Town Edition. ») Super-royal 8vo. The text edited by

A. H. Bullen. One thousand copies on English hand-made paper, ten guineas net the set. [Now ready.]

The first complete edition of Shakespeare's Works printed, bound, and published in his native town. Write for prospectus and illustrated booklet. Vol. X includes new essays by Mr. Robert Bridges, M. Jussierand, E. K. Chambers, Henry Davey, H. C. Beeching, and M. Spielmann.

"The type is of luxurious size, set up on a page between eleven and twelve inches in height, and shows up with delightful clearness against the ample margin; and the whole is excellently bound in red with gold lettering, while it bears signs of being able to stand wear better than some elaborate editions of good repute... A fine edition, which fully deserves to rank with the best printed in our great cities". — *Athenæum*.

"The mere contemplation of the beautifully balanced page is in itself a luxury... The work woos to a reperusal, and a more fascinating edition for the shelf or the hand is not to be hoped. In an age in which new editions of Shakespeare multiply, the present occupies an unassailable place". — *Notes and Queries*.

SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS. With a note by A. H. Bullen. Super-royal 16mo. Five hundred and ten copies on hand-made paper, price 7s. 6d. net.

"This daintiest conceivable edition". — *Notes and Queries*.

VENUS AND ADONIS. With a note by A. H. Bullen. Limited edition on handmade paper. Super-royal 16mo. 3s. 6d. net. Also twelve copies on vellum: price on application. Uniform with «Shakespeare's Sonnets».

COLLECTANEA. By Charles Crawford. Two series, 3s. 6d. net each.

FIRST SERIES. — Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare; Ben Jonson's Method of Composing Verse; John Webster and Sir Philip Sidney; Edmund Spenser, «Locrine» and «Selimus»; The Authorship of «Arden of Feversham».

SECOND SERIES. — Montaigne, Webster, and Marston; Donne and Webster; The Bacon-Shakespeare Question.

ARTHUR WILSON. The Swisser. Publié d'après un manuscrit inédit avec une introduction et des notes par Albert Feuillerat, maître de conférences à l'université de Rennes. 8vo. 6s. net.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE PRINTERS, STATIONERS AND BOOKBINDERS OF WESTMINSTER AND LONDON FROM 1476 TO 1535. By E. Gordon Duff, M. A. sometime Sanders Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge. Crown 8vo, 7 plates, 5s net

This book contains two series of lectures delivered by the author as Sanders Reader. Of the first series a small edition has previously been printed privately, but not published; the second series is now printed for the first time. The two series together give an account of the introduction of the art of printing into England and of its spread, and describe the work of the early English printers, of those foreign printers who printed abroad for sale by the "stationers" in England, and of English bookbinders, from the introduction of printing down to the Act of Henry VIII which restricted the importation of foreign books.

PHOTOGRAVURE FACSIMILES OF RARE BOOKS printed in England in the Fifteenth Century. A series of twelve facsimiles of rare fifteenth-century books printed in England, and now in the University Library at Cambridge. The reproductions are made with great care, and only a limited number of each is printed, two hundred copies being for sale. Eight facsimiles are now ready, seven of them being reproductions of the only copy of the original known to exist.

The facsimiles ready are: *Chaucer's Story of Queen Anelida and the false Arcite* (Caxton, 1477); *Augustini Dacti Libellus* (The Schoolmaster Printer at St. Albans, 1479) 15s net; *Lydgate's Temple of glas* (Caxton, 1477) 12s 6d net; *Betsons's Ryght profytable treatyse* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1500) 15s net; *Lydgate's Assemble of goddes* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1500) 17s 6d net; *Benet Burgh's Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato* (Caxton, 1477) 15s net; *Lydgate's Lyttell treatyse of the horse, the sheep, and the goos* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1499) 10s net; and *Lydgate's Churl and the Bird* (Caxton, 1478) 10s net.; *The abbaye of the holy Ghost* 12s 6d net; *The mery geste of the frere and the boye* 7s 6d net; *Sermo die lune in hebdomada Pasche*. By Richard Fitz-James 15s net; *The book of curtesye* 10s net.

Subscribers to the whole series of twelve volumes are entitled to a reduction of one-fifth of the published price of each, which in no case will exceed twenty shillings net. The few copies that remain of No. 1 are reserved for subscribers to the complete series, to whom its special price is 8s net.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. Complete Plays and Poems. Edited by Arnold Glover, M. A. and A. R. Waller, M. A. Large crown 8vo 4s 6d net each.

The text of this edition of Beaumont and Fletcher, reprinted from the folio of 1679 with a record of all earlier variant readings, will be completed in ten volumes. Vols. I, II, III, IV and V are now ready.

"Une œuvre solide et qui rendra les plus grands services". —
Revue Germanique

Subscribers for complete sets of the edition are entitled to purchase copies at the reduced rate of 4s. net per volume.

LONDON, FETTER LANE: Cambridge University Press Warehouse
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE CAMBRIDGE TYPE

These books are printed in small quarto, upon hand-made paper, from a new type designed exclusively for the University Press, cast solely for it and intended to be used in the first instance for the production of a few books of value in English Literature, printed from the earliest or best texts, without any change being made in the spelling or punctuation.

The number of copies printed of each book is limited to 250, of which 225 only are for sale; price £ 1.1s. net in paper boards or £ 1.11s. 6d. net in velvet calf.

CHRISTIAN MORALS. By Sir Thomas Browne.

THE SEVEN DEADLY SINNES OF LONDON : Drawn in seven severall Coaches, Through the seven severall Gates of the Citie, Bringing the Plague with them. By Thomas Dekker.

MICROCOSMOGRAPHIE, or, a Piece of the World discovered ; in essayes and characters. By John Earle.

THE DEFENCE OF POESIE. By Sir Philip Sidney, Knight.

BEN JONSON'S UNDERWOODS.

BACON'S ESSAYS,

COMUS AND OTHER POEMS. By John Milton.

Cambridge English Classics.

A series of reproductions of the original texts of classical English writers. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. Net per volume.

ROGER ASCHAM. English Works. Edited by William Aldis Wright, M. A.

FRANCIS BEAUMONT and JOHN FLETCHER. Complete Plays and Poems. In 10 volumes. Edited by Arnold Glover, M. A. and A. R. Waller, M. A. Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V. now ready.

JOHN BUNYAN. Life and Death of Mr Badman and The Holy War. Edited by the Rev. J. Brown, D.D.

JOHN BUNYAN. Grace Abounding and The Pilgrim's Progress. Edited by the Rev. J. Brown, D. D.

SAMUEL BUTLER. Hudibras : Written in the Time of the Late Wars. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. English Writings. In 2 volumes. Vol. I. Poems. Vol. II. Essays, Plays and Sundry Verses. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

GEORGE CRABBE. Poems. Edited by A. W. Ward, Litt. D., In 3 vols.

RICHARD CRASHAW. Poems. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

GEORGE GASCOIGNE'S WORKS. Edited by J. W. Cunliffe, M. A., D. Litt. Vol. I. The Posies Vol. II. In the Press.

THOMAS HOBBES. Leviathan. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

MATTHEW PRIOR. Poems on Several Occasions. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

MATTHEW PRIOR. Dialogues of the Dead and other works in Prose and Verse. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

LONDON, FETTER LANE : Cambridge University Press Warehouse :
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER.

THE MALONE SOCIETY.

1907.

Président : E. K. CHAMBERS.

Hon. Treasurer : A. W. POLLARD. *Hon. Secretary* : A. ESDAILE.

Hon. General Editor : W. W. GREG.

Members of Council : F. S. BOAS, T. GREGORY FOSTER,
R. B. M^cKERROW, F. SIDGWICK, P. SIMPSON.

The Malone Society has been founded for the purpose of making accessible materials for the study of the early English drama. The publications of the Society, which will be issued to Members only, will consist of faithful reprints of the original editions of old plays, mostly Tudor, and of documents illustrative of the history of the drama and the stage.

The first issue consists of the four following plays :

St. Johan the Evangelist. 4°. n. d.

Wealth and Health. 4°. n. d.

The Battle of Alcazar (by G. Peele). 4°. 1594.

Orlando Furioso (by R. Greene). 4°. 1594.

Further publications will be taken from the following list :

The Beauty of Women (Calisto and Melibaea). Fol. n. d.

Apus and Virginia, by R. B. 4°. 1575.

The Tragical Reign of Selimus. 4°. 1594.

A Knack to Know an Honest Man. 4°. 1596.

Sir John Oldcastle. 4°. 1600.

The Weakest goeth to the Wall. 4°. 1600.

King Leir and his Three Daughters. 4°. 1605.

Sir Thomas More. MS. Harley 7368.

Should the finances of the Society justify the expense the first years issue will include, besides the four plays above mentioned, a volume of miscellaneous documents mostly drawn from the Remembrancia of the City of London. It is hoped that the Society will be able to issue one play or its equivalent for every twenty-five members. Each new recruit will increase the amount of work which members will receive in return for their subscriptions.

The Annual subscription is One Guinea, payable in advance to the Hon. Secretary (British Museum, London, W. C.). At present there is no entrance fee.



